

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS.

Chap. Copyright No.

Shelf RX 603
.H 32

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

REPERTORY

TO THE

NEW REMEDIES.

BASED UPON, AND DESIGNED TO ACCOMPANY

Edison's
" " "
HALE'S SPECIAL SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND
THERAPEUTICS.

✓
BY C. P. HART, M.D.,

Author of an "ANALYTICAL TREATISE ON DISEASES OF THE BRAIN;" Assistant
Editor of the "AMERICAN HOMOEOPATHIC OBSERVER;" formerly Surgeon-in-
Charge of the Surgical Wards, Chief Surgeon to the Eye Department,
and President of the Board of Medical Examiners, of Brown
General Hospital, U. S. A., Louisville, Ky.

10.
43012
BOERICKE & TAFEL:

NEW YORK:

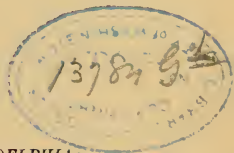
145 GRAND STREET.

PHILADELPHIA:

635 ARCH STREET.

1876.

7



~~RX631~~
~~H38~~

RX603
.H32

Copyright, 1876, by Boericke & Tafel.

P R E F A C E .

The NEW REMEDIES, so-called, have become so numerous, and, thanks to the energetic and well-directed labors of PROF. HALE, their value in homœopathic practice is now so well understood and appreciated by the profession, as justly to entitle them to be ranked nearly on an equality with the OLD. Nay, more, their usefulness has been so clearly demonstrated by the majority of our practitioners, that some of them are now regarded as almost indispensable to the successful practice of homœopathy. Indeed, it is difficult for us, accustomed as we have long been to their daily use, to understand how such remedies as CIMICIFUGA, GELSEMINUM, IRIS, PODOPHYLLUM, VERATRUM VIRIDE, and others equally reliable, could be dropped from our Materia Medica, as some have affirmed could be done, without disarming the homœopathic practitioner of some of his most efficient weapons.

Impressed with these views of the value of the NEW REMEDIES, and of DR. HALE's services in their behalf, when urged by the editors and publishers of his work to prepare a REPERTORY TO THE NEW REMEDIES, *based upon, and designed to accompany his SPECIAL SYMPTOMATOLOGY AND THERAPEUTICS*, we accepted the charge with a full sense of the responsibility thereby incurred, and a determination to spare no effort to make it, so far as it devolved upon us to do so, a fit representative of what we conceived such a work ought to be,—to do, in short, for the NEW REMEDIES what JAHR had so admirably done for the OLD. But we soon found, in the prosecution of our work, that however suitable JAHR's arrangement might be in some cases, the complete disjunction of the accessory and concomitant symptoms, and their arrangement in separate sections, would, as a general rule, defeat the main object we had in view, namely, to render the REPERTORY as convenient and perfect as possible—an enterprise which, it is obvious, could only be accomplished by making it, so far as practicable, a perfect counterpart of the symptomatology itself. No attempt, therefore, has been made at condensation at the expense of precision and clearness. On the contrary, care has been taken to preserve not only the precise signification, but also, to a considerable extent, the exact language of the text; the chief aim being, as just stated, to reproduce the symptomatology in a complete analytical and classified form. Some may regard this as a troublesome arrangement as well as a needless refinement. Others, on the contrary, desiring to be able to trace out, in the readiest manner, the finer

shades of the pathogenesis, will we doubt not, agree with the author in regarding it as the most valuable feature of the work. Hence, whenever there was any doubt as to the correct localization of symptoms, they have been used without being distributed, as, for example, some of the symptoms of carbolic acid. Hence, also, many remedies have been omitted from groups in which they might, with seeming propriety, have been placed. Thus, sharp, stunning, excruciating, tearing, and other similar pains, might all have been placed under the common head of "severe pains;" but as this would unnecessarily increase the size of the work without corresponding advantages, and also without representing accurately the text of the symptomatology, we have only included in that class those which have been so designated, and so of the others. It is true, this plan necessitates frequent comparisons, but the information thus obtained is both ampler and more accurate.

Were we to express an opinion of the character of the symptomatology upon which the REPERTORY is founded, we should say that it is chiefly a collection of characteristic symptoms, given for the most part in the language of the provers, but, for obvious reasons, sometimes re-arranged, altered and condensed, but generally in such a manner as, without altering the sense, to disengage, as it were, the characteristic features of the drug, and thus render their therapeutic application more obvious and salient. In the carrying out of this design, DR. HALE has evidently exercised that liberty of judgment which properly belongs to the authorship of a work of this character, and which we also, in common with other writers having a similar object in view, have observed in the preparation of this REPERTORY. While, therefore, as before stated, we have endeavored, so far as appeared consistent with the nature of such a work, to adhere as closely as possible to the *letter* of the text, we have sought with equal assiduity to seize also its *spirit*, without which it would be but little more than a lifeless compend.

We would not be understood, however, as sanctioning any arbitrary construction of the text, or in drawing from it any inferences save such as the *ensemble* of the symptoms clearly shows belong to the remedy; and hence we have been chary in introducing even the most reliable of them, except when, as already stated, the spirit of the text imperatively demanded it, believing that, as a general rule, such inferences and combinations should be left to the unbiased judgment of the practitioner, whose intimate knowledge of the remedy will alone enable him to use even the most definite materials of a REPERTORY with the skill which the enlightened exercise of our profession demands. In other words, we believe with JAHR, that no REPERTORY, however complete, "can satisfy all the exigencies of practice," and that "in very many cases advantage cannot be taken of the cases of concrete combinations which the REPERTORY indicates; but, on the contrary, it will be necessary to make new combinations, founded on the general character of the medicament, or on the analogies given in another organ than that in which the symptom is sought:" and that without such regard to the physiological bearings of the remedy, the practitioner will be liable to commit the most grievous errors.

For these reasons, we would urge upon every student and practitioner the importance of using the REPERTORY in connection with the work upon which it is based. No REPERTORY can give the symptoms in sufficient detail for practice. To attempt this, as is too often done, is to wrench it from its legitimate sphere; to bring its usefulness into discredit by repeated failures, and to pervert our noble calling, which under all circumstances

requires the exercise of sound discrimination and judgment, and the scientific application of established principles. The most that can reasonably be expected of a REPERTORY is, that it shall inform us *where* to find the symptoms and at the same time give us a *general idea* of their character—the finer shades and mutual relations of the various symptoms can oftentimes be found only in the full text of the Symptomatology.

In view of the almost universal tendency to the dismemberment of the essential elements of the Symptomatology, we feel called upon, even at the expense of prolixity, to utter our emphatic protest against such an absurd; not to say suicidal policy. To analyze and classify the accessory and concomitant symptoms is no less useful than convenient, provided the several parts into which the text is divided, and their relations to each other, are always preserved and kept in view, so that their recombination may not give rise to an infinity of imaginary symptoms having no existence in the pathogenesis, nor even in the possibilities of the medicament. Whatever alterations, therefore, future editors may see fit to make in the present work, the author trusts they will so far appreciate his labors as to preserve this feature of the REPERTORY inviolate.

It will be observed that many symptoms merely marked clinical in the Symptomatology, have been designated in the REPERTORY as both curative and pathogenetic. In this, however, we have not deviated from the spirit of the text, but have simply combined verifications not heretofore noted.

In the majority of diseases, under the rubric "INDICATED IN," we have mentioned a few such additional remedies as our clinical experience, or the general character of the pathogenesis suggests as appropriate. These could no doubt in many instances be advantageously multiplied, but danger of exceeding the limits imposed by the publishers, has prevented our pursuing this tempting path to a greater extent.

We ought perhaps to apologize for introducing *so prominently* a remedy of our own proving, and yet we have found the *Arum dracontium* to so far exceed our expectations, that we not only feel fully justified in what we have done, but are convinced that the profession will find it to be one of our most reliable and useful remedies. During the past winter and spring we had occasion to prescribe the remedy almost daily for coughs depending upon laryngeal irritation, and either we were better able to appreciate the class of cases to which it is adapted than we were those of other remedies, or else it is decidedly more efficient; for we do not remember a single instance in which we prescribed it that the cough did not immediately begin to yield, while in most cases it disappeared as if by magic. We know this is very high praise to bestow upon any remedy, and that it does not sound any too well as coming from the prover, but it is because we are convinced by actual experience that it will not disappoint the profession, and that it will prove eminently curative in a class of cases of the very highest importance, that we thus recommend it.

The author desires to acknowledge his special obligations to Drs. HALE, DELAMATER and WOODYATT, of Chicago, and DR. NEIDHARD, of Philadelphia, for, valuable assistance in the preparation of several sections of the REPERTORY, upon which they are recognized authorities. DR. HALE furnishes the *Heart*, Dr. DELAMATER, the *Urinary*, Dr WOODYATT, the *Eye and Ear*, and Dr. NEIDHARD, the *Fever* sections, the last of which we regret to have been obliged to modify and greatly abridge, in order to adapt it to our prescribed limits. The admirable manner in which these

portions of the work have been executed, demonstrate the peculiar fitness of their authors for the parts assigned them.

In conclusion, we ask, in full confidence that we shall receive, the indulgence of the fraternity, for any errors, clerical or other, which the first edition of the *REPERTORY*, may contain. Prepared, as it has been, under the pressure of a busy practice, and without time for revision, it would be strange indeed if such errors did not exist; while to those who have any knowledge of the difficulties attending the preparation of such a work, their discovery will neither be unexpected nor misconstrued. Trusting that the work is sufficiently perfect to answer the purpose for which it is designed, the author takes pleasure in presenting it as a Centennial offering to the profession.

C. P. HART.

Wyoming, O., June, 1876.

TABLE OF ABBREVIATIONS.

Abies c.	Abies Canadensis.	Chel. g.	Chelone glabra.
Acal. i.	Acalypha Indica.	Chim. u.	Chimaphila umbellata.
Æsc. g.	Æsculus glabra.	Chio. v.	Chionanthus Virginiana.
Æsc. h.	Æsculus Hippocastanum.	Chl. h.	Chloral hydrate.
Ag.	<i>Aggravated.</i>	Crot. chl.	Croton chloral.
Ailan. g.	Ailantus glandulosa.	Cim. r.	Cimicifuga racemosa.
Alet. f.	Aletris farinosa.	Cist. c.	Cistus Canadensis.
Aln. r.	Alnus rubra.	Coca.	Coca.
Alt.	<i>Alternated.</i>	Cocc. c.	Coccus cacti.
Amel.	<i>Ameliorated.</i>	Code.	Codeine.
Ampel. q.	Ampelopsis quinquefolia.	Collin. c.	Collinsonia Canadensis.
*Amyl. n.	Amyl, Nitrite of.	Comp.	<i>Compare.</i>
Apoc. a.	Apocynumandrosemfolium	Cosm.	Cosmoline.
Apoc. c.	Apocynum Cannabinum.	Comoc. d.	Comocladia dentata.
Apom.	Apomorpha.	Cor. c.	Cornus circinata.
Arct. l.	Arctium Lappa.	Cor. f.	Cornus Florida.
Aral. r.	Aralia racemosa.	Coryd. f.	Corydalis Formosa.
Aran. d.	Aranea diadema.	Clem. v.	Clematis Virginica.
Ars. cup.	Arsenite of copper.	Cotyl. u.	Cotyledon umbilicus.
Ars. fer.	Arsenite of iron.	Cucurb. s.	Cucurbita pepo semen.
Ars. quin.	Arsenite of quinia.	Cund.	Cundurango.
†Arum d.	*Arum Dracontium.	Cyan. merc.	Cyanuret of mercury.
Arum t.	Arum triphyllum.	Cyan. pot.	Cyanuret of potassium.
Asar. c.	Asarum Canadense.	Cypr. p.	Cypridium pubescens.
Ascl. i.	Asclepias incarnata.	Digte.	Digitaline.
Ascl. s.	Asclepias Syriaca.	Dios. † v.	Dioscorea villosa.
Ascl. t.	Asclepias tuberosa.	Dory. d.	Doryphora decem-liniata.
Atrop.	Atropine.	Epig. r.	Epigea repens.
Bad.	Badiaga.	Equi. h.	Equisetum hyemale.
Bals. p.	Balsamum Peruvianum.	Erec. h.	Erethites heiracifolius.
Bap. t.	Baptisia tinctoria.	Erig. c.	Erigeron Canadense.
Baros. c.	Barosma crenata.	Ergte.	Ergotine.
Bel. p.	Bellis perennis.	Eryng. a.	Eryngium aquaticum.
Benz. am.	Benzoate of ammonia.	†Eryng. m.	†Eryngium maritimum.
Bis.	Bismuth.	Euc. g.	Eucalyptus globulus.
Bisul. c.	Bisulphide of carbon.	Euon. a.	Euonymus atropurpureus.
Bro. am.	Bromide of ammonium.	Eup. a.	Eupatorium aromaticum.
Bro. camph.	Bromide of camphor.	Eup. perf.	Eupatorium perfoliatum.
Bro. fer.	Bromide of iron.	Eup. purp.	Eupatorium purpureum.
Bro. lith.	Bromide of lithium.	Euph. c.	Euphorbia corollata.
Bro. merc.	Bromide of mercury.	Euph. h.	Euphorbia hypericifolia.
Bro. pot.	Bromide of potassium.	Ext.	<i>Extending.</i>
Bro. quin.	Bromide of quinia.	Fag. e.	Fagopyrum esculentum.
Bro. sod.	Bromide of sodium.	Ferroc. pot.	Ferro-cyanuret of potassium.
Buf.	Bufo.	Form.	Formica.
Cact. g.	Cactus grandiflorus.	Gall. ac.	Gallic acid.
Calab.	Calabar bean.	Gal. ap.	Galium aporine.
Caff.	Caffiene.	Gel. s.	Gelsemium sempervirens.
Canch.	Canchalagua.	Ger. m.	Geranium maculatum.
Cann. i.	Cannabis Indica.	Gnaph. p.	Gnaphalium polycephalum.
Carb. ac.	Carbolic acid.	Goss. h.	Gossipium herbaceum.
Card. m.	Carduus Mariæ.	Guac.	Guaco.
Cast. v.	Castanea vesca.	Guar. t.	Guarea trichloides.
Caul. t.	Caulophyllum thalictroides.	Gym. c.	Gymnocladus Canadensis.
Cean. a.	Ceanothus Americanus.	Ham. v.	Hamamelis Virginica.
Ceras. v.	Cerasus Virginiana.	Hec. l.	Hecla lava.
Ced.	Cedron.	Hed. p.	Hedeoma pulegoides.
Chelid. m.	Chelidonium majus.	Hel. d.	Helonias dioica.

* See THERAPEUTICS, VOL. II.

† See PREFACE; also PROVING, by the Author, in the AMERICAN OBSERVER for November 1875.

‡ See POSTAL PROVING, by E. B. IVATTS, of Dublin, in AM. OBS. for 1873, p. 564.

Hepat. t.....	Hepatica triloba.	*Pic. ac.....	*Picric acid.
Hydras. c.....	Hydrastis Canadensis.	Plant. m.....	Plantago major.
Hydroph. v.....	Hydrophyllum Virginicum.	Pod. p.....	Podophyllum peltatum.
Hypoph. calc.....	Hypophosphite of lime.	Pop. t.....	Populus tremuloides.
Hypoph. pot.....	Hypophosphite of potassa.	Polyg. p.....	Polygonum punctatum.
Hypoph. sod.....	Hypophosphite of soda.	Poly. o.....	Polyporus officinalis.
Iber. a.....	Iberis amara.	Poly. p.....	Polyporus pinicola.
Iod. am.....	Iodide of ammonium.	Protosul. merc	Protosulphide of mercury.
Iod. ars.....	Iodide of arsenic.	Ptel. t.....	Ptelea trifoliata.
Iod. bar.....	Iodide of baryta.	Puls. N.....	Pulsatilla Nuttalliana.
Iod. cad.....	Iodide of cadmium.	Quin.....	Quinia.
Iod. pb.....	Iodide of lead.	Reg.....	Region.
Iod. sul.....	Iodide of sulphur.	Rhus g.....	Rhus glabrum.
Ilex. o.....	Ilex opaca.	Rhus v.....	Rhus venenata.
Inflam.....	Inflammation.	Ric. c.....	Ricinus communis.
Inhal.....	By inhalation.	Rob. ps.....	Robinia pseudo-acacia.
Iris v.....	Iris versicolor.	Rum. c.....	Rumex crispus.
Jug. c.....	Juglans cineria.	Sang. c.....	Sanguinaria Canadensis.
Junip. c.....	Juniperus communis.	Sant.....	Santonine.
Kaol.....	Kaolin.	Sar. p.....	Saracenia purpurea.
Kino.....	Kino.	Scut. l.....	Scutellaria lateriflora.
Lachn. t.....	Lanathes tinctoria.	Semp. t.....	Sempervivum tectorum.
Lap. a.....	Lapis alba.	Sen. a.....	Senecio aureus.
Lept. v.....	Leptandra Virginica.	Sec.....	Secretion.
Lil. t.....	Lilium Tigrinum.	Sens.....	Sensation.
Lith. c.....	Lithium carbonicum.	Sil. l.....	Silphium laciniatum.
Lob. card.....	Lobelia Cardinalis.	Sol. n.....	Solanum nigrum.
Lob. cer.....	Lobelia cerulia.	Stic. p.....	Sticta pulmonaria.
Lob. inf.....	Lobelia inflata.	Stil. s.....	Stillingia sylvatica.
Lyc. v.....	Lycopus Virginicus.	Strych.....	Strychnia.
Menisp. c.....	Menispermum Canadensis.	Sul. nc.....	Sulphate of nickle.
Mitch. r.....	Mitchella repens.	Sumb.....	Sumbul.
Myg. l.....	Mygala lasidora.	Tan. v.....	Tanacetum vulgare.
Myo. s.....	Myosotis symphitifolia.	Tara.....	Tarantula.
Nab. s.....	Nabulus serpentaria.	Thas. a.....	Thaspium aureum.
Naj. t.....	Naja tripudians.	Ther. c.....	Theridion curassivicum.
Nit. ur.....	Nitrate of uranium.	Top.....	Topically.
Nuph. l.....	Nuphar lutea.	Thlas. b.....	Thlaspi bursa pastoris.
Nymph. o.....	Nymphaea odorata.	Trif. p.....	Trifolium pratense.
Œno. b.....	Œnothera biennis.	Trif. r.....	Trifolium repens.
Œna. c.....	Œnanthe crocata.	Tril. p.....	Trillium pendulum.
Ol.....	Oleum, oil.	Trios. p.....	Triostium perfoliatum.
Ol. caj.....	Oleum cajuputi.	Urt. u.....	Urtica urens.
Ol. jec.....	Oleum jecoris aselli.	Ust. m.....	Ustilago maydis.
Ol. ric.....	Oleum ricinus.	Val. am.....	Valerianate of ammonia.
Ol. sant.....	Oleum santalum.	Val. ze.....	Valerianate of zinc.
Orig. v.....	Origanum vulgare.	Ver. v.....	Veratrum viride.
Ox. cer.....	Oxilate of cerium.	Verb. h.....	Verbena hastata.
Panc.....	Pancreatine.	Veron. b.....	Veronica Becabunga.
Pas. i.....	Passiflora incarnata.	Vib. o.....	Viburnum opulis.
Paul. s.....	Paullinia sorbilis.	Vib. p.....	Viburnum prunifolium.
Pep.....	Pepsin.	Vis. a.....	Viscum album.
Phos. ze.....	Phosphide of zinc.	Xan. f.....	Xanthoxylum fraxineum.
Phyt. d.....	Phytolacca candra.		

* See THERAPEUTICS, Vol. II.

SEC. I.—MIND :

AFFECTIONS ; DESIRES ; EMOTIONS ; INTELLECT ; WILL.

Absence of MIND : *see Mind.*

Activity, Mental, INCLINATION TO :
Bad. Calab. *Tan. v.*

FORENOON, *In the* : Calab.

INCREASE OF : Cann. i. Cotyl. u.
Cyan. merc. Lyco. v. *Tan. v.*
With sleeplessness : Cyan. merc.

LACK OF : Bro. pot. Cann. i. Chelid.
m. Cim. r. *Coca. Plant. m. Sol. n.

PALPITATION OF THE HEART, *With* :
Bad.

PHYSICAL, *Accompanied with* : Lyco.
v. *Comp.* Labor, INCLINATION TO.

Affection, DISTASTE TO THE BE-
STOWAL OF : Carb. ac.

Agitation : Guar. t. Lil. t. Plant. m.
Comp. **Anxiety** *also, Uneasi-*
ness.

Alienation, MENTAL : Ailan. g. Bisul.
c. °Cann. i. Chl. h. °Lyco. v. Naj.
t. CEna. c. °Orig. v. *Sant. *Comp.*
Delirium, Insanity, etc.
With agitation : *Sant.

Ambition : Tan. v. *Comp.* **Hopeful-**
ness.

Anguish : Ars. cup. Cann. i. Ced.
Chelid. m. *Comp.* **Anxiety.**

CHEST, *About the* : Xan. f.

DESPAIR, *Attended by* : Cann. i. *Comp.*
Despair.

FRESH AIR, *For* : Amyl. n.

Animation, WANT OF : Coca. *Comp.*
Activity, LACK OF.

Annoyed, EASILY : Chl. h. Cypr. p.
Iris v. Sumb. Tan. v. *Comp.*
Trifles, IRRITATED AT.

Anxiety : Ailan. g. Ced. Coca. *Gel. s.
Guar. t. Lil. t. °Lith. c. Myg. l.
Plant. m. Sang. c. *Sant. °Sol. n.
Comp. **Anguish.**

CEREBRAL CONGESTION, *With* : Coca.
DEATH-LIKE SENS., *With* : Euph. c.

Apathy : *see Indifference.*

Aphasia, AMNESIC : Bro. pot. (*Stram.*)

Apprehensions : Amyl. n. Cim. r.
Form. Guar. t. Iber. a. Lil. t. Stil.
s. *Comp.* **Anxiety** ; *also, Fear.*

GLOOMY : Stil. s. *Comp.* **Gloomi-**
ness.

INDEFINABLE : Iber. a.

LOSING THE REASON, *Of* : Guar. t.

PREGNANT WOMEN, *In* : *Cim. r.

Attention, DIFFICULTY OF CONCEN-
TRATING THE : Lyco. v. *Comp.*
Thought.

Beauty, LONGING FOR : Dat. a.

Brain, CONFUSED STATE OF THE : *see*
Mind, CONFUSION OF.

Brooding OVER IMAGINARY TROU-
BLES : Naj. t. *Comp.* **Imagination,**
ERRORS OF THE.

Business, INDIFFERENCE TO : Ptel. t.

TALKING ABOUT : Dory. d. *see Deli-*
rium.

Calmness : Chelid. m. Coca. Dios. v.
Scut. l. *Comp.* **Placidity.**

Care : Cypr. p. Fag. e. *Comp.* **Anxie-**
ty.

Carelessness : Abies c. *Cim. r. Cor
c. Gym. c. *Comp.* **Indifference.**

Cheerfulness : Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Bisul.
c. Chelid. m. Cist. c. Sen. a.

DEPRESSION, *Alt. with* : Sen. a.

PEEVISHNESS, *Followed by* : Ascl. t.

WANT OF : *see Gloominess.*

Clearness, MENTAL : Arum. d.

Comfort, SENSE OF : Scut. l. *Comp*
Ease.

- Company, REPUGNANCE TO:** Dios. v. Tan. v. *Comp.* **Solitude, LOVE OF.**
- Comprehension, DULLNESS OF:** *see* **Intellect:** *also, Mind.*
- Concealment, SEEKS:** Coca. *Comp.* **Shyness.**
- Conceit, SELF-:** Myr. c. *Comp.* **Disposition, PAIN.**
- Concentration of the Mind or Thought, DIFFICULTY OF:** Calab. Cann. i. Cor. c. Dat. a. Iber. a. Lyco. v. *Comp.* **Thought.**
- NUMBER, On account of:** Cann. i.
- Confusion of the Mind:** *see* **Mind, CONFUSION OF.**
- COUNTENANCE, Of the:** Sol. n.
- Conscience, SENSIBILITY OF:** Nuph. l. **UNEASINESS OF:** °Chelid. m.
- Conversation, REPUGNANCE TO:** *Cim. r. Fag. e. Hel. d. Lil. t. Ptel. t
- Countenance, EXPRESSION OF THE:** **ANXIOUS AND CONFUSED:** Sol. n. **INTOXICATED:** Sol. n. **SMILING:** Sumb.
- Crying:** Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Cypr. p. Eup. purp. °Gel. s. Lil. t. Lith. c. Lob. inf.
- HYSTERICAL:** Cypr. p. Eup. purp. °Gel. s. *Comp.* **Hysteria.**
- IMAGINARY CAUSES, At:** Bro. pot. Cann. i. Eup. purp. *Comp.* **Hysterical, also, Hysteria.**
- MOANING, Accompanied with:** Cann. i. **TRIFLES, At:** °Bro. pot.
- Dejection:** *see* **Depression of Spirits.**
- Delirium:** Atrop. Bro. camph. Cann. i. Cim. r. Chl. h. Cypr. p. Dory. d. Eup. purp. Lachn. t. Myg. l. Protosul. merc. Sang. c. *Sant.
- EYES, With protruded:** Dory. d.
- FACE, With red:** Bro. camph. Dory. d. *And bloated:* Dory. d.
- FEVER, With:** *Sant.
- FURIOUS:** °Atrop. Bro. camph. Sol. n.
- HOT SKIN, With:** Sang. c.
- INCOHERENT:** Atrop. Bro. camph. Cann. i. Chl. h. Cypr. p. Eup. purp. *With sleeplessness:* °Bro. camph.
- MUTTERING:** Atrop. Bro. camph. Dory. d. Myg. l. Protosul. merc. *About business matters:* Dory. d. Myg. l.
- NAUSEA, Attended with:** Cim. r.
- NIGHT, At:** °Atrop. Myg. l.
- PNEUMONIA, In:** °Lachn. t.
- PULSE, With quick:** Dory. d.
- PUPILS, With dilated:** Cim. r.
- RESTLESSNESS, With:** Chl. h. Myg. l.
- Delirium Tremens:** °Bro. pot. °Cann. i. *Cim. r. °Chl. h. °Cypr. p. °Scut. l.
- CEREBRAL CONGESTION, With:** °Chl. h.
- MILD:** °Scut. l.
- NERVOUSNESS, Preceded by:** °Bro. pot.
- STRANGE OBJECTS, With the appearance of rats, sheep and other:** *Cim. r.
- Delusions of the Senses:** *see* **Senses:** *Comp. also, Imagination, ERRORS OF THE.*
- Depression of Spirits:** Ailan. g. Arum. d. Ascl. t. °Bro. pot. Bisul. c. Card. m. Ced. Chelid. m. *Cim. r. °Coca. Code. Cor. c. Cotyl. u. Cypr. p. Dios. v. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Eup. purp. Fag. e. Gel. s. Iber. a. *Iris. v. Jug. c. °Lept. v. Lil. t. Lith. c. *Lob. cer. *Lob. inf. Menisp. c. Mitch. r. Myg. l. Myr. c. Naj. t. °Phos. zc. Plant. m. *Pod. p. Poly. o. Puls. N. Rob. ps. *Sant. °Scut. l. Sen. a. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v. Thas. a. Ust. m. Ver. v. Xan. f.
- CEPHALALGIA, With:** Code.
- CHEERFULNESS, Alt. with:** Sen. a.
- DEATH, With sens. of approaching:** Bro. pot.
- EVENING, In the:** Fag. e.
- EXHAUSTION, With:** Bro. pat. Lob. inf.
- LANGUOR, With:** Erig. c.
- SOBBING, With:** Lob. inf.
- SPERMATORRHEA, In:** °Cypr. p.
- Desires, VARIOUS.**
- COMPANY, For:** Coca. Lil. t. Lith. c.
- DEATH, For:** Orig. v.
- FUN, For:** Cann. i. Sumb.
- HIDE, To:** Coca.
- LAUGH, To:** *Atrop. °Bro. camph. Cann. i.
- SEXUAL INDULGENCE, For:** Lil. t. (*female*).
- SILENCE, For:** Ptel. Tan. v. °Ver. v.
- SING, To:** Bisul. c. Lob. card. Ther. c.
- SLEEP, To:** Lil. t. Sol. p

Desires :

SOLITUDE, *For*: Cact. g. Coca. Dios. v. *Hel. d. Ptel. t.

TALK, *To*: Calab. *Cann. i.* Eup. purp. Lachn. t.

TRANQUILITY, *For*: Fag. e. Lil. t.

WEEP, *To*: Bro. pot. *Cann. i.* Eup. purp. Lob. inf.

Despair: *Cann. i.* Fag. e. Orig. v. Rhus v. Ther. c.

Despondency: *see* Depression of Spirits.

Dignity: Guar. t. Ol. caj.

Disgust: Ol. caj. Orig. v. Thas. a.

BOOKS, *For*: Ol. caj.

LIFE, *For*: Orig. v. Thas. a.

Disposition, AGREEABLE: Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Cist. c. Fag. e. Orig. v. Scut. l. *Comp.* CHEERFUL, HAPPY, GOOD-HUMORED.

ANGRY: Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cypr. p. *Comp.* IRASCIBLE, IRRITABLE, PASSIONATE, QUARREL-SOME.

BUOYANT: Arum. d. Calab. Cim. r. Scut. l. *Comp.* Exhilaration.

CALM: Chelid. m. Scut. l. *Comp.* PLACID, QUIET, etc.

CARELESS: Abies c. *Comp.* INDIFFERENT.

CHEERFUL: Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Cist. c. *Comp.* HAPPY, JOYFUL.

COMPOSED: Dios. v. *Comp.* CALM, PLACID, etc.

CONTENTED: Scut. l. *Comp.* HAPPY, QUIET, etc.

CROSS: Æsc. h. *Cann. i.* Chelid. m. Dios. v. Fag. e. *Nit. ur. Puls. N. *Comp.* ILL-HUMORED, IRRITABLE, etc.

DESPAIRING: *Cann. i.* Fag. e. Orig. v. Rhus v. Ther. c.

DESPONDING: Gel. s. Sen. a. *Comp.* Depression of Spirits.

DESTRUCTIVE: °Chl. h. *Comp.* VIOLENT.

DISAGREEABLE: Lachn. t. Lil. t. *Comp.* CROSS, MOROSE, etc.

EXCITABLE: Menisp. c. Pop. t. *Comp.* IRRITABLE.

FAULT-FINDING: Hel. d. Myr. c. *Comp.* FRETFUL.

FRETFUL: Abies. c. Ascl. t. Bro. pot. Cypr. p. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. *Comp.*

IRRITABLE, PEEVISH, etc.

Disposition :

FURIOUS: Æna. c. *Comp.* VIOLENT.

GAY: *Cann. i.* Sumb. Tan. v. *Comp.* JOVIAL, MIRTHFUL, etc.

GLOOMY: Ascl. t. *Bap. t. Bro. pot. Ced. Iber. a. °Lept. v. Lil. t. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Poly. o. Puls. N. Rhus v. Stil. s. *Comp.* MELANCHOLY, SAD, etc.

GOOD-HUMORED: Orig. v. *Comp.* CHEERFUL.

HAPPY: Fag. e. Scut. l. *Comp.* JOYOUS.

HOPEFUL: Sang. c. *Comp.* Expectation.

HYPOCHONDRIACAL: Cact. g. Card. m. Coca. *Hypoph. pot. *Pod. p. *Comp.* GLOOMY, MELANCHOLY.

HYSTERICAL: *see* Hysteria.

ILL-HUMORED: Lachn. t. Plant. m. *Comp.* CROSS, IRRITABLE, MOROSE, etc.

IMPATIENT: Menisp. c. Nuph. l. *Nit. ur. Plant. m. *Comp.* FRETFUL, IRRITABLE, etc.

INDIFFERENT: *see* Indifference.

INDOLENT: °Cor. c. Ptel. t. Tan. v. Ther. c. *Comp.* Labour, DISINCLINATION TO.

INDUSTRIOUS: Coca. Cypr. p. Lyco. v.

IRASCIBLE: Bisul. c. *Comp.* ANGRY.

IRRITABLE: Abies c. Cypr. p. Dory. d. Eup. ar. Fag. e. Hel. d. Iber. a. *Iris. v. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Poly. v. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rob. ps. Sang. c. Tan. v. Xan. f. *Comp.* CROSS, FRETFUL, etc.

JOVIAL. Lil. t. *Comp.* GAY, JOYOUS, MIRTHFUL, etc.

JOYOUS: Ther. c. *Comp.* GAY, HAPPY, etc.

LACHRYMOSE: *Cann. i.* Ced. Eup. purp. Lil. t. Litch. c. Lob. inf. *Comp.* Tears, DISPOSITION TO SHED.

LAZY: *see* INDOLENT.

LOQUACIOUS: Cypr. p. Eup. purp. Lachn. t.

MEDITATIVE: Sen. a. *Comp.* THOUGHTFUL.

MELANCHOLY: Bro. pot. Cact. g. °Chl. h. Gel. s. *Hypoph. pot. *Comp.* GLOOMY, SAD, etc.

MIRTHFUL: *Cann. i.* Sumb. *Comp.* GAY, JOVIAL, etc.

MISCHIEVOUS: *Cann. i.*

MOROSE: Form. Orig. v. Plant. m.

Disposition :

Sang. c. *Comp.* ILL-HUMORED,
SURLY, etc.
NERVOUS: Dios. v. °Gel. s. Lil. t.
Pop. t. Tan. v. Trios. p. Xan. f.
Comp. IRRITABLE.
PASSIONATE: Carb. ac. Cypr. p.
Comp. ANGRY.
PEEVISH: Ascl. t. Coca. Cor. c. Ptel.
t. *Comp.* CROSS, IRRITABLE, etc.
PLACID: Æsc. h. Chelid. m. *Comp.*
CALM, QUIET.
PROUD: *see* VAIN.
QUARRELSOME: Chelid. m. *Comp.*
IRASCIBLE, IRRITABLE, etc.
QUICK-TEMPERED: Menisp. c. *Comp.*
IRRITABLE, PASSIONATE, etc.
QUIET: Abies c. Cypr. p. Orig. v.
Scut. l. *Comp.* PLACID.
RAMBLING: Bro. Pot. °Sol. n.
RETIRING: Ptel. t. Tan. v. *Comp.*
SHY.
ROVING: *see* RAMBLING.
SAD: Æsc. h. Cact. g. Card. m. Iber.
a. Myg. l. Orig. v. Rhus v. Sen. a.
°Sol. n. Tan. v. *Comp.* GLOOMY,
MELANCHOLY, etc.
SHY: Coca.
SILENT: Fag. e. Lil. t.
STUBBORN: Menisp. c.
STUPID: Lachn. t. Stil. s. *Comp.*
Mind, DULLNESS OF.
SURLY: Menisp. c. *Comp.* ILL-HU-
MORED, MOROSE, etc.
SUSPICIOUS: Bro. pot. *Cim. r.
TALKATIVE: *see* LOQUACIOUS.
TACITURN: Lil. t. *Comp.* SILENT.
THOUGHTFUL: Orig. v. *Comp.*
MEDITATIVE.
UNEASY: Ced. *Comp.* NERVOUS.
UNHAPPY: Bap. t. Cim. r. *Lob. cer.
Orig. v.
UNPLEASANT: Lil. t. *Comp.* DIS-
AGREEABLE, ILL-HUMORED, etc.
VAIN: Myt. c.
VIOLENT: °Chl. h. CEna. c. *Comp.*
DESTRUCTIVE, PASSIONATE, etc.
VIVACIOUS: Orig. v. *Comp.* GAY,
JOVIAL, etc.
WATCHFUL: °Eup. a. *Comp.* SUS-
PICIOUS.
WHINING. Lachn. t.

**Distance seems Great, WHEN SPO-
KEN TO:** Coca.

Dread: *see* Fear.

Dreams: *Bap. t. Cann. i. Coca. Dat.
a. Lil. t. Menisp. c. Nymph. o.

Dreams :

Nuph. l. Plant. m. Rum. c. *Comp.*
Visions ; *see*, also, **Dreams, SEC.**
XXVII.
DAYTIME, *In the:* Cann. i. Dat. a.
DELIGHTFUL: Cann. i. Coca.
DISAGREEABLE: Lil. t. Menisp. c.
Rum. c.
FRIGHTFUL: Bap. t. Coca. Plant. m.
LASCIVIOUS: Nuph. l. Orig. v.
PERIODICAL, *affecting the vision:*
Cann. i.
PLEASANT: Menisp. c.
RIDICULOUS: Myg. l.
Dream-like State: *Amyl. n.* Cann.
i. Dat. a. Fag. e. *See* SENSORIUM,
SEC. II.
Dullness: °Gel. s. °Lyco. v. Sol. n.
Comp. DULLNESS OF THE **Mind** ;
see, also, **Stupidity.**
CATAMENIA, *During the:* Lyco. v.
TYPHOID FEVER, *In:* °Gel. s.
Ease, SENSE OF: Dat. a. Scut. l.
Comp. **Comfort.**
Ejaculations, FREQUENT: *Cim. r.
Energy, LOSS OF: °Coca. °Cor. r.
MENTAL: Code. Ptel. t. *Comp.*
DULLNESS OF **Mind.**
Erroneous Ideas: *see* Ideas.
Errors of the Imagination: *see*
Imagination.
Excitement: Apom. Cist. c. Chl. h.
Cotyl. u. Euc. g. Plant. m. *Comp.*
Agitation.
CEPHALALGIA, *Followed by:* °Code.
COUGH, *By:* Cist. c.
NERVOUS: Pop. t.
SLEEPLESSNESS, *With:* Chl. h.
STICHES IN THE THROAT, *Followed*
by: Cist. c.
SUFFERING, *Followed by:* Cist. c.
°Code.
Exhaustion: Bro. pot. Lob. inf.
Comp. **Energy, LOSS OF**
Exhilaration: Bro. pot. Bisul. c.
Cann. i. Cean. a. Cim. r. Coca.
Code. Cypr. p. Euc. g. Form. Fag.
e. Lil. t. Scut. l. Thas. a.
CEPHALALGIA, *Preceded by:* Coca.
Form.
DEPRESSION, *Preceded by:* Thas. a.
EXCESSIVE: Bisul. c. Cann. i. Code.
Lil. t.
IDEAS, *With copious flow of:* Scut. l.
NERVOUSNESS, *With:* Cypr. p.

Expectation, *Sense of*: Coca.

Fatigue, MENTAL: Cyp. r. *Ptel. t.*
Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Relief from: Coca.

PHYSICAL: Bro. pot. Dios. v. Lob.
inf. *Comp.* **Exhaustion.**

Fault-finding: *Hel. d.* Myr. c.

Fear: *Amyl. n.* Bro. pot. Cact. g. Cann.
i. °Chelid. m. Form. Guar. t. Iber.
a. Lil. t. *Lob. inf. Myg. l. Mitch.
r. *Pod. p. Trios. p. Xan. f. *Comp.*
Apprehension.

DANGER, *Of*: Bro. pot.

DARKNESS, *Of*: °Bro. pot. Cann. i.
In children: °Bro. pot.

DEATH, *Of*: Cact. g. Cann. i. °Che-
lid. m. Lil. t. *Lob. inf. Mitch. r.
Myg. l. Trios. p.

Constant: Cact. g.

Extreme: Cact. g. Cann. i. *Pod. p.

EARS, *At pressure in the*: *Amyl. n.*

FACE, *With cold sweat on the*: Iber. a.

FEMALE FRIENDS, *Of*: Ced.

HEAD, *At throbbing in the*: *Amyl. n.*

INSANITY, *Of*: Cann. i. Guar. t. Lil. t.

RESPIRATION, *With difficulty of*:
*Lob. inf.

TREMBLING, *With*: Iber. a.

Feats of Strength, INCLINATION TO:
Coca.

Fine Scenery, LONGING FOR: Dat. a.

Forgetfulness, EASY: Cann. i. °Che-
lid. m. Form. Gym. c. Lil. t. Lith.
c. Mitch. r. *Ptel. t.* *Comp.* **Mem-
ory**, WEAKNESS OF.

EXHAUSTION. *Attended by*: Cann. i.

IDEAS, *Of*: Cann. i.

NAMES, *Of*: Lith. c.

SPEAKING OR WRITING, *While*:
Cann. i. *Ptel. t.*

Fretfulness: *see* FRETFUL DISPO-
sition.

Future, *Uneasiness respecting the*:
Amyl. n. Bro. pot.

Gaiety: Cann. i. Lil. t. Sumb. Tan. v.

Gloominess: Ascl. t. *Bap. t. *Bro.
pot. Ced. Iber. a. °Lept. v. Lil. t.
Myr. c. Phyt. d. Poly. o. Puls. N.
Rhus v. Stil. s.

Hallucinations: *see* Imagination,
ERRORS OF THE.

Helplessness, SENSE OF: Lith. c.

Hopefulness: Sang. c. Tan. v. *Comp.*
Ambition.

Home-Sickness, FEELING LIKE:
Eup. purp. Sen. a.

Humor: *see* Disposition.

Hypochondriasis: Cact. g. °Cann.
i. Card. m. °Coca. Hypoph. pot.
*Pod. p.

DISEASE OF THE LIVER, *From*:
*Pod. p.

Hysteria: Cypr. p. Eup. purp. °Gel. s.
°Orig. v. °Stic. p. Sumb. Thas. a.

HEART *fluttering up into the Throat*,
With a sens. of the: Eup. purp.

HOME-SICKNESS, *With, and sighing*:
Eup. purp.

Ideas, ABUNDANCE OF: Cann. i. Scut. I

ABSENCE OF: *see* ABSENCE OF **Mind**.
COLLECTING, *Difficulty of*: Bro. pot.
Dat. a.

CONFUSION OF: Bro. pot. Cann. i.
Dat. a. Lil. t. *Comp.* **Mind**, CON-
FUSION OF.

ERRONEOUS: Atrop. °Bap. t. Bro.
pot. Cann. i. *Cim. r. Coca. Dat. a.
Eup. purp. °Ol. jec. Orig. v. *Comp.*

Imagination, ERRORS OF THE;
also DELUSIONS OF THE Senses.
Concerning self: °Orig. v.

EXPRESSING, DIFFICULTY OF: Bro.
pot. Lil. t.

FIXED: Cann. i.

GLOOMY: *see* GLOOMY **Disposition**.
Moaning and Weeping, With: Bro.
pot. Cann. i.

LASCIVIOUS: Lil. t. *Orig. v.

SPECULATIVE, *Theorizing*: Cann. i.

Ill-Humor: *see* Disposition.

Illusions, SPECTRAL: *Atrop. °Cann.
i. °Orig. v.

TERROR, *Not accompanied by*:
°Cann. i.

Imagination, ERRORS OF THE: Atrop.
°Bap. t. Bro. pot. Cann. i. *Cim. r.
Coca. °Chl. h. Dat. a. Eup. purp.
Lil. t. Myr. c. Naj. t. Ol. jec. °Orig.
v. *Comp.* **Visions.**

OBJECTS, *Concerning various*: Cann.
i. Coca. *Cim. r.

Bells and music: Cann. i.

Mice: *Cim. r.

Money: Bro. pot.

Imagination, ERRORS OF THE :

PERSONS, *Concerning other* : Bro. pot. Coca.

Children : °Bro. pot.

Police and women : Bro. pot.

SELF, *Concerning* : °Bap. t. Bro. pot.

Cann. i. Lil. t. Myr. c. Naj. t. Ol. jec. °Orig. v.

Broods over imaginary troubles : Naj. t.

"*Cannot get himself together*" : °Bap. t. (Bell.)

Imagines a conspiracy : Bro. pot.

— *himself insulted* : Bro. pot.

— — *swelling* : Cann. i.

— *his life threatened* : Bro. pot.

Imaginary Beings, PATIENT SEES :

Atrop. Cann. i. Coca. *Comp.*

SPECTRAL ILLUSIONS: *also, Imagination, ERRORS OF THE.*

Imbecility: Sol. n. *Comp.* **Stupidity.****Impatience**: *see Disposition.***Inability TO READ**: Cann. i. *Coca. Ptel. t.

NAMES : Ptel. t.

STUDY : Form. Fag. e. Puls. N. Scut. l. *Comp.* **MIND, CONFUSION OF.**

Incoherency OF SPEECH: *Atrop. °Bro. camph. *Cann. i.*

THOUGHT, *Of*: Cann. i. Gel. s. Tan. v. *Comp.* **MIND, WANDERING OF THE.**

Indecision: Guar. t. Ther. c. *Comp.* **Self-confidence, WANT OF.****Indifference**: Ailan. g. *Cim. r. Cor. c. *Cypr. p.* Fag. e. Guar. t. Gym. c. Myr. c. *Ptel. t.* Rhus g. Rhus v.

BUSINESS, *To*: *Ptel. t.* (*Stram.*)

DROWSINESS, *With*: Cor. c.

EVENTS, *To*: Ailan. g.

FRIENDS, *To*: Myr. c.

LIFE, *To*: Fag. e. Rhus v.

STOICAL: Ailan. g. Myr. c.

Indolence, MENTAL: Bap. t. *Carb. ac. Ptel. t.*

PROFESSIONAL: Ther. c.

Insanity: °Bro. pot. °Cann. i. °Chl. h. °Dat. a. Naj. t. CEna. c. °Orig. v. °Val. zc.

DISAPPEARING *on suspending its use*: °Bro. pot.

EMOTIONAL: °Dat. a.

FEAR OF: Cann. i. Guar. t. Lil. t.

Insanity :

FUNCTIONAL: °Dat. a.

FURIOUS: CEna. c.

GREATLY BENEFITTED *in the general health*: °Chl. h.

In those predisposed to hallucinations: Chl. h. °Dat. a.

SUICIDAL: Naj. t. °Orig. v.

Intoxicated EXPRESSION: *see Countenance.*

MANNER: °Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ol. caj. Sol. n.

Irritability: *see Disposition, IRRITABLE.***Irritated AT TRIFLES**: *see Trifles.***Isolation, SENSE OF**: Coca.**Labor, INCLINATION TO**: Coca. *Cypr. p.* Lyco. v.

DISINCLINATION TO: Æsc. h. Carb. ac. Coca. Cor. c. *Ptel. t.*

Mental: Carb. ac. *Ptel. t.* Ther. c.

Tan. v.

Professional: Ther. c.

Sleeplessness, With: Coca.

FATIGUE FROM SLIGHT: Carb. ac.

Languor, MENTAL: Carb. ac. Code. *Cypr. p.* *Ptel. t.* Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Comp. **MIND, WEAKNESS OF THE.**

PHYSICAL: Bro. pot. °Cor. c. *Dios. v.* Erig. c. Lob. inf. Menisp. c.

Plant. m. *Comp.* **Fatigue.**

Relief from: Coca.

Lapse of Time seems great: Lil. t.**Laughter**: *Atrop. °Bro. camph. *Cann. i.*

FITS OF: *Atrop.

And weeping: °Bro. camph.

INDISCRIMINATE: Cann. i.

UNCONTROLABLE: *Atrop. *Cann. i.*

WILD: *Atrop.

Life, AVERSION TO: Orig. v. Thas. a.

INDIFFERENCE TO: Fag. e. Rhus v.

Lightness, EXTREME: Dat. a. *See SENSORIUM.***Lonesomeness**: Lith. c.**Loquacity, EXCESSIVE**: *Cann. i.* Lachn. t.**Love, AVERSION TO THE BESTOWAL OF**: Carb. ac.**Madness**: CEna. c. °Orig. v. Sol. n. *Comp.* **Alienation, Insanity, Mania, Rage, etc.**

Madness :

CONVULSIONS, *With, terminating in death* : CEna. c.

HYSTERICAL, *With sexual irritation* : °Orig. v.

SUICIDAL : Naj. t. °Orig. v.

Mania, ACUTE : °Bro. pot. *Comp. Insanity.*

PUERPERAL : °Bro. pot. °Chl. h. °Ver. v.

Causes, in sleep : °Chl. h.

With cerebral congestion : °Bro. pot. °Ver. v.

Manner, EXCITED : Bro. pot. Chl. h. Guar. t. Lil. t. Pop. t. *Sant. *Comp. Agitation, Restlessness, etc.*

HURRIED : Lil. t. Ptel. t.

When writing : Ptel. t.

Meditation : Plant. m. Sen. r. *Comp. Thoughtfulness.*

EVENING, *In the* : Sen. a.

PROSTRATION, *With great* : Plant. m.

Melancholy : Bro. pot. Cact. g. *Cim. r. Gel. s. Iber. a. *Hypoph. pot.

PROFOUND : *Bro. pot. Cact. g. *Cim. r. Sleeplessness, With : *Cim. r.*

Weeping, With : Bro. pot.

Memory, ABSENCE OF : Ailan. g. Bisul. c. *Bro. pot. Iber. a. Lil. t. CEna. c. Poly. o.*

WEAKNESS OF : Ascl. t. Cann. i. °Chelid. m. *Coca. Form. Gym. c.

Lil. t. Lith. c. Mitch. r. *Ptel. t.*

Rhus g. Trif. p.

Names, For : Lith. c.

*Words, For : Cann. i. *Coca. Ptel. t.*

Mind, ABSENCE OF : Æsc. h. Atrop. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. *Cann. i. Menisp. c. Poly. °Rhus v. °Sol. n.*

During Conversation : Atrop. Cann. i. °Rhus v. °Sol. n.

Temporary : Cann. i.

ALIENATION OF : *see Alienation.*

CONFUSION OF : Æsc. g. Ailan. g. *Amyl. n. Aran. d. Ars. cup. Bro. pot. Calab. Carb. ac. *Coca. Cor. c. Dat. a. Dios. v. Gel. s. Guar. t. Iris. v. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a. Stic. p. Tan. v. (ol.) Trif. p. °Vis. a. Xan. f. Cephalalgia, After : Carb. ac.*

Concentration, With loss of the power of : Cor. cer. Sen. a.

Mind :

Eating, After : Aran. d.

Insanity, With fear of : Lil. t.

Night, Worse at : Lil. t.

Relaxation, With : Aran. d.

Stool, Worse during : Dios. v.

Studying, While : relieved by pressure and smoking : Aran. d.

DELUSIONS OF THE : *see Imagination, ERRORS OF THE.*

DEPRESSION OF THE : *see Depression of Spirits.*

DREAM-LIKE STATE OF THE : *Amyl. n. Cann. i. Dat. a. Fag. e.*

DULLNESS OF THE : Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Bisul. c. Calab. Carb. ac. *Card. m. Caul. t. Ced. *Coca. Code. Cypr. p. *Gel. s. Guar. t. Hel. d. Iber. a. Iod. ars. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Menisp. c. Mitch. r. Nymph. o. Ol. caj. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Sol. n. Stil. s. Trif. p. Urt. u. *Comp. Stupidity.*

Blow on the Head, Succeeding sens. of a : Guar. t.

Breakfast, Relieved by : Carb. ac.

With languor : Menisp. c.

EXCITEMENT OF THE : *see Excitement.*

EXHILARATION OF THE : *see Exhilaration.*

FATIGUE OF THE : *see Fatigue, MENTAL.*

LANGUOR OF THE : *see Languor, MENTAL.*

OVER-EXERTION OF THE, *Bad effects from :* °Cypr. p.

TORPOR OF THE : Ced. Chelid. m. Cim. r. *Coca. Code. *Comp. DULLNESS, etc.*

TRANCE-LIKE STATE OF THE : *see SENSORIUM.*

WANDERING OF THE : *see Alienation, MENTAL ; also Delirium.*

WEAKNESS OF THE : Bap. t. Calab. *Coca. Cypr. p. Fag. e. Form. Lil. t. Ptel. t. *Comp. ABSENCE, CONFUSION, DULLNESS, TORPOR, etc.*

With inability to apply it : Code. Cypr. p. Fag. e. Form. Lil. t. Ptel. t. Comp. Study, Thought, etc.

MIRTHFULNESS : Cann. i. Sumb.

MISCHIEVOUSNESS : Cann. i.

MISERABLE, PATIENT FEELS : Æsc. h. Ars. cup. Bap. t. Bro. pot. Cim. r. *Lob. cer. *Nit. ur. *Comp. Depression of Spirits.*

- Mistakes, DISPOSED TO MAKE:** Atrop. Coca. Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Sumb.
CALCULATING, In: Sumb. (*Am. c.*)
DISTANCES, Respecting: Atrop. Coca. *Which seem great when the patient is spoken to:* Coca.
LAPSE OF TIME seems great: Lil. t.
SPELLING AND WRITING, In: Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Sumb.
- Mistrust:** Bro. pot. **Cim. r.*
- Moaning:** Cann. i. Sol. n.
CRYING, And: Cann. i.
HYDROCEPHALUS, As in: Sol. n.
- Mood:** *see* Disposition.
- Moroseness:** *Orig. v. Plant. m. Sang. c.
- Moral Sensibility, EXCESSIVE:** Nuph. l.
- Muttering:** Atrop. Dory. d. *Comp.*
Delirium.
BUSINESS, About: Dory. d.
- Names, FORGETFULNESS OF:** Lith. c.
INABILITY TO READ: Ptel. t.
- Nervousness:** Dios. v. °Gel. s. Lil. t. Pop. t. Tan. v. Trios. p. Xan. f.
DELIRIUM TREMENS, Preceding: °Bro. pot.
EXHILARATION, With: Cypr. p.
- Night Terrors OF CHILDREN:** °Bro. pot.
- Noise, SENSITIVENESS TO:** Ptel. t. Tan. v. °Ver. v.
- Nostalgia:** *see* Home-sickness.
- Obstinacy:** Menisp. c.
- Over-exertion OF THE MENTAL FACULTIES, Bad effects from:** Cypr. p.
- Peevishness:** *see* Disposition, PEEVISH.
- Playfulness:** Cann. i. Sumb.
- Puerperal Mania:** *see* Mania.
- Rage:** *Æna. c.* Sol. n.
- Rambling MANNER:** Bro. pot.
SPEECH: *Atrop.
- Raving:** *see* Delirium.
- Repugnance TO BEING PLEASED:** Lil. t.
BESTOWAL OF AFFECTION: Carb. ac.
BEING SPOKEN TO: Fag. e.
BOOKS: Ol. caj.
- Repugnance:**
COMPANY: Dios. v. Ptel. t. Tan. v. *Comp.* SOCIETY.
CONVERSATION: **Cim. r.* Fag. e. Hel. d. Lil. t. Ptel. t.
FEMALE FRIENDS: Ced.
LABOR: *Æsc. h.* Carb. ac. Ther. c. *Comp.* Labor.
LIFE: Orig. v. Thas. a.
SOCIETY: Cact. g. Coca. Dios. v. *Hel. d. Ptel. t.
STUDY: Carb. ac. Gel. s. Sol. n.
THINKING: Ol. caj. Ptel. t. *Comp.* STUDY.
- Restlessness:** Ailan. g. *Bap. t. Calab. Ced. Chelid. m. Chl. h. Dios. v. Euc. g. °Eup. a. Lil. t. Menisp. c. Myg. l. Orig. v. Plant. m. Proto-sul. merc. °Sol. n.
DELIRIUM, With: Chl. h.
NIGHT, At: Menisp. c. Myg. l.
ROAM, With disposition to: °Sol. n.
SKIN, With dry, parched: Chl. h.
- Revery:** *see* Dream-like State.
- Sadness:** *Æsc. h.* °Bro. pot. Cact. g. Card. m. Iber. a. Lith. c. Myg. l. Orig. v. Rhus v. Sen. a. °Sol. n. Tan. v.
GOOD-HUMOR, Followed by: Orig. v. (*Coff. op.*)
INVINCIBLE: Cact. g.
- Security, SENSE OF:** Coca. Scut. l.
- Self-Confidence, WANT OF:** Ther. c.
- Senses, DELUSIONS OF THE:** Bro. pot. Cann. i. Coca. **Cim. r.* Dat. a. Menisp. c. *Comp.* Visions.
- Shyness:** Coca.
- Shuddering:** Cann. i. *Comp.* Fear, Trembling, etc.
- Sighing:** Ailan. g. **Cim. r.* Eup. purp.
CONTINUAL, with depression of spirits: Ailan. g.
FREQUENT: **Cim. r.*
- Sing, INCLINATION TO:** Bisul. c. Lob. card. Ther. c.
WHILE WALKING: Lob. card.
- Slow AND DIGNIFIED WALK:** Ol. caj.
SPEECH: Bro. pot.
- Sleeplessness:** °Bro. camph. *Bro. pot. **Cim. r.* Cyan. merc.
DELIRIUM, In: °Bro. camph.

Sleeplessness:

- DELIRIUM TREMENS, *In*: *Cim. r.
 MENTAL EXCITEMENT, *With*: Cyan. merc.
 PAINFUL DELUSIONS, *With*: °Bro. pot.
Smiling AND MUTTERING, *with sleeplessness*: Atrop.
Society, LOVE OF: Coca. Lil. t.
Solitude, LOVE OF: Cact. g. Coca. Dios. v. *Hel. d. Ptel. t.
Stammering: Cann. i.
Study, DISINCLINATION TO: Carb. ac. Gel. s. Sol. n.
 DROWSINESS, *With*: Sol. n.
Stupidity: °Gel. s. °Lyco. v. Sol. n. *Comp. Dullness.*
 MENSTRUAL FLOW, *During the*: °Lyco. v.
 TYPHOID FEVER, *Attending*: °Gel. s.
Taciturnity: *Cim. r. Fag. e. Lil. t.
Talk, DISPOSITION TO: *see* **Loquacity**
 INCESSANTLY: *Cim. r.
 INCOHERENTLY: Cann. i. Chl. h. Cypr. p. Eup. purp.
Tears, DISPOSITION TO SHED: *see* **DISPOSITION TO Weep.**
Thinking, DISINCLINATION TO: Ol. caj. Ptel. t.
 DIMINISHED POWER OF: Guar. t. *Comp. Thoughts.*
Thoughts, DIFFICULTY OF CONCENTRATING THE: Calab. Cann. i. Cor. c. Dat. a. Eryng. a. Iber. a. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Orig. v. Rhus v. Ther. c.
 DIFFICULTY IN EXPRESSING THE: Lil. t.
 INABILITY TO CONCENTRATE THE: Chelid. m. Code. Cor. c. Dat. a. Eryng. a. Lil. t. *Stic. p.
 INABILITY TO RECALL THE, *on account of number*: Cann. i.
 INCOHERENCY OF THE: Gel. s. Tan. v. PLEASANT: Cann. i. Cim. r.
 WANDERING OF THE: Calab. Cann. i. Dat. a. *Comp. Mind, WANDERING OF THE.*
Timidity: Bro. pot. Coca.
Torpor OF THE MIND: *see* **Mind, TORPOR OF THE.**

Trance-Like State OF THE MIND: Amyl. n. Cann. i.

- Trembling**: Cann. i. *Cim. r. Iber. a.
 LIMBS, *Of the*: Cann. i. *Cim. r.
Trifles, CRYING AT: °Bro. pot.
 LAUGHING AT: Cann. i.
 IRRITATED AT: Chl. h. Cypr. p. Iris. v. Sumb. Tan. v. *Comp. Fretfulness, Peevishness, etc.*
Uneasiness: *see* **Restlessness.**
 CONSCIENCE, *Of*: °Chelid. m.
 PRESENT AND FUTURE CONDITION, *Relative to*: Bro. pot.
Unhappy, Patient feels: Bap. t. Cim. r. *Lob. cer. °Orig. v. *Comp. MISERABLE.*
Unreal, THINGS SEEM: Amyl. n. Dat. a.
Vivacity OF MIND: Cann. i. Orig. v. *Comp. MENTAL ACTIVITY, EXHILARATION, Gaiety, etc.*
Visions; see Dreams; also, ERRORS OF THE Imagination.
 BEAUTIFUL FORMS, *Of*: Coca.
 CANNONADING, *Of*: Menisp. c.
 DAYTIME, *In the*: Cann. i. Dat. a.
 DEAD CHILD, *Of a*: Bro. pot.
 MOUSE, *Of a*: *Cim. r.
 MONEY, *Of*: Bro. pot.
 SHEEP, *Of*: *Cim. r.
 SPECTRES, *Of*: Bro. pot. Cann. i. Coca.
Walk, DIGNIFIED: Ol. caj.
Wandering OF THE MIND: *see* **Mind.**
 THOUGHTS, *Of the*: *see* **Thoughts.**
Watchfulness, MORBID: °Eup. a.
Weakness, MENTAL: *see* **Mind WEAKNESS OF THE.**
Weep, DISPOSITION TO: Ced. Lil. t. Lith. c. Puls. N.
Wild Laughter, FITS OF: *Atrop. Cann. i.
Will, FEEBLENESS OF THE: Bro. pot.
Wilfulness: *see* **Obstinacy.**
Witty, INCLINED TO BE: Sumb.
Writing, HURRIED WHEN: Ptel. t.
 MISTAKES IN: Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Sumb.

SEC. II.—SENSORIUM.

CEREBRAL SENSATIONS ; CONSCIOUSNESS ; VERTIGO.

Apoplectic CONDITIONS : *Æna. c.*
Comp. Apoplexy.

FULLNESS, *Sens. of :* *Ailan. g. °Bro. lith. Calab.*

Apoplexy : *°Bro. lith. °Sang. c. See SEC. XXIX.*

THREATENED : *Bro. lith.*

Asphyxia from Alcohol or Coal Gas :
°Bisul. c.

Brain, BEATIFIC SENS. IN THE : *Dat. a.*

BURNING SENS. ON THE : *Ailan. g.*

MOVING ABOUT, *Sens. of the, on moving the head :* *Sol. n.*

WASHING ABOUT, *Sens. of the :*
Carb. ac.

SWIMMING IN THE : *Sens. of :* *Abies c. Ascl. t. Bap. t. Calab. Carl. m. Sol. n. See Vertigo.*

Burning ON THE BRAIN : *see Brain.*

Craziness, SENS. OF : *Lil. t. Comp. Wildness.*

Consciousness, LOSS OF : *Æsc. g. Cann. i. Cyan. merc. Cyan. pot. Lob. inf. Æna. c. Comp. Insensibility.*

COMPLETE : *Lob. inf. Æna. c.*

LISTENING TO MUSIC, *While :*
Cann. i.

SUDDEN : *Cyan. pot. Æna. c.*

SYNCOPE, *From :* *Cyan. merc.*

Confusion, SENS. OF : *Bap. t. Fag. e. Lil. t. See MIND, SEC. I.*

Dizziness : *see Vertigo.*

Drawn Up, SENS. OF BEING, FROM THE FLOOR, causing difficulty in standing : *Euon. a.*

Drunkenness, SENS. OF : *Abies c. See Intoxication.*

Electrical Currents, SENS. OF :
Ailan. g. °Sang. c.

BACK OF THE HEAD, *In the :* *°Sang. c.*

Electrical Currents :

LEFT SIDE OF THE HEAD, *Passing through the :* *Ailan. g.*

SPARKS, IN THE VERTEX : *Carb. ac.*

Epilepsy : *°Bro. am. °Bro. lith. Calab. °Cann. i. *Sant. °Vis. a. See SEC. XXIX.*

CONGESTION OF THE BRAIN, *From :*
°Bro. am. °Bro. lith. °Calab.

MORNING, *In the, on rising :* *°Bro. lith.*

Faintness, SENS. OF : *Abies c.*

Floating in the Air, SENS. OF :
**Stic. p. Comp. EUON. A.*

Foam RISING IN THE VERTEX, SENS. AS OF : *Myr. c.*

Giddiness : *see Vertigo.*

Heat in the Head, SENS. OF : *Amyl. n. Pic. ac. See HEAD, SEC. III.*

Insensibility : *Xan. f. See Apoplexy, LOSS OF Consciousness, etc.*

Intoxication, SENS. OF : *Abies c. Ailan. g. Ars. eup. Euc. g. EUON. a. Hydras. c. Lil. t. Ol. caj.*

BEER, *As from :* *Ol. caj.*

WHISKY, *As from :* *Bisul. c.*

Lightness of the Head, SENS. OF :
Abies c. Eup. purp. Iber. a. Comp. Swimming IN THE BRAIN.

BODY, *Of the :* *Dat. a.*

Peculiar Sens., such as precedes delirium in Fevers : **Bap. t.*

Reeling : *Æsc. g. Bro. pot. Ptel. t. Sol. n. See Staggering.*

Rushing Upward, SENS. AS OF SOMETHING : *Amyl. n.*

Sick, WEAKENING FEELING : *EUON. a.*

Strange Sens. IN THE HEAD : *Dios. v. See Vertigo.*

Staggering: Æsc. g. Ailan. g. Atrop. Bro. pot. Calab. Lil. t. Sol. n.
See **Vertigo**; comp. also **Reeling**.

Swashing About OF THE BRAIN, SENS. OF: see **Brain**.

Swimming IN THE BRAIN: see **Vertigo**.

Thick, Heavy Feeling IN THE HEAD: Ailan. g. See **Head**.

Tipping Over, SENS. OF: EUON. a. See **Vertigo**.

Tipsy, SENS. OF BEING: ABIES c. EUON. a. Comp. **Intoxication**.

Unconsciousness, FROM DRINKING WHISKY: °Bisul. c.

MUTTERING DELIRIUM, *With:* Pro-
tosul. merc.

PARTIAL: Amyl. n.

Vapor SPREADING THROUGH THE HEAD, SENS. OF: Amyl. n.

Vertigo: Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Alet. f. Amyl. n. Apom. °Aran. d. Ars. cup. Ascl. s. Atrop. Bad. Bisul. c. °Bro. lith. Bro. pot. Cact. g. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. *Card. m. Caul. t. *Chelid. m. Cim. r. Coca. Code. Cyan. merc. Cyan. pot. Dat. a. Dios. v. Erec. h. Æuc. g. Eryng. a. Eup. purp. Euph. c. Fag. e. Form. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Guar. t. Goss. h. Hel. d. Iber. a. Iod. ars. Jug. c. Kino. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. °Myg. l. Myr. c. Nit. ur. CEna. c. Ol. caj. Ol. jec. Orig. v. Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. *Rhus v. *Sang. c. *Sant. Scut. l. Sen. a. Sol. n. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v. *Ther. c. Urt. ur. °Vis. a. *Ver. v. Xan. f.

BACKWARD, *With inclination to fall:* Dios. v. Sol. n.

BED, *When in:* °Vis. a.

On sitting up in: °Chelid. m.

Turning in a circle, With sens. of: Sol. n.

CEPHALALGIA, *With:* Cann. i. °Bro. lith. Cyan. merc. Hel. d. Iber. a. Sol. n.

CHILLINESS, *With:* Iber. a.

CIRCLE, *As if moving in a:* Sol. n.

COLIC AND TENESMUS, *With:* Sol. n.

CONFUSION, *On seeing things in:* Guar. t.

CONSTANT: °Vis. a.

Vertigo:

CONVULSIONS, *With:* CEna. c.

DILATED PUPILS, *With:* *Ver. v.

DINNER, *After:* Eryng. a.

EARS, *With burning in the:* Cyan. merc.

With noises in the: Euph. c.

*Sang. c.

EVENING, *In the:* Nit. ur. Orig. v. Sol. n.

Aggravated in the: *Rhus v.

EVERY WAY, *As if moving:* Eup. purp. Erec. h. Ptel. t.

EXERTION, *From bodily:* Iber. a. Sol. n.

EYES, *On closing the:* Chelid. m.

Caused by pain in the: *Ther. c.

FALLING, *Attended with:* Cann. i. CEna. c.

With fear of: Calab.

FAINTNESS, *With sens. of:* Abies c. Euph. c. Jug. c.

FOREHEAD, *With cutting pains in the:* °Dios. v.

FORENOON, *In the:* Bad. Ptel. t.

FORWARD, *With inclination to fall:* °Chelid. m. Lyco. v. Pod. p.

HEAD, *With fullness and heaviness of the:* Æsc. g. Dios. v.

With throbbing in the: Stil. s.

On turning the: Ptel. t.

— *suddenly:* Atrop. *Sang. c.

HEARING, *With illusions of:* Eup. purp.

HEAT IN THE CHEST, *With:* Lachn. t.

LARYNX, *With constriction of the:* Lyco. v.

LEFT, *Sens. of falling to the:* Eup. purp.

LEGS, *With weakness of the:* Calab.

LITERARY LABORS, *Incapacitating for:* Coca.

LYING DOWN, *On:* Orig. v. Sol. n.

MOTION, *When in:* Ailan. g. Carb. ac. Lob. cer.

MORNING, *In the:* Coca. Ptel. t.

NAUSEA, *With:* Coca. Fag. e. Iber. a. Lob. inf. Myr. c. CEna. c. Sol. n. Tan. v.

NIGHT, *At:* Calab.

NOISE, *Ag. by:* Ther. c.

NOSE, *On blowing the:* Coca.

NUMBNESS, *With:* °Bro. lith.

OCCIPUT, *In the:* Iber. a.

OPEN AIR, *In the:* Lyco. v. Pod. p.

On going into the: Coca.

Amel. in the: Carb. ac.

Relieved by motion in the: Comoc. d.

PAINS, *With remittent:* °Dios. v.

Vertigo:

PURGING, *With*: Alet. f.
 QUIET, *Amel. by remaining*: Fag. e.
 RIGHT, *With inclination to go to the*:
 Dios. v. Lyco. v.
 REELING, *With*: Æsc. g. Bro. pot.
 Ptel. t. Sol. n.
 RISE, *On attempting to*: Form.
 RISING, *After*: Gnaph. p.
On: Ailan. g. °Aran. d. Cann. i. Fag.
 e. Iber. a. Ptel. t. Sol. n. Sumb.
Ag. by: Ptel. t. *Comp.* FORM.
 SHIVERING, *With*: Chelid. m.
 SITTING, *While*: Bisul. c. Euon. a.
 Lyco. v.
Ag. by: Carb. ac
 SLEEPINESS, *With*: Alet. f. Myr. c.
 SOUND, *Ag. by*: *see* NOISE.
 STAGGERING, *Causing*: Æsc. g. Ail-
 an. g. Atrop. Bro. pot. Calab. Lil.
 t. Sol. n. *Comp.* REELING.
 STANDING, *While*: Iber. a. Pod. p.
 STOMACH, *With aching in the*: Ptel. t.
 STOOL, *Worse during*: Dios. v.
 STOOPING, *When*: Ailan. g. Guar. t.
 Myr. c. Sol. n. Sumb.
With sens. of moving in a circle:
 Sol. n.
Worse on: Iber. a.

Vertigo:

STUPEFACTION, *With*: Alet. f.
 Phyt. d.
 SYNCOPE, *With*: CEna. c. *Comp.*
 FAINTNESS: *see also* Cyan. merc.
 TURNING ROUND, *Sens. as if every-*
thing was: Chelid. m. Iber. a. (*in*
occiput). Sol. n. *Comp.* WHIRLING.
 UNCONSCIOUSNESS, *Producing*: Æsc.
 g. Cann. i
 VISION, *With dimness of*: Æsc. g.
 Caul. t. Cim. r. Phyt. d. *Sang. c.
 Sol. n. *Ver. v.
With illusions of: Eup. purp.
 VOMITING, *With*. Æsc. g. Ailan. g.
 Alet. f. CEna. c. Ther. c.
Followed by: *Sang. c.
 WALKING, *While*: Calab. Coca.
 Euon. a. Ol. caj. Lil. t. Sol. n.
 Sumb.
With fear of: Coca.
Ag. by: Ptel. t. (*Staph. op.*)
 WARM WATER, *From using*: Sumb.
 WEIGHT, *With sens. of*: Cyan. pot.
 WHIRLING: Eup. purp. Guar. t.
 Sol. n.
 YAWNING, *With*: Myr. c.
 WILD, CRAZY FEELING: °Bap. t.
 Lil. t.

SEC. III.—HEAD:
**CEPHALALGIA; CEREBRAL CIRCULATION; CONDITION OF
 THE SCALP.**

Abnormal FEELINGS AND PAINS:

Sant.

Aching Pains IN THE HEAD: Æsc.

h. Amyl. n. Arum. d. *Ascl. t.
 Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Chelid.
 m. Eryng. a. Guac. *Hydras. c.
 Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nit. ur.
 Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Rum. c. Sant.
 Trif. p. Urt. u. *Comp.* **Cephal-
 algia**, etc.

EYES, *Over the*: Æsc. h. Ol. jec. Urt. u.FOREHEAD, *In the*: Æsc. h. Cann. i.*From coughing*: *Ascl. t.*Transient*: Carb. ac.

GENERAL: Amyl. n. Carb. ac.

OCCIPUT, *In the*: Arum. d. Nit. ur.

Rum. c. Urt. u.

Aching Pains:RIGHT PARIETAL REG., *In the*:
Arum. d.SINCIPIUT, *In the*: Lyco. v. Trif. p.
Urt. u.*In the right*: Urt. u.TEMPLE, *In each*: Calab. Cann. i.
Chelid. m. Myr. c.*In the right*: Æsc. h. Cann. i. Sant.VERTEX, *In the*: Ol. jec.**Afternoon**, *In the*.—**CEPHALALGIA:**

Bad. Ced. Cim. r. Coca. *Code.

Fag. e. Lil. t. Lith. c. Lob. cer.

Lob. inf. Nit. ur.

Cerebral Congestion, *With*: Bad.

Fag. e. Lob. cer.

Afternoon, In the.—CEPHALALGIA :

Chilliness : Coca. Ced.
Drowsiness : Lob. cer.
Eyeballs, With pain in the : Bad.
Lassitude, With : Lob. cer. Ptel. t.
Periodical : Lob. inf.
Pulsating pain, With : Code.

Air, IN THE OPEN.—CEPHALALGIA :

°Chelid. m. Lith. c.
Ameliorated : Lob. cer.
By motion : Comoc. d. Lith. c.
 *Scut. l.
Relieved : °Cim. r. Nuph. l.

Anæmia, CEREBRAL : *Bro. camph. Bro. pot. °Euc. g. °Phos. zc.

BRAIN, Causing a shrinkage of the : Bro. pot.

CEPHALALGIA, With : *Bro. camph. °Euc. g.

COLDNESS, debility and torpor, With : *Bro. camph.

Anorexia, WITH.—CEPHALALGIA :

Ailan. g. Iber. a.

Arms, WITH PAINS IN THE.—CEPHALALGIA : Lob. cer.**Arteries, WITH ENLARGEMENT OF THE TEMPORAL.**—CEPHALALGIA : Ced.

With throbbing in the : Amyl n. Chelid. m. *Sang. c. Sol. n.

CAROTID, With throbbing of the : *Atrop. Polyg. p. Sol. n. °Ver. v.

With red face : *Atrop.

With vertigo : Sol. n.

Back, WITH HEAT IN THE.—CEPHALALGIA : succeeded by cold : Erec. h.**Band OR CIRCLE ROUND THE HEAD, Sens. of a** : *Bro. am. Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m. Dios. v. °Gel. s. Lil. t. Ther. c.**Bandaging the Head, PAINS AG. BY** : Carb. ac.

PAINS RELIEVED BY : Carb. ac. Pic. ac.

PAINS AG. AND RELIEVED ALT.—Carb. ac.

Beating Pains : see **Throbbing IN THE HEAD.****Bending OF THE HEAD** : see **Cephalalgia.**

Blood RUSHING ACROSS THE HEAD, With sens. of.—CEPHALALGIA : Eup. perf. Comp. Phos.

Blows IN THE HEAD : Cann. i. Guar. t. Sol. n.

FOREHEAD, In the : Sol. n.

HEAD, On the : Guar. t.

NECK, On the back of the, and in the occiput : Cann. i.

Blurred Feeling IN THE HEAD : Euon. a. Comp. Confusion.

Bones OF THE HEAD, Swelled and friable : Hec. l. (in cattle).

MALAR, Dull pain in the left : Iod. ars.

NASAL, Syphilitic ulceration of the : °Hec. l.

ORBITAL, Soreness of the, from Cephalalgia : Ars. cup.

Boring Pains : Cim. r. Trios. p.

FOREHEAD, In the : Cim. r.

LEFT TEMPLE, In the : Trios. p.

Bowels, WITH PAIN IN THE.—CEPHALALGIA : Cor. f. Gym. c.

Brain, BASE OF, Pain in the : *Cim. r. Nuph. l. Plant. m. Tan. v.

Pressing at the, with nausea : Ptel. t. (Ipec.)

COMPRESSION OF THE : Lyco. v. Comp. Constriction, Pressure, etc.

CONGESTION OF THE : °Bro. pot. Dory. d. (post-mortem).

During dentition : °Gel. s.

With acute mania : °Bro. pot.

EXHAUSTION OF THE, from Cephalalgia : °Bap. t.

INFLAMMATION OF THE : °Cann. i. Comp. Meningitis.

IRRITATION OF THE : °Bro. pot. Coca. °Pod. p. °Sant.

Bowels, from disease of the : °Bro. pot. °Pod. p.

Cholera infantum, from : °Bro. pot.

Hearing, from acuteness of : Coca.

Hydrocephalus, simulating : °Sant.

Study or business, from overtaking it by : °Bro. pot.

When caused by worms : °Sant.

JERKING IN THE : Cann. i.

NAIL IN THE, Sens. of a : see **Nail IN THE BRAIN.**

OPPRESSION OF THE : Lyco. v. Plant. m.

Brain :

SHOCKS THROUGH THE: Cann. i.
 SORENESS OF THE: *Bap. t.* °Gel. s.
 Phyt. t.
Base of the: Tan. v.
Anterior portion of the, with pain,
heat and vertigo: Bap. t.

Bruised Feeling: Æsc. h. Fag. e.
 Nuph. l. Phyt. d. Sol. n.

FOREHEAD, *In the:* Sol. n.
 OCCIPUT, *In the, ext. to the ears, with*
heat: Æsc. h.

SUTURES, *Over the parieto-frontal:*
 Ailan. g.

TEMPLE, *In the left:* Fag. e.

Burning and Burning Pains IN
THE HEAD: *Bap. t.* Cann. i. Carb.
 ac. °Goss. h. Lil. t. Nit. ur. *Ver. v.

FOREHEAD, *In the:* Carb. ac.
 FRONTAL REG., *In the:* °Goss. li.
 Lil. t.

TEMPLE, *In each:* Cann. i.
In the right: Carb. ac.

VERTEX, *In the:* *Bap. t.* Carb. ac.
 Nit. ur.

Bursting, SENS. OF: *see Pressing*
Asunder.

Buzzing IN THE HEAD: Guar. t.

Cephalalgia: *see Aching, Beating,*
Cutting, and every other variety of
pain in the head; see also the differ-
ent regs. of the head, Forehead,
Temples, etc.

ANEMIA, *With:* Euc. g.

AIR, *In the open:* *see Air.*

Aggravated: °Chelid. m Eup. perf.
Ameliorated: Lob. cer.

Relieved: °Cim. r. Nuph. l.

By motion in the: Comoc. d.
 *Scut. l.

BENDING FORWARD, *Ag. by:* Calab.

BILIOUS: °Cor. c. °Lept. v. °Pod.
 p. Thas. a. Trios. p.

Worse in the morning: °Pod. p.

BOWELS, *With pain in the:* Cor. f.

Relieved by movement of the: Cor. c.

CAROTID ARTERIES, *With throbbing*
of the: *Atrop. Polyg. p. Sol. n.
 °Ver. v.

CATARRHAL: °Sen. a. °Stic. p.

CLOSE ROOM, *Ag. in a:* Tan. v.

COFFEE, *Ag. by drinking:* Form.

COLDNESS, *With sens. of:* Coca, Dios.
 v. Erec. h. Menisp. c. °Puls. n.

Sang. c.

Cephalalgia :

COLD WATER, *Ag. by washing with:*
 Form.

CONGESTIVE: *Sang. c. °Ust. m.
 °Ver. v. *Comp. Congestion.*

CONSTIPATION, *With:* °Lept. v.

CONVERSATION, *Relieved by:* Eup.
 perf.

CORYZA, *With:* Nymph. o.

COUGHING, *Ag. by:* °Chelid. m.

DIARRHŒA, *Alt. with:* °Pod. p.

DINNER, *After:* Ptel. t.

DIURESIS, *Followed by profuse:*
 °Ascl. s.

DROWSINESS, *With:* Cor. c. Myr. c.
 Tan. v.

EATING, *Relieved while:* °Lith. c.

EARS, *With noises in the:* Carb. ac.
 Erig. c. Myr. c.

EMOTIONAL EXCITEMENT, *Ag. by:*
 Code. °Scut. l.

Caused by: °Scut. l.

EVENING, *Worse in the:* Lil. t.
 Trif. p.

EYES, *With depression of the:* Guar. t.
With protrusion of the: Cim. r.

Lachn. t.

EXTERNAL APPLICATIONS, *Relieved*
by: °Ol. caj.

FACE, *With neuralgic pains in the:*
 *Iris. v. Stil. s.

With flushing of the: Pod. p. Sol. n.

FAINTNESS, *With:* Calab.

FATIGUE, *Ag. by:* Code.

FEVER, *Succeeded by:* Euc. g.

FULLNESS, *With:* Euc. g. Lil. t.

HEAT, *Flashes of, succeeded by cold:*
 Erec. h.

HEMORRHOIDAL: °Collin. c.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *With pain in the:*
 *Hydras. c. Ptel. t.

Intermittent: Ptel. t.

INDESCRIBABLE: *Ther. c.

INDIGESTION, *With:* °Lept. v.

INTERMITTENT: Ptel. t. Trif. p.
Comp. PERIODICAL, REMITTENT,
etc.

JARS, *Ag. by:* Thas. a. °Ther. c.

LIGHT, *Ag. by:* Thas. a. °Ther. c.

LIMBS, *With pain and stiffness in*
the: Sang. c. *Comp. RHEUMATIC.*

LYING DOWN, *Ag. by:* °Chelid. m.

Amel. by: Trios. p.

MENSES, *From suppression of the:*
 °Ver. v.

MENTRUAL: Caul. t. °Cim. r. *Lil.
 t. Lith. c. °Sang. c. °Ther. c.

MENTAL EXCITEMENT, *Ag. by:* Code.

Cephalalgia :

MENTAL EXERTION, *Ag. by*: Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Rhus v.
 MORNING, *In the*: *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Trif. p.
On rising: Iber. a. Ptel. t. *Ther. c.
Before rising: Ptel. t. Rum. c.
 MOTION, *Ag. by*: *Lob. inf. *Ther. c.
Relieved by continued: °Iris. v.
 MYALGIC: *see* RHEUMATIC.
 NAUSEA, *With*: Calab. Cor. f. Erec. h. °Eup. perf. Gel. s. Iber. a. *Iris. v. Lith. c. Ol. jec. Sang. c. Tan. v. Thas. a. *Ther. c. *Comp.* VOMITING.
 NECK, *With pain and stiffness in the nape of the*: Myr. c. Sang. c. *Comp.* RHEUMATIC.
 NERVOUS: °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d. °Puls. N. °Sang. c. °Scut. l. °Ust. m. *Comp.* HEMICRANIA, MIGRAINE, etc.
 NIGHT, *At*: Menisp. c. Puls. N.
Aggravated at: *Lob. inf.
 NOISE, *Ag. by*: Thas. a. *Ther. c.
 NOSE, *Ag. by blowing the*: °Chelid. m.
 NUMBNESS, *With, of the left arm*: Calab.
 OCCIPUT, *With sens. of weight in the*: Chelid. m. Eup. perf.
 PERIODICAL: °Eup. perf. Nag. t. °Sulph. nic. °Val. ze.
Chronic: °Sulph. nic. °Val. ze.
 PERSPIRATION, *From suppressed*: *Ascl. s.
 PRESSURE: Pod. p.
 PULSE, *With feeble*: Calab.
With quick: Cor. f.
Followed by full, quick: °Gel. s.
 READING, *Ag. by*: Carb. ac. Lob. cer. Ptel. t.
 REMITTENT, °Cim. r. Lith. c. *Comp.* INTERMITTENT, PERIODICAL, etc.
 REST, *Ag. by*: Iris. v.
 RHEUMATIC: °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d. °Rhus. g. *Sang. c.
 RISING, *Before*: Ptel. t. Rum. c. *Comp.* MORNING.
On and after: Iber. a. Ptel. t. *Ther. c.
 SHAKING THE HEAD, *Ag. by*: Cor. c. *Comp.* MOVING.
 SHOULDERS, *With pain ext. down between the*: Eryng. a.
 SLEEP, *Relieved by*: °Sang. c.
 SORENESS, *With sens. of internal*: Eup. perf. *Comp.* BRUISED.
 SPINAL: Caul. t. Guac. *Hydras. c.

Cephalalgia :

Menisp. c. Myr. c. *Nag. t. Thas. a. *Chronic*: °Sol. n. °Val. ze.
 STOMACHIC: Cor. f. °Hydras. c. Puls. N. °Sang. c. °Stic. p. *Comp.* SICK-HEADACHE; also, NAUSEA and VOMITING.
 STOOL, *Relieved by*: Cor. c.
 STOOPING, *Ag. by*: Cor. c. Myr. c. Ptel. t.
 SYPHILITIC: °Phyt. d.
 TEMPORAL ARTERIES, *With throbbing of the*: °Amyl. n. Chelid. m. Erec. h. *Sang. c. Sol. n.
 THROAT, *With constriction of the*: °Amyl. n. Nit. nr.
 TREMBLING, *With*: Lob. inf.
 TURNING THE HEAD, *Ag. by*: Calab. *Comp.* MOVING.
 URINATION, *With frequent*: Lil. t.
Followed by profuse: °Ascl. s.
 VERTIGO, *With*: *see* SENSORIUM, SEC. II.
 VOMITING, *With*: Form. Ol. jec. Puls. N. °Trios. p.
Bilious, inclination to: Thas. a.
 WALKING, *Ag. by*: Cor. c. Myr. c. *Comp.* MOVING.
 WARM ROOM, *Worse in a*: Tan. v.
 WARMTH, *Relieved by*: Samb.
 WRITING, *Ag. by*: Lob. c. *Comp.* MENTAL EXERTION, READING, etc.
Cerebellum, OPPRESSED FEELING IN THE: Lyco v.
Chest, PRESSING PAIN IN THE, With: CEPHALALGIA: Lith. c.
Chilliness: *see* Cold.
Compression, SENS. OF: *see* Constriction.
Cold, SENS. OF: Chelid. m. °Cim. r. °Dios. v. Lachn. t. °Pod. p. Poly. o. °Puls. N. *Sang. c.
 CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Coca. Dios. v. Iber. a. Lachn. t. °Puls. N. *Sang. c.
 FACE, *Of the, With*: °Pod. p.
Moist: Lachn. t.
 FOREHEAD, *In the*: °Cim. r.
 ICY, *With, of the body*: Lachn. t.
 NAPE to OCCIPUT, *Mounting up from*: Chelid. m.
 SPINE, *Along the*: °Poly. o.
 STOMACH, *With burning in the*: *Sang. c.
 VERTIGO, *With*: Iber. a. *See* SENSORIUM, SEC. II.

- Cold in the Head**, SENS. OF: Carb. ac. Nit. ur.
- Confusion of the Head**: see SECTIONS I., II.
- Congestion, CEREBRAL**: Abies c. Æsc. g. Ailan. g. Amyl. n. *Apoc. a. Atrop. Bad. Bap. t. Bro. am. *Bro. camph. °Bro. pot. °Bro. lith. Cact. g. *Caff. °Calab. Canch. Caul. t. Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Coca. *Chl. h. Cor. c. Cor. f. Dory. d. Euc. g. Fag. e. Gel. s. Gym. c. °Ham. v. *Hypoph. calc. Iber. a. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Myr. c. Nit. u. Pic. ac. °Phos. zc. *Sang. c. Sant. Sol. n. Thas. a. Urt. u. °Vis. a. °Ver. v.
- AFTERNOON**, *In the*: Fag. e.
- ARTERIES**, *With fullness of the temporal*: Caul. t.
With throbbing of the carotid: *Atrop. °Bro. pot.
- DEBILITY, Causing**: °Phos. zc.
- DELIRIUM TREMENS**, *With*: °Chl. h.
- EARS**, *With whizzing in the*: *Sang. c.
- EATING, Before**: Nit. ur.
- EPILEPTIFORM ATTACKS**, *With*: °Calab.
- EXTREMITIES, With cold**: Iber. a.
- FACE, With flushed**: °Bro. lith. °Bro. pot. *Caff. Cor. c. Iber. a. Thas. a. °Vis. a.
- HEART, With increased action of the**: Iber. a.
- HEAT, With**: *Sang. c. °Vis. a.
- INSANITY, Causing**: °Ver. v.
- PARALYSIS, Causing**: °Phos. zc.
- PASSIVE OR VENOUS**: °Ham. v. °Phos. zc.
- PLETHORIC SUBJECTS, In**: Euc. g.
- NERVOUS ERETHISM, With**: *Bro. camph. *Caff.
- STOOPING, When**: Myr. c.
- VENOUS**: see PASSIVE.
- VESSELS, With pain and fullness of the**: Bap. t. Comp. BRO. AM.
- Constriction, SENSE OF**: Ascl. s. Calab. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Guar. t. Gym. c. Ham. v. Poly. o. Scut. l. Ver. v.
- EYES, Across the, with heaviness of the lids**: Calab.
- FOREHEAD, Across the**: Ascl. s. Calab. Carb. ac. Poly. o. Ver. v.
- HEAD, Around the, like a cap**: Calab. Scut. l. Comp. Band.
- Constriction**:
"Bound up" sens.: Gym. c. Scut. l. Squeezed, as if: Dios. v. Scut. l. TEMPLES, ACROSS THE: Calab. Ham. v.
- Coryza**: °Ol. jec. Comp. NYMPH. o.
- Cranium**: see Skull.
- Creeping**, SENS. OF, *on scalp*: Chelid. m. Comp. Itching.
- Cutting Pains**: Ascl. s. Carb. ac. Fag. e. Hydras. c. Ptel. t. Sen. a. Comp. Sharp Pains.
- FRONTAL**: Ptel. t.
- LEFT EYE, Over the, backward and inward**: Fag. e.
- LEFT SIDE, In the**: Carb. ac.
- OUTWARD, From within**: Sen. a.
- TEMPLES, Through the**: Ascl. s. Hydras. c.
- VISION, With dimness of**: Hydras. c.
- Dandruff**: see Scalp.
- Darting Pains**: see Shooting Pains.
- Debauch, LIKE THE EFFECTS OF A**: *Cim. r. Coca.
- Debility**: Cyan. merc. Sant.
- Deep-seated Pains**: Calab. Cor. c. Dios. v. Form. Nab. s. Plant. m. Ptel. t.
- CENTRE OF THE HEAD, In the**: Dios. v. Form. Ptel. t.
- EAR, Behind the right**: Dios. v.
- EYE, Behind the right**: Nab. s.
- FOREHEAD, In the**: Calab.
- OCCIPITAL REG., In the left**: Dios. v
- OCCIPUT, In the**: Cor. c.
- PARIETAL REG., In the**: Cor. c.
- PAROXYSMAL**: Plant. m.
- PULSATING**: Cor. c.
- Detached FROM THE HEAD, Occiput seems**: Chelid. m.
- Digging Pains**: °Sang. c.
- Divided, HEAD FEELS**: Xan. f.
- Dragging Pains**: see Drawing Pains.
- Drawing Pains**: Aran d. Cann. i. *Chelid. m. Dios. v. Eryng. a. °Gel. s. °Goss. h. *Sang. c. Ver. v.
- CROWN TO NAPE, Ext. from**: °Chelid. m. *Comp. SANG. c.
- EARS, In front of the**: Dios. v.
- EYE, Over each**: Cann. i. °Goss. h. Over the left: Ver. v.

Drawing Pains :

EXERTION, *Ag. by* : °Gel. s.
 FOREHEAD, *In the* : Cann. i. Sang. c.
 LOWER JAW, *Ext. towards the* :
 Aran. d.
 MASTOID REG., *In the* : °Gel. s.
 NAPE TO CROWN, *Ext. from* : *Sang.
 c. *Comp.* °Chelid. m.
 NECK, *In the* : *Chelid. m. °Gel. s.
 OCCIPUT, *In the* : *Chelid. m. Eryng.
 a. °Gel. s.
 PROPPED UP, *When* : °Gel. s.

Drawn to one side by swellings on the neck : Cist. c.

BACKWARD, *Sens. of being* : °Gel. s.
 FORWARD, *Sens. of being* : Sang. c.

Drooping of the head : Bro. pot.
 Coca.

Drowsiness : Ailan. g. Alet. f. Apoc.
 c. Atrop. Cor. c. Cypr. p. °Lept. v.
 Lob. cer. Myr. c. Protosul. merc.
 Sol. n. *Comp.* **Sleep**; *see also*
 SEC. XXVII.

CEPHALALGIA, *With* : Ailan. g. Apoc.
 c. Cor. c. Lob. cer. Myr. c.

Dull Pains : Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Arum.
 d. Ascl. t. *Atrop. Bad. Bap. t.
 Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Card. m.
 Ced. Cim. r. Coca. Code. Collin. c.
 Dios. v. Erec. h. Erig. c. Eryng. a.
 Fag. e. °Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Iber a.
 Iod. ars. Jug. c. *Lept. v. Lil. t.
 Lob. card. Lyco. v. Naj. t. Nit. ur.
 Phyt. d. Polyg. p. *Poly. o. *Ptel. t.*
 Rhus. g. Rob. ps. Rum. c. Sant.
 Stic. p. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v.
 Trif. p. Urt. u. Ust. m. °Vis. a.

ANOREXIA, *With* : Ailan. g.

CENTRE OF THE HEAD, *In the* :
 Dios. v.

CHILLINESS, *With feverish* ; Iber. a.

CONFUSION, *With mental* ; Ailan. g.
As if from Intoxication : Cim. r.
 Coca.

CONGESTION, *With Cerebral* : Euc. g.

DEPRESSION OF SPIRITS, *With* :
 Code.

EVENING, *In the* : Fag. e.

EYES, *Over the* : *Card. m. Myr. c.
 Urt. u.

FEVER, *With* : *Poly. o.

FOREHEAD, *In the* : Ars. cup. Ascl. t.
 Card. m. Cann. i. Dios. v. Myr. c.
 Phyt. d. Tan. v.

FRONTAL REG., *In the* : Coca. Collin. c.
 Erec. h. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Euc. g.
 Euon. a. *Hydras. c. Iod. ars. *Iris.
 v. *Lept. v. *Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Myr.

C

Dull Pains :

c. Pod. p. *Poly. o. Rhus g. Rhus
 v. Rob. ps. Stil. s. Trif. p. Ust. m.
HEAVY : Ailan. g. Amyl. n. Arum. d.
 Bap. t. Carb. ac. *Card. m. Ceras.
 v. *Cim. r. Coca. °Cor. c. Eryng. a.
 Euc. g. Euon. a. Gel. s. *Hydras. c.
 *Iris. v. Lil. t. *Lob. inf. Lyco. v.
 Menisp. c. Myr. c. Ol. caj. Pod. p.
 Puls. N. *Rhus v. Stil. s. Tan. v.
LASSITUDE, *With* : Collin. c. *Ptel. t.*
LEFT ARM AND HAND, *With tingling*
in the : Ailan. g.

LYING DOWN, *Relieved by* : Ascl. t.

MALAR REG., *In the left* : Iod. ars.

MORNING, *In the* : Ailan. g. Code.
 Iod. ars. *Ptel. t.*

MOTION, *Ag. by* : Ascl. t. Bap. t.
Ptel. t. Rob. ps.

NAUSEA, *With* : Iris. v.

OCCIPUT, *In the* : Æsc. h. Bap. t.
 Carb. ac. Eryng. a. Fag. e. Gnaph.
 p. Ol. caj. Rum. c. Urt. u.

ORBITAL BONES, *With soreness of the* :
 Ars. cup.

PARIETAL REG., *In the right* : Rum. c.
 Stil. s.

RISING, *On* : Jug. c.

SLEEP, *With desire to* : Collin. c.
 °Cor. c. Tan. v.

SORENESS, *With, over the seat of pain* :
 Pod. p.

SOUR STOMACH, *With* : *Ptel. t.*

TASTE, *With pasty* : Ailan. g.

TEMPLE, *In each* : Calab. Card. m.
 Dios. v. Eryng. a. *Lept. v. *Lob.
 inf. Myr. c. Tan. v.

In the right : Nit. ur. Puls. N. Sant.
In the left : Dios. v. Fag. e. Lil. t.

TONGUE, *With coated* : Ailan. g.

TOOTHACHE, *With neuralgic* : Stil. s.

UMBILICUS, *With aching in the* :
 *Lept. v.

URINATION, *With frequent* : Lil. t.

URINE, *With high-colored and frothy* :
 Stil. s.

VERTEX, *In the* : Ascl. t. Myr. c.
 Rhus g.

Ears : *see* SEC. V.

BURNING IN THE : Cyan. merc.

BRUISED FEELING IN THE : Æsc. h.

BURSTING-OUT FEELING IN THE : Lil.
 t. Pic. ac.

CLOSURE OF THE, *Sense of sudden* :
 Tan. v. (*ol.*)

NOISES IN THE : °Bro. pot. Carb. ac.
 Coca. Euph. c. Iber a. Myr. c.
 *Sang. c. °Ver. v.

Ears :

PAINS ABOVE THE : Ced. *Chelid. m.
 Dios. v. Iod. ars. Pic. ac.
Above the left : *Chelid. m.
Behind the : Arum. d. Ced. Carb.
 ac. Pic. ac.
Behind the right : Arum. d. Sol. n.
In front of : Dios. v.
In both : Iod. ars.

PRESSURE BEHIND THE : Carb. ac.
 Lil. t.

In both : Pic. ac.

SINGING IN THE : Apom. °Bro. pot.
 Coca. *Sang. c. *Comp.* NOISES.

STITCHES IN THE : Sol. n.

Eating, WHILE.—*Cephalalgia relieved :*
 °Lith. c.

Enlarged, SENS. AS IF THE HEAD
 WERE : *see* **Expansion.**

Epistaxis, With.—CEREBRAL CON-
 GESTION ; Pic. ac.

MORNING, *In the :* Orig. v.

PASSIVE : Thlas. b.

Erethism, WITH NERVOUS.—CERE-
 BRAL CONGESTION : *Bro. Camph.

Eruptions : °Arct. l. Bad. °Coryd. f.
 °Iod. ars. °Iris. v. °Jug. c. Lil. t.

°Phyt. d. °Rhus v. Sumb. °Urt. u.

CRUSTA LACTEA : °Arct. l.

DRY : Sumb.

ECZEMATOUS : °Arct. l.

FETID : °Arct. l.

FOREHEAD, *On the :* Plant. m.

MOIST : °Arct. l. °Iris. v. °Rhus v.

PUSTULAR : °Arct. l. °Iris. v.

RASH-LIKE : Lil. t.

SCABBY : Sumb.

SCALP, *On the :* Bad. °Coryd. f. °Iod.
 ars. °Iris. v. °Jug. c. °Phyt. d.

SCALY : Iod. ars. Phyt. d.

SCROFULOUS : °Coryd. f.

SYPHILITIC : °Coryd. f.

VESICULAR : °Rhus v.

Erysipelas : °Arct. l. Rhus v.

CHRONIC : °Arct. l.

FACE AND HEAD, *On the :* *Rhus v.

VESICULAR : °Rhus v.

Evening, IN THE.—CEPHALALGIA :

*Atrop. Bad. *Cact. g. Ced. Coca.
 Fag. e. °Iris. v. Lil. t. Lith. c. Lob.
 inf. Lyco. v. Nab. s. Sang. c. Stil.
 s. Trif. p. °Vis. a.

PAINS *Ag.*—Bad. *Cact. g. Ced. °Iris.
 v. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Nab. s. Sang. c.

Trif. p. °Vis. a.

Relieved : *Atrop. Coca.

Expansion, SENS. OF : Bap. t. Ced.

Cim. r. Eryng. a. Euon. a. Gel. s.
 Lachn. t. *Rhus v. Sol. n. Trif. p.

FACE AND HANDS, *With swelling of*
the : *Rhus v.

FEVER, *With :* *Rhus v.

FRONTAL REG., *In the :* Eryng. a.

NIGHT, *Ag. at :* Ced.

SPLIT OPEN, *As if :* Lachn. t. *Comp.*
Pressing Asunder.

SWOLLEN, *As if :* Ced. Gel. s.

Eyes : *see* SEC. IV.

BURNING IN THE : Ailan. g. Aran. d.

DEPRESSION OF THE : Guar. t.

EXPANSION IN THE, *Sense of :* Gym. c.
Above the : Eryng. a. Gym. c.

With dimness of vision : Eryng. a.

INFLAMMATION OF THE : Bad. Stil. s.

PAIN ABOVE THE : Æsc. h. *Card. m.
 Ced. Chelid. m. *Cim. r. Cann. i.

Gel. s. Goss. h. Lyco. v. Myr. c.

Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. Sol. n.

*Ther. c. Xan. f.

Left : Arum. d. Carb. ac. Chelid. m.

Nit. ur. Ptel. t. *Ther. c. Ver. v.

Right : Calab. Chelid. m. *Cim. r.

Lyco. v. °Ol. jec.

Across : Calab.

Behind : Caul. t. Carb. ac. Lachn. t.

Between : Ascl. t. Bap. t. Chelid. m.

Fag. e. *Stic. p.

Ext. to : Eryng. a. Pic. ac.

— the left : *Cim. r.

In both : Fag. e. Lith. c.

In the left : *Cim. r.

In the right : Bap. t. Erig. c.

In the reg. of : *Ther. c.

Nausea, With : Phyt. d. *Ther. c.

Over one, Periodical : Gel. s.

PROTRUSION OF : Dory. d. *Comp.*

Eyeballs.

Sense of : Gym. c. Lachn. t.

°Sang. c.

SORENESS AND IRRITATION OF : Cypr.
 p. *Comp.* **Inflammation.**

STARTING IN : *Ther. c.

SUFFUSION OF : °Bro. pot. Stil. s.

With cerebral congestion : °Bro. pot.

SWOLLEN SENS. IN : Menisp. c.

Eyeballs, WANDERING OF THE : °Bro.
 pot.

PAIN *behind the :* Nab. serp.

In the : Bad. *Cim. r. Fag. e.

Gnaph. p. *Comp.* **Eyes.**

Shooting : Gnaph. p.

Temples, Ext. to the : Bad.

Eyelids, HEAVINESS OF THE: Calab. Form.

IRRITATION OF THE: Nab. s.

Face: *see* SEC. VII.

BLOATED, With. — CEPHALALGIA: *Cact. g. Dory. d. Gnaph. p. Sol. n.

ERYSIPELAS OF THE: *see* **Erysipelas.**

FLUSHING OF THE: *Amyl. n.* °Bro. lith. °Bro. pot. *Caff. Cyan. pot. *Comp. RED.*

Cerebral congestion, With: Amyl. n.

°Bro. lith. °Bro. pot. *Caff.

— *With nervous excitement: *Caff. Drowsiness and lassitude, With:*

Lob. cer.

Exertion, From mental: °Bro. lith.

Headache, With neuralgic: °Cyan. pot.

PALE: Bro. pot. Protosul. merc.

With contracted pupils, cool skin and drunken appearance: Bro. pot.

PERSPIRATION ON THE: Iber. a.

RED: Dory. d. Fag. e. Guac. Lob. cer. Pod. p. Protosul. merc. Sol. n. Thas. a. °Vis. a. *Ver. v.

Delirium, With: Bro. camph. Dory. d.

Fullness in the head, With: Amyl. n. Thas. a.

Heat, With: Amyl. n. Bisul. c. Calab. Fag. e. Guac. Ptel. t. Sol. n. °Vis. a.

*Pain, With: Amyl. n. *Cact. g. *Stic. p. Urt. u.*

— *pulsating: *Cact. g.*

— *stinging: Stil. s.*

SWELLING OF THE: *Rhus v.

YELLOWNESS OF THE: Lachn. t.

Faintness: Dios. v. Euph. c. Jug. c. Nit. ur. Poly. o. Ptel. t. *Comp. Syncope.*

CATAMENIA, During the: Nit. ur.

EMPTINESS, With sens. of: Poly. o.

SITTING UP, Increased by: Dios. v.

VERTIGO, With: Euph. c. Jug. c.

Fatigue, With.—CEPHALALGIA: °Co. ca. °Code. Dios. v. Fag. e.

Fever, With.—CEPHALALGIA: *Bap. t. Euc. g. *Poly. o.

SUCCEEDED BY: Euc. g.

TYPHOID, With: *Bap. t. °Gel. s.

Flowing Pain: Stil. s. *Comp. Wave-like.*

Forenoon, IN THE: Æsc. h. *Atrop. Bad. Ced. Cim. r. Iod. ars. Lith. c. Ol. jec. Pod. p.

EYES, Pain in the: Lith. c.

PAIN, Dull: Iod. ars.

Boring: Cim. r.

*Sticking: *Atrop.*

PRESSURE: Ced. Pod. p.

VERTIGO: Æsc. h. Bad.

VOMITING: Ol. jec.

Forehead, IN THE SINCIPUT AND:

Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Aran. d. Ars.

cup. Ascl. t. *Atrop. Bad. Bap. t.

Bisul. c. Calab. Cann. i. *Card. m.

Carbol. ac. Caul. i. *Chelid. m. *Cim.

r. Ced. Coca. Collin. c. Dios. v. Erig.

c. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Gym. c. *Ham.

v. Hel. d. *Hydras. c. Iber. a. Iod.

ars. Iris. v. Lil. t. Lob. cer. *Lob.

inf. Lyco. v. Menisp. c. Mitch. r.

°Myg. l. Myr. c. Nab. s. *Naj. t.

Nit. ur. Nuph. l. Ol. jec. Polyg. p.

Protosul. merc. Ptel. t. Puls. N.

Rhus g. *Rhus v. Sang. c. Sant.

Sol. n. Stil. s. Stic. p. Ust. m.

*Ver. v.

ACHING: Æsc. h. Cann. i. *Carb. ac.*

Chelid. m. Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Myr.

c. Nit. ur.

BAND, Across like a: Hel. d. *Lob. inf.

BURNING: Carb. ac.

CENTRE OF THE, Pain in the: Ailan.

g. Ars. cup. Lob. cer. Sol. n.

CHILL, Cephalalgia with: *Sang c.

COLDNESS OF THE: Ced. *Cim r.

CONSTRICTION ACROSS THE: Ascl. s.

Bap. t. Calab. Carb. ac. Caul. t.

Comp. BAND.

DEEP-SEATED PAINS: Calab.

DRAWING: Cann. i. *Comp. CON- STRICTION.*

DULL PAINS: Ailan. g. Ars. cup.

Ascl. t. *Card. m. Coca. Collin. c.

Cann. i. *Carb. ac. Cim. r. Dios. v.*

Erig. c. *Hydras. c. *Iris. v. Lob.

cer. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nuph. l. Ol.

jec. Rhus g. *Ver. v.

EMPTINESS, Feeling of: Ced. Lil. t.

EXPANSION, Feeling of: Eryng. a.

FRONTO-OCCIPITAL PAINS: Carb. ac.

Eup. perf. Lyco. v.

FULLNESS: Atrop. Cann. i. *Cim. r.

Coca. *Ham. v. Lil. t. Lob. card.

HEAT: Bad. Carb. ac. Ptel. t.

HOT PERSPIRATION: Lob card.

Forehead, In the :

- ITCHING : *Chelid. m. Lil. t.
 JERKING : Cann. i.
 LANCINATING PAINS : Nuph. l. Stil.
 s. *Comp.* SHOOTING.
 MORNING, *In the* : Iber. a.
 NAUSEA, *With* : *Iris. v.
 NEURALGIA : Carb. ac. Urt. u.
 PRESSURE : Bap. t. Bisul. c. Canch.
 Coca. *Chelid. m.* Lob. cer. Myr. c.
 Nuph. l. Sol. n. *Stic. p. Stil. s.
Outward : Lyco. v. *Ptel. t.* *Sang. c.
 RACKING PAINS : *Ptel. t.* *Comp.*
 RINGING, SEVERE, etc.
 RINGING PAINS : Ailan. g. *Comp.*
 RACKING, SEVERE, etc.
 RISING, *Pains on* : Iber. a. *See*
 MORNING.
 RUNNING FROM THE, *to occiput, Pains* :
 Carb. ac.
Left to right and back : Lyco. v.
 SEVERE PAINS : *Cim. r. Gym. c.
 Iod. ars. Lil. t. Mitch. r. *Ptel. t.*
 Puls. N. *Sang. c. Sant. Stil. s.
 *Ver. v.
With burning in the stomach :
 *Sang. c.
 SHARP, CUTTING PAINS : Iod. ars.
 Sen. a.
 SHOOTING PAINS : *Atrop. Chelid.
 m. Sen. a. Stil. s.
 SORENESS : Bap. t.
 STITCHES : Sang. c.
 TEARING PAINS : °Vis. a.
 TEMPORO-FRONTAL PAINS : *Naj. t.
 THROBBING PAINS : Cann. i. Ced.
 Eup. perf. Lob. card. Sol. n.
 VOMITING, *With* : *Ver. v.
 WEIGHT : °Chelid. m. Lil. t. *Comp.*
 PRESSURE.
- Fullness IN THE HEAD** : Æsc. h. Ail-
 an. g. *Amyl. n.* Ars. sup. Atrop.
 Bals. p. Bap. t. °Bro. pot. Calab.
 Canch. Cann. i. Caul. t. *Cim. r.
 Coca. Collin. c. Cor. f. °Cor. c.
 Cypr. p. Dios. v. Euc. g. Fag. e.
 *Ham v. Iber. a. Jug. c. Lil. t.
 Lith. c. Lob. card. Menisp. c. Ol.
 caj. *Pod. p. Polyg. p. Pop. t. Scut.
 l. Sen. a. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v.
 Thas. a. Trif. p. Urt. u. Ust. m.
 *Ver. v. Xan. f.
- ARTERIES, *Of the temporal* : Caul. t.
 FOREHEAD, *In the* : *see Forehead.*
 NIGHT, *At* : Jug. c.
 OCCIPUT, *At the base of the* : Lob.
 card.
 SLEEPLESSNESS, *With* : Cypr. p.

Fullness IN THE HEAD :

- STOOL, *Relieved by* : °Cor. c.
 TEMPLE, *In the right* : Lith. c.
 VERTEX, *In the* : Rhus g.
 VERTIGO, *With* : Æsc. g. Atrop.
 Sol. n.
- Gnawing Pains** : Sol. n. *Comp.*
Boring Pains.
- Grinding Pains** . Xan. f. *Comp.*
Severe Pains.
- Hair Standing on End, SENS. OF :**
 Lachn. t. Lob. inf.
 SCALP, *With soreness of the* : Lachn. t.
- Hearing** : *see* SECTIONS II, V.
 ACUTENESS OF : Coca.
 ILLUSIONS OF : Eup. purp.
 IRRITATION OF THE BRAIN, *From* :
 Coca.
- Heaviness IN THE HEAD** : Æsc. h.
 Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Arum. d. Bap. t.
 Benz. am. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced.
 Chelid. m. *Cim. r. *Chl. h.* Comoc.
 d. Cypr. p. Dios. v. °Gel. s. Guar.
 t. Iber. a. Lil. t. °Lith. c. Myr. c.
 Naj. t. Nit. ur. Phyt. d. *Ptel. t.*
 *Rhus v. Sang. c. Sol. n. *Ver. v.
 Xan. f.
- BASE OF THE BRAIN, *With pain at*
the : Bap. t. *Cim. r.
- DIARRHŒA, *With Morning* : Lil. t.
 DROWSINESS, *With* : Ailan. g. Sang. c.
 DRUNKEN SPREE, *With a feeling of*
having been on a : *Cim. r.
- EARS, *With pain above the* : Dios. v.
With roaring in the : Iber. a.
- EVENING, *In the* : Lith. c.
 EYES, *Between the* : Dios. v.
Over the : Naj. t.
With pain over the : Ailan. g.
 Lith. c.
- FOREHEAD, *In the* : Lil. t. °Lith. c.
 Sol. n.
- HOLDING THE HEAD DOWN, *Ag. by.*
 Comoc. d.
- MORNING, *In the* : Ced.
- OCCIPUT, *In the* : Myr. c. *Ptel. t.*
With pain in the : Bap. t.
- SINCIPUT, *In the* : °Lith. c.
- SLEEPLESSNESS, *With* : Cypr. p.
 THROAT, *With dryness of the* : Naj. t.
- Heart** : *see* SEC. XVII.
- CONSTRICTION OF THE, *Sens. of* :—
 Cerebral congestion *with* : *Amyl. n.
 PALPITATION OF THE, *With* :—Cephal-
 algia : Iber. a. *Naj. t. Polyg. p.

- Heat IN THE HEAD:** *Amyl. n.* Bals. p. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Carb. ac. °Chelid. m. *Cim. r. Code. Fag. e. Iber. a. Lachn. t. CEna. c. Orig. v. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Puls. N. *Sang. c. *Sant.* Sol. n.
- BRUISED FEELING, With a:** Æsc. h. **COLDNESS AND CHILLS, With:** °Bro. pot.
- FLASHES OF:** CEna. c.
- FOREHEAD, In the:** Carb. ac. *Cim. r.
- FEET AND HANDS, With cold:** Iber. a.
- INTENSE:** Carb. ac. Lachn. t. CEna. c. *Sant.*
- RED FACE, With:** Fag. e. Iber. a. Ptel. t.
- SWELLING, With sens. of:** Carb. ac. Sol. n.
- TEMPLE, In the:** Cann. i.
- VERTEX, In the:** Bap. t. *Pod. p.
- Hemicrania:** *Apoc. a. Arum d. °Atrop. Bisul. c. Cann. i. °Cim. r. °Coca. °Gel. s. Phyt. d. °Sang. c. *Scut. l. °Stic. p. °Thas. a.
- EYE, Over one:** °Gel. s. Phyt. d. *Worse over the right:* *Scut. l.
- INDICATED IN:** Ascl. s. Caff. Chelid. m. Cypr. p. Dios. v. Ferrocy. pot. Gnaph. p. Iris. v. Naj. t. Nit. ur. Ol. caj. Paul. s. Puls. N. Strych. Sol. n. Sulph. nc. Val. am. Val. zc. Vis. a.
- MORNING, On awaking in the:** Bisul. c. **PARIETAL REG., In the right:** Cann. i.
- PERIODICAL:** °Gel. s.
- RHEUMATIC:** *Apoc. a. Cim. r.
- VISION, With dimness of:** °Gel. s. *With double:* °Gel. s.
- VOMITING, With acid:** °Thas. a. *With bilious:* °Sang. c. °Thas. a.
- Hydrocephalus:** °Apoc. c. °Hypoph. calc. Hypoph. pot.
- ACUTUS, in children:** °Apoc. c. (3d stage).
- SYMPTOMS SIMULATING, When caused by worms:** °Sant.
- Immobility OF THE HEAD:** Guar. t. *Comp.* CHELID. M. CHL. H.
- Itching:** Carb. ac. Chelid. m. *See Scalp; comp. also Creeping.*
- Jar, CEPHALALGIA ag. by a:** Sol. n. Thas. a. °Ther. c.
- Jaws, PAINS IN THE:** Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Lyco. v. *Stic. p. *See SEC. VIII.*
- Jerking IN THE HEAD:** Cann. i.
- Joints, PAINS IN THE.—Cephalalgia with:** Erig. c.
- Lacerating Pains: see Tearing Pains.**
- Lancinating Pains:** Nuph l. Sen. a.
- Languor, WITH.—Cephalalgia:** Erig. c. Lob. cer. Menisp. c. °Paul. s. *Ptel. s.* °Sang. c. Sol. n.
- Lassitude: see Languor.**
- Left Side, WITH THE BODY INCLINED TO THE.—Cephalalgia:** Sol. n.
- Light, CEPHALALGIA ag. by:** Cact. g. Stic. p. Thas. a.
- Lightness, SENSE OF: see Emptiness.**
- Lying Down, PAIN ameliorated by:** °Stic. p. *Aggravated:* °Chelid. m. Lith. c.
- NUMBNESS ag. by:** Dios. v. **SLEEPLESSNESS, when:** Lob. cer.
- Megrim; see Hemicrania.**
- Meningitis, CEREBRAL:** °Atrop. °Bro. pot. Dory. d. °Ver. v.
- BASILAR, Incipient:** °Bro. pot.
- INDICATED IN:** Bromides, Gel. s. Lachn. t. CEna. c. Sol. n.
- SYMPTOMS SIMULATING:** °Atrop.
- TUBERCULOUS:** °Hypoph. calc. °Hypoph. pot.
- “Cerebro-Spinal”:** °Bro. am. °Cim. r. °Chl. h. °Gel. s. °Ver. v.
- CONGESTIVE STAGE:** °Bro. am. °Chl. h. °Ver. v.
- GREAT DEPRESSION, With:** °Ver. v. **SEQUALÆ OF:** °Val. zc.
- Menstrual Pains, CEPHALIC:** Caul. t. °Cim. r.
- Mercurial Pains:** °Bro. pot.
- Migraine: see Hemicrania.**
- Morning, IN THE.—Cephalalgia:** Arum. d. Erig. c. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Iber. a. Lil. t. Lith. c. Menisp. c. Myr. c. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rum. c. Sol. n. Trif. p.
- RISING, BEFORE:** Ptel. t. Rum. c. *On:* °Gel. s. Iber. a. Pod. p.

Morning, In the :

WAKING, ON: Arum d. Fag. e. Lil. t. Lith. c. Myr. c. Sol. n.
EPISTAXIS IN THE: Orig. v.

Motion, SYMPTOMS AMEL. BY: Guar. t.

AG. BY: Bapt. t. Carb. ac. Cim. r. Cor. c. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. Rum. c. °Sang. c. Sol. n. *Ther. c.

**Muscles, WITH SORENESS OF THE.—
Cephalalgia: Stil. s.****Nail in the Head, CLAVUS, OR:**

*Bro. am. Ptel. t. Puls. N.

EYE, *Near the*: *Bro. am.

Above the left Puls. N.

LEFT SIDE, *In the*: Ptel. t.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the*: *Bro. am.

Nape of the Neck, BURNING IN THE:

Guac. *See Neck.*

PAINS EXT. TO THE: Lob. cer. Pic. ac.

PAINS IN THE: Carb. ac. *Chelid. m. Myr. c. *Ver. v.

Ext. to the head: Lob. cer. *Ver. v.

STIFFNESS IN THE: Lob. card. Myr. c.

Nausea: see Vomit, INCLINATION TO.**Neck: see Nape; also SEC. XXIII.**

COLD, *Sens. of, in the*: Chelid. m.

DOWN THE, *Pain ext.*—Eryng. a. Lil. t. Pic. ac.

DRAWING IN THE: *Chelid. m.

FULLNESS IN THE: *Ham. v. Iber. a.

LEFT SIDE, *Pains in the, of the*: Fag. e. Iod. ars.

MOTION, *ag. by, Pains in the*: Iod. ars. Nab. s.

MYALGIC PAINS IN THE: °Hydras. c. Sang. c.

PRESSURE IN THE: Carb. ac. Fag. e.

RHEUMATIC PAINS ABOUT THE: Benz. am. *Comp.* MYALGIC.

RIGHT SIDE, *Pains in the, of the*: Ptel. t.

SHOOTING PAINS IN THE: °Cim. r.

STIFFNESS AND LAMENESS *of the muscles of the*: Bap. t. Chelid. m.

°Gel. s. Iod. ars. Nab. s. Sang. c.

SWELLINGS ON THE: Cist. c.

TROBBING IN THE: *Chelid. m. *Comp.* Arteries.

Neuralgic Pains: *Apoc. a. Arum d. °Ascl. s. *Atrop. Carb. ac. °Caul. t. Chelid. m. °Cim. r. °Cyan. pot. *Euc. g. °Gel. s. Gnaph. p. *Iris. v. Lith. c. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Nab. s. °Naj. t. Plant. m. °Poly. o.**Neuralgic Pains:**

Ptel. t. °Puls. N. Rob. ps. °Sang. c. °Scut. l. Sulph. nc. Tan. v. Thas. a. °Ust. m. Ur. u. °Val. zc. *Ver. v. °Vis. a.

CEPHALIC: °Iris. v. °Sulph. nc. °Thas. a. °Val. zc.

CHILLINESS, *With*: Puls. N.

CHRONIC: °Val. zc.

EAR, *Ext. to the*: *Atrop.

EMOTIONAL EXCITEMENT, *From*: Gel. s. °Scut. l.

EYE, *In the*: Puls. N.

EYEBROW, *Above the right*: °Chelid. m. Lyco. v. *Comp.* FOREHEAD.

FACIAL: °Iris. v. Ur. u. °Val. zc.

FEET, *With cold*: °Gel. s. Trios. p.

FOREHEAD, *In the*: Carb. ac. Ur. u. *With cold sweat on the*: °Gel. s.

NAUSEA, *With*: Lith. c. Tan. v. *And vomiting*: °Gel. s. *Iris. v. Naj. t.

NECK, *With pain and stiffness of the*: Nab. s.

OCCIPUT, *In the*: Nab. s.

ORBIT, *Commencing under the left*: *Atrop.

ORBITAL AND SUPRA-MAXILLARY REGS., *In the*: °Cyan. pot. Gnaph. p. *Comp.* FACIAL, ORBIT, etc.

PARIETAL REG., *In the*: Arum d.

PERIODICAL: °Cyan. pot. Gnaph. p. Lob. inf. °Naj. t. Plant. m. °Poly. o. °Sang. c. °Sulph. nc. °Vis. a.

REMITTENT: °Cim. r. Lith. c.

TEMPLE, *In each*: Lyco. v. Rob. ps. °Vis. a.

In the left: Arum. d. Lith. c. Ptel. t.

In the right: Ptel. t. *Ver. v.

WARM ROOM, *Worse in a*: Tan. v.

Night, CEPHALALGIA AT: Bad. Carb. ac. Lil. t. Lob. cer. *Lob. inf. Menisp. c. Puls. N. Ptel. t.

FULLNESS OF THE HEAD: Jug. c. Menisp. c.

PERSPIRATION ABOUT THE HEAD: Abies c.

SYMPTOMS AGGRAVATED: Bad. Ced. *Cact. g. *Lob. inf. °Vis. a.

Nodes: see Swellings.**Noise, CEPHALALGIA AG. BY: Bap. t. Cact. g. Ptel. t. °Stic. p. Thas. a. *Ther. c.****Noon, CEPHALALGIA AT: Lil. t.****Nose, BLEEDING OF THE: see Epistaxis; also SEC. VI.**

Nose,

BONES OF THE, *Syphilitic ulceration of the*: °Hec. l.

ROOT OF THE, *Pain at the*: see **Eyes**, BETWEEN THE.

STRICTURE ACROSS THE, *following Cephalalgia*: Myr. c.

Numbness IN THE HEAD, *Sens. of*: Ailan. g. Bap. t. Calab. Dios. v. Sant. °Vis. a.

BRAIN, *Of the*: Bap. t.

LEFT HIP, *Ext. to the*: Ailan. g.

LYING DOWN, *Ag. by*: Dios. v.

VERTEX, *In the*: °Vis. a.

Occiput, PAINS IN THE: Ailan. g. Arum d. Bap. t. Cann. i. *Carb. ac.* Ced. °Chelid. m. Coca. Chl. h. Cor. c. Cyan. pot. Eryng. a. Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Form. °Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Guac. Hel. d. *Iris. v. Lob. card. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nab. s. Nit. ur. °Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant. m. Ptel. t. °Rhus g. Rum. c. Sen. a. Trios. p.

ACHING: Arum d. *Comp.* DULL.

DULL: Bap. t. *Carb. ac.* °Cim. r.

°Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Rum. c.

DRAWING: °Chelid. m. °Gel. s.

EYES, *Ext. to the*: Eryng. a.

FOREHEAD, *Ext. from the*: Eup. perf. °Ol. jec.

HAIR, *Loss of, on the*: °Chelid. m.

HEAVY: Arum d. *Carb. ac.* *Comp.* DULL.

ITCHING IN THE: Fag. e.

LYING DOWN, *Ag. by*: °Chelid. m.

NECK, *Ext. into the*: Eryng. a.

With contraction of the muscles of the: Cann. i.

NEURALGIC: Arum d. Nab. s.

PRESSING: Cann. i. Carb. ac. Coca.

Forward: Sen. a.

Outward: Ced. *Comp.* WEIGHT.

With chill and giddiness: Coca.

READING, *Ag. by*: Carb. ac.

RECLINING THE HEAD, *Relieved by*: °Gel. s.

RHEUMATIC: °Rhus g.

RIDING, *Ag. by*: Phyt. d.

SEVERE: Bap. t. Cann. i. Chl. h.

Cyan. pot. *Iris. v. Lyco. v.

SHOOTING: Ailan. g. Chelid. m. Plant. m.

SHAKING THE HEAD, *Ag. by*: Lob. card.

SHOULDERS, *Ext. to the*: Eryng. a. °Gel. s.

SITTING, *Relieved by*: °Gel. s.

Occiput,

SORENESS IN THE: Carb. ac.

STOOPING, *Ag. by*: Carb. ac. Hel. d.

TEARING, *Chelid. m.

THROBBING: *Chelid. m. Cor. c.

Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Lob. card.

VERTIGO, *With*: Hel. d.

WALKING, *Ag. by*: Phyt. d.

WEIGHT IN THE: Cann. i. Trios. p.

With contraction of the cervical muscles: Cann. i.

Orbit, PAIN EXT. INTO THE: Ced. Nuph. l. Polyg. p.

BOTTOM OF THE, *From the, to the occiput*: Ced. Nit. ur.

OVER THE: Ced. Coca. Chelid. m.

Left: Ced. Calab.

— *ag. by reading*: Calab.

HEAVINESS IN THE: Nuph. l.

Parietal Reg., PAINS IN THE: Arum d. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cor. c. Polyg. p. Rum. c. Stil. s. Thas. a.

ACHING, *in the left*: Thas. a.

In the right: Chelid. m.

DULL: Rum. c. Stil. s.

NEURALGIC: Arum d. Carb. ac.

ORBITS, *Ext. into the*: Polyg. p.

PIERCING: Rum. c.

PRESSING, *in the left*: °Chelid. m.

PULSATING: Cor. c.

Paroxysmal Pains: Plant. m. °Sang. c. *Comp.* Neuralgic.

Periodical Pains: see **Hemicrania**.

Perspiration ON THE HEAD: Abies c. Amyl. n. Carb. ac. Lob. card. °Pod. p. Sant.

COLDNESS, *Preceded by sense of*: Carb. ac.

CLAMMY, *in front*: Sant.

FACE, *On the*: Iber. a.

With coldness of the: °Pod. p.

HOT, *on the forehead*: Lob. card.

On the occiput: Sant.

Piercing Pains: see **Stabbing Pains**.

Pressing ASUNDER, *Sens. of*: Atrop. Calab. Cann. i. Ced. Fag. e. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Menisp. c. °Ol. jec. Ptel. t. °Sang. c. Sol. n. Ust. m.

COUGHING, *After*: °Ol. jec.

BRAIN, *In the*: Aran. d. Caul. t.

Dios. v. Ptel. t. Sol. n.

EARS, *Over and around the*: Ther. c.

Pressing, SENS. OF :

EYES, *Behind the* : Caul. t. Fag. e.
Comp. BRAIN.

In the : Fag. e.

Over the : Ced. Phyt. d.

— *right* : Chelid. m.

FOREHEAD, *In the frontal reg., and* :

Bap. t. Bisul. c. Calab. Canch.

°Chelid. m. Coca. Fag. e. Lob. cer.

Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nuph. l. Plant. m.

Ptel. t. Sang. c. Sol. n. *Stic. p.

Ust. m.

FORWARD : Sen. a. Ust. m.

INWARD : Cann. i. Caul. t. Ptel. t.

NAUSEA, *With* : Phyt. d. Ptel. t.

NOSE, *In the* : Myr. c.

At the root of the : Bap. t. Chelid.

m. Fag. e. *Stic. p. Therid. c.

OCCIPUT, *In the* : Cann. i. Carb. ac.

Ced. °Chelid. m. Coca. Fag. e.

*Lob. inf.

PARIETAL REG., *In the* : °Chelid. m.

Coca. Lyco. v.

TEMPLES, *In the* : Calab. Caul. t. Fag.

e. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Nuph. l. Phyt. d.

Pod. p. Ptel. t. Sol. n.

Between the eyes and : Form.

TONGUE, *In the roots of the* : Ham. v.

VERTEX, *On the* : Cact. g. Cann. i.

Calab. Ced. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Sol.

n. Thas. a.

Pressure : Æsc. h. Aran. d. Bap. t.

Bisul. c. Cact. g. Calab. Canch.

Cann. i. Carb. ac. Caul. t. Ced.

°Chelid. m. Cim. r. Coca. Dios. v.

Fag. e. Form. Gel. s. Gym. c. Hel.

d. Lil. t. Lith. c. Myr. c. Scut. l.

CEPHALALGIA *Amel. by* : Aran. d.

Ailan. g. Dios. v.

EVENING, *In the* : Aran. d.

EYES, *In and over the* : Gym. c.

Tendency to close the : Chelid. m.

Lith. c.

GOING OUT, *Relieved by* : Lith. c.

INWARD, *as though it would be crushed*

together : Caul. t. Lith. c. Ptel. t.

LYING DOWN, *Ag. by* : Lith. c.

MOTION, *Ag. by* : Bap. t.

NOISE, *Ag. by* : Cact. g.

OCCIPUT TO SINCIPUT, *From* : Sen. a.

OUTWARD, *as though it would burst* :

Cann. i. Ced. Fag. e. Lil. t. Menisp.

c. Sol. n.

READING, *Ag. by* : Bisul. c.

SAGITTAL SUTURE, *Along the* : Calab.

SEMI-LATERAL : °Chelid. m. Coca.

SINCIPUT TO OCCIPUT, *From* : Dios. v.

Pressure :

SITTING, *Amel. by* : Lith. c.

SKULL, *On the base of the* : Ascl. t.

STOOPING, *Ag. by* : Bisul. c.

STUDYING, *While* : Aran. d.

UPWARDS, *From within* : Hel. d.

VISION, *Ag. by attentive* : Hel. d.

Lith. c.

Pricking Pains : *Atrop. Carb. ac
Caul. t.

CEPHALALGIA, *With severe* : Caul. t.

DESIRE TO RUB, *With* : Carb. ac.

FOREHEAD, *Across the* : *Atrop.

Caul. t.

TEMPLES, *Across the* : *Atrop. Carb.

ac.

VERTEX, *In the* : Carb. ac.

Pulsative Pains : see Throbbing
Pains.

Pulse, WITH QUICK.—CEPHALALGIA :
Cor. f. °Gel. s.

NEURALGIC PAINS : °Cyan. pot.

VERY RAPID (124) : Dory. d.

Purging, WITH : see Stool.

Reading, CEPHALALGIA increased by :
Lob. cer.

Remittent Pains : °Cim. r. °Cyan.
pot. Lith. c. Lob. inf. °Sulph. nc.
Comp. Hemisrania, Neuralgia,
etc.

*MENSES, *On sudden cessation of the* :
Lith. c.

Retching : see Vomit, INCLINATION
TO : also SEC. XIII.

Rheumatic Pains IN THE HEAD :
*Apoc. a. Benz. am. °Caul. t.
°Cim. r.

BILIOUSNESS, *Associated with* :
*Apoc. a.

NECK, *Ext. to the* : Benz. am.

Rising, CEPHALALGIA ON : Iber. a.
Ptel. t. Ther. c.

Better after : Eup. perf. Jug. c.

DARK, *Everything looks, on* : Comoc. d.
FRONTAL : Iber. a.

Rolling OF THE HEAD : °Pod. p. (in
difficult dentition).

Scalp, CHILLS running over the : Myr. c.

CONTRACTION OF THE, *Sens. of* :
Canch.

DANDRUFF : Bad.

ERUPTIONS ON THE : see Eruptions.

Scalp:

ITCHING OF THE: Bad. Carb. ac.
Eup. purp. Fag. e. Lil. t. Plant. m.
LOOSENESS OF THE, *Sens. of*: Sang. c.
NUMBNESS OF THE: Bap. t. °Vis. a.
SORENESS OF THE: Bad. Bap. t.
Carb. ac. Eryng. a. Eup. purp.
°Gel. s. Lachn. t. Myr. c. Sol. n.
TIGHTNESS OF THE: Canch. *Iris.
v. Myr. c.

Semilateral Pains: *see* **Hemicrania.**

Severe Pains: *see* **Sharp, Stabbing**
AND OTHER ACUTE PAINS.

Sharp Pains: *Ascl.* s. Bap. t. °Bro.
am. Carb. ac. Ced. *Dios. v. Fag.
e. Iod. ars. Lyco. v. Puls. N. *Stic.
p. Thas. a. Ust. m. Ver. v. *Comp.*
Cutting AND OTHER ACUTE PAINS.

EAR, *In each:* Iod. ars.

Behind the right: Dios. v.

FOREHEAD, *In the:* Dios. v. Iod. ars.
Ust. m.

In the right side: Dios. v.

OCCIPUT, *In the:* Ced. Dios. v.

PARIETAL REG., *In the left:* Dios. v.
Thas. a

TEMPLES, *Passing back and forth be-*
tween the: Lyco. v.

Shaking of the Head, *Frequent in-*
voluntary: Cann. i.

PAINFUL, *in the brain, when walking:*
Nuph. l.

Shocks in the Head: Cann. i. Lob.
inf.

Shooting Pains: Ailan. g. Carb. ac.
Chelid. m. Coca. Comoc. d. °Cor. c.
°Cim. r. Eryng. a. Eup. perf. Fag.
e. Gym. c. *Iris. v. Lyco. v. Nit.
ur. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Rum. c. °Sang.
c. Sen. a. °Vis. a.

BRAIN, *Through the whole:* °Cor. c.

CORONARY REG., *In the:* Eryng. a.

EYES, *Above the:* Lyco. v.

LEFT TO RIGHT, *From:* Eup. perf.
Gym. c.

NAUSEA, *With:* Ptel. t. °Sang. c.

OCCIPITAL REG., *In the left:* Fag. e.

From the right orbit to the: Nit. ur.

OUTWARD, *From within:* Sen. a.

PARIETAL REG., *In the:* Plant. m.

In the left: Rum. c.

— *ext. from the frontal to the:*

Ptel. t.

TEMPLE, *In each:* Ailan. g. Eup.
perf. *Iris. v. Ptel. t.

In the left: Comoc. d. Lyco. v.

VOMITING, *With:* °Sang. c.

Sick-Headache: °Carb. ac. °Cyan.
pot. (*top*) °Iris. v. °Lil. t. °Naj. t.
°Paul. s. °Phyt. d. °Poly. o. °Rob-
ps. °Sang. c. °Stic. p.

GASTRIC: °Iris. v. °Naj. t. °Rob. ps.
°Sang. c. °Stic. p.

HEPATIC: °Iris. v. °Poly. o.

INDICATED IN: Amyl. n. Caff. Che-
lid. m. Eup. perf. Lil. t. Pod. p.
Puls. N. Thas. a.

MENSES, *Just before the:* °Carb. ac.

MONTHLY: °Carb. ac. °Poly. o.
°Sang. c.

PERIODICAL: °Carb. ac. °Iris. v.
°Naj. t. °Sulph. nc. °Phyt. t.
°Sang. c.

SEMI-MONTHLY: Sulph. nc.

WEEKLY: °Iris. v. °Phyt. d. °Sang. c.

Sitting, CEPHALALGIA *amel. by:*
Lith. c.

Skin, CEPHALALGIA *with irritation of*
the: Nab. s.

Skull, NODES ON THE: °Coryd. f.
°Phyt. d. °Stil. s.

Syphilitic: °Coryd. f. °Phyt. d.

OPENING AND SHUTTING, *Sens. of, of*
the: Cim. r.

PERIOSTITIS OF THE, *Mercurial:*
°Stil. s.

SUTURES OF THE, *Bound feeling over*
the: Ailan. g.

VAULT OF THE, *As though the, would*
be raised up: °Vis. a.

Sleep, CEPHALALGIA *with desire to:*
Collin. c. Cor. f. Lachn. t. Lil. t.
Stil. s. Tan. v.

LASSITUDE, *With:* Collin. c.

PUERPERAL MANIA, *In:* °Chl. h.

RELIEVED BY, *Cephalalgia:* °Sang. c.

TENDENCY TO, *With:* Cor. f. Lachn.
t. Lyco. v. Tan. v. °Val. zc.

Sleeplessness, CEPHALALGIA **WITH:**
*Bro. Camph. Cypr. p. °Euc. g.
Lob. cer. °Val. zc.

Soreness OF THE HEAD: Hed. p.
*Sang. c. Sumb. *See* **Scalp.**

PARIETAL REG., *Of the left:* Sumb.

TEMPLES, *Of the:* *Sang. c.

Of the left: Hed. p.

Stabbing Pains: *Atrop. Bap. t.
Bisul. c. Cann. i. Dios. v. Fag. e.
Lachn. t. °Lith. c. Sang. c. Sol. n.
°Vis. a.

Stabbing Pains:

FOREHEAD, *In the*: Bisul. c. Lachn. t. Sang. c.
 EVENING, *Worse in the*: Sang. c.
 OCCIPITAL REG., *In the right*: Fag. e.
 PARIETAL REG. *In the right*: °Lith. c.
 PRESSING, *Changing to*: Cann. i. Lachn. t.
 TEMPLE, *In each*: °Vis. a.
Left: Dios. v. Sang. c.
Right: Cann. i.
 WALKING, *Caused by*: *Atrop.

Sternal Reg., CEPHALALGIA with a heavy feeling in the: Ailan. g.

Sticking Pains, STITCHES OR: see Stabbing Pains.

Stinging Pains: Goss. h. Lil. t.

Stooping, CEPHALALGIA Ag. by: Cor. c. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

Stupefying Pains: Æsc. h. Chelid. m. Gel. s. Sen. a.

Stunning Pains: Cann. i. *Iris. v. Pod. p. Ptel. t.

NEURALGIA, *With facial*: *Iris. v.
 OCCIPUT, *In the*: Cann. i.
 TEMPLES, *Through the*: Pod. p.
 VOMITING AND DIURESIS, *Followed by*: *Iris. v.

Supra-orbital Pains: see Eyes.

Sunstroke: °Ther. c.

INDICATED IN: Gel. s. Ver. v.

Swelling OF THE HEAD: see Enlargement.

Swellings, NODES AND OTHER: *Hec. l.

JAWS, *About the*: *Hec. l.
 SCALE, *On the, over the left parietal bone*: Sumb.
 SKULL, *On the*: °Coryd. f. °Phyt. d. °Stil. s. *Comp.* Skull.

Twisting Pains: Ced.

Temples, PAINS IN THE: Æsc. h. Arum. d. *Atrop. Ars. cup. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m.* Caul. t. Coca. Code. Comoc. d. Card. m. Dios. v. Fag. e. Gel. s. Hed. p. *Iris. v. *Lept. v. Lith. c. Lyco. v. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Nuph. l. Nymph. o. Ol. jec. Pod. p. Poly. o. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Rob. ps. Rum. c. Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a. Sol. n. Stil. s. Tan. v. Thas. a. °Vis. a.

Temples:

ACHING: Arum. d. Cann. i. Lyco. v. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Nymph. o. Orig. v. Sant.
 BURNING: Cann. i. Carb. ac.
 CONSTRICTION AROUND THE: Calab. *Comp.* Band.
 CORYZA, *With*: Nymph. o.
 DULL: *Atrop. Calab. *Card. m. Ced. *Lept. v. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Sant. Stil. s. Tan. v. *Comp.* ACHING.
 FULLNESS ABOUT THE: Gnaph. p.
 LEFT, *In the*: Arum. d. Comoc. d. Fag. e. Hed. p. Lyco. v. Pic. ac. Rum. c. Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. *With soreness*: Hed. p. *Sang. c.
 NAUSEA, *With*: Phyt. d. Stil. s. Thas. a.
 NEURALGIC: °Cyan. pot. °Lept. v. Lyco. v. Rob. ps.
 OCCIPUT, *Ext. to the*: Menisp. c.
 PERIODICAL: °Vis. a.
 PRESSURE IN THE: Ced. Caul. t. Lith. c. Nuph. l. Phyt. d. Pod. p. *Outward*: Calab. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Sol. n.
 RIGHT, *In the*: Æsc. h. Bap. t. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. Chelid. m. Coca. Code. *Lept. v. Lith. c. Nit. ur. Plant. m. Sant. Sol. n. Thas. a
 SHARP: Bap. t. Sen. a. Sol. n.
 SHOOTING: Arum. d. *Atrop. Coca. Dios. v. *Iris. v. Lyco. v. °Vis. a.
 STITCHES IN THE: Sang. c. Sol. n. °Vis. a.
 TEARING: Bisul. c. °Vis. a.
 THROBBING: Bisul. c. °Cact. g. Ced. *Chelid. m.* Code. Myr. c. Sol. n.
 THROUGH THE, *from left to right*: Ol. jec.
Tensive Pains: Amyl. n. Chelid. m. Coca. Fag. e. Sumb. Thas. a.
 FOREHEAD, *Over the*: Coca.
 HEAD, *Around the*: Thas. a.
 OCCIPUT, *Ext. to the*: Chelid. m.
 TEMPLES, *In the*: Amyl. n.
 VERTEX, *In the*: Chelid. m. Fag. e.
Throat, CEPHALALGIA with constriction of the: Amyl. n. Nit. ur.
 CEREBRAL CONGESTION: Amyl. n.
 DRYNESS OF THE, *With*: Naj. t.
 IRRITATION OF THE, *With*: Nab. s.
Throbbing Pains: Amyl. n. Ars. cup. Bisul. c. *Cact. g. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m. *Cim. r. Code. Collin. c. Cor. c. Eup. perf. Fag. e. °Iris. v. Lob. card. Mitch. r. Myr.

Throbbing Pains :

c. Plant. m. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.
 *Sang. c. Sol. n. Stil. s. Ther. c.
 Xan. f.

BENDING THE HEAD, *Amel. by, backward* : Fag. e.

EVENING, *Worse in the* : °Iris. v.

EYE, *Over the* : Ptel. t.

EXERTION, *Ag. by* : °Iris. v.

FACE, *With red and bloated* : *Cact. g.

FOREHEAD, *In the* : Cann. i. *Cim. r.

Eup. perf. °Iris. v. Lob. card.
 Sol. n.

NOSE, *Over the root of the* : Xan. f.

OCCIPUT, *In the* : °Chelid. m. Eup.
 perf. Lob. card.

From forehead to : °Ther. c.

From nape to : *Chelid. m.

PARIETAL REG., *In the* : Cor. c.

In the right : Mitch. r.

RISING, *Better after* : Eup. perf.

TEMPLE, *In each* : Amyl. n. Bisul. c.

°Bro. pot. Cact. g. Ced. Myr. c.

In the left : Sol. n.

Over each : Ptel. t.

In the right : Ars. cup. Carb. ac.
 Code.

VERTEX, *In the* : Amyl. n. Plant. m.

Tongue, **CEPHALALGIA**, *with pressure in the roots of the* : Ham. v.

With white-coated : Stil. s.

Toothache, **CEPHALALGIA** *with neuralgic* : Stil. s.

JAWS, *With swelling about the* : *Hec. l.

Twisting Pains : Ced.

Twitching Pains : *Chelid. m.
Comp. Jerking.

Undulation OF THE HEAD : Chelid. m.

Urination, **CEPHALALGIA** *with frequent* : Lil. t.

Followed by increased : °Ascl. s.

Vertex, **PAINS IN THE** : Amyl. n.
 Ascl. t. Bap. t. Cact. g. Cann. i.
 Calab. Carb. ac. Ced. Chelid. m.

Vertex, PAINS IN THE :

*Cim. r. Fag. e. Lith. c. Myr. c.
 Nit. ur. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod. p.
 Rhus g. Sol. n. Thas. a. Xan. f.

BURNING : Bap. t. Carb. ac. Nit. ur.

DULL : Ascl. t. Myr. c. Rhus g.

FULLNESS : Rhus g.

HEAT : Bap. t. *Pod. p.

NUMBNESS : °Vis. a.

PRESSURE : Cact. g. Cann. i. Calab.

Ced. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Sol. n.
 Thas. a.

SEVERE : Carb. ac. *Cim. r. Lith. c.
 Xan. f.

TENSIVE : Chelid. m. Fag. e.

THROBBING : Amyl. n. Plant. m.

Vice, **SCREWED UP IN A**, *Sens. as if* :
 *Atrop. Chl. h. Dios. v. Ham. v.

TEMPLES, *Between the* : Ham. v.

Vigilance, **MORBID** : *see Wakefulness.*

Vision, **DIMNESS OF** : Æsc. g. Eryng.
 a. °Gel. s. Hydras. c. Lil. t. Phyt. d.
 Sol. n. *See SEC. IV.*

CEPHALALGIA, *With* : Hydras. c.

DOUBLE : °Gel. s.

EXPANSION, *With sense of, above the eyes* : Eryng. a.

HERMICRANIA, *With* : °Gel. s.

ILLUSIONS OF : *see SEC. II.*

STUPEFACTION, *With* : Phyt. d.

VERTIGO, *With* : Æsc. g. Phyt. d.
 Sol. n. *See SEC. II.*

Wakefulness : °Lyc. v. Protosul.
 merc.

Waking, **CEPHALALGIA ON** : Arum
 d. Ailan. g. Naj. t. Nit. ur.

Walking, **PAIN AG. BY** : Cor. c. Nuph.
 l. Ptel. t. *Rhus v.

Amel. by : Sang. c.

Weight, **SENS OF** : *see Pressure.*

Worms, **SYMPTOMS CAUSED BY** :
 °Sant.

SEC. IV.—EYES.

COATS ; HUMORS ; SECRETIONS ; VISION ; GENERAL SYMPTOMS.

NOTE.—All the symptoms occurring in the Symptomatology under the heading "Eyes," have been repeated in this Section. They will be found grouped, so far as their character has indicated the particular tissue affected, under anatomical divisions. Where the wording has been vague, and the symptom may possibly have occurred in one tissue or another, it has been placed among "General Symptoms," and also under the anatomical heading to which it seems most likely to belong, from a general study of the action of the drug. Where the language is too indefinite to permit of any other classification, the symptom has been placed under the heading, "General Symptoms" alone. It seems to the compiler that such an arrangement of this Section will prove more practically useful than to place the names of the several remedies after the names of the several diseases which may occur in the Conjunctiva, Retina, or elsewhere. This will be the more manifest, when it is understood that the latter arrangement would be made more from the apparent possibilities of the remedies, than from actual clinical experience therewith. The present arrangement will be amply suggestive to all; and none need be led unwittingly to place reliance upon a remedy which is awaiting endorsement.

Ciliary and Recti Muscles.

Words run together and become indistinct, after using the eyes for a few minutes. Atrop. Cann. ind. Carb. ac.

When reading or writing, the letters run into each other. Chelid. m. Coca. Canñ. i.

Small objects are seen clearly for a moment, then fade. Chl. h.

Diplopia. Atrop. Gel. s. Ger. m. Phyt. d. Verat. v.

Diplopia when inclining the head toward the shoulder. Gel. s.

Double vision, with giddiness and headache. Ger. m. Phyt. d.

Objects seem as if moving backwards and forwards. Carb. ac.

Letters dance up and down. Ailan. g.

Contraction of the Ciliary muscle. Calab.

Myopia, aggravated by large doses. Cim. r.

Can only read with the book about five inches away. Pic. ac.

ASTHENOPIC SYMPTOMS.—Hot feeling in the eyes; they tire easily on reading. Myr. c.

Reading cannot be endured long. Coca.

She cannot read or sew without pain. Nab. s.

Ciliary and Recti Muscles.

Running in the eyes after reading or writing, with great general weakness. Lil. t.

Disturbed Accommodation.

Atrop. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Calab. Chelid. m. Coca. Cim. r. Chl. h. Pic. ac.

Conjunctiva.

Burning, smarting, aching, as from a powerful astringent. Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Fag. e. Sol. n.

Burning, smarting, itching, sandy, with profuse tears. Phyt. d.

Burning, smarting. Euc. g. Erig. c. Hydras. c. Lob. cer. Puls. N. Rhus v.

Burning in the eyes after reading or writing, with great general weakness. Lil. t.

Apparent dryness of. Atrop. Ced. Lith. c. Plant. m.

Hot feeling in the eyes—they tire easily on reading. Myr. c.

Smarting of. Ailan. g. Bapt. t. Dios. v. Erig. c. Lob. inf. Myr. c. Ust. m.

Smarting and itching of. Fag. e.

Soreness and smarting of. Lob. c.

Heat, with redness and irritation as

Conjunctiva :

- from grains of sand. Apoc. c. Puls. N.
 Rough and irritated, as if from dust. Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Fag. e. Sol. n.
 Smarting, with feeling as if from sand. Myr. c.
 Feeling as if a foreign body were under right upper lid, with smarting and burning. Lob. cer.
 Sudden sensation of a foreign body in the left eye like dust, obscuring the sight. Sumb.
 Feeling of hairs or smoke in the eyes. Sang. c.
 Roughened feeling when moving the lids, especially left. Fag. e.
 Injection of. Arum t. Cann. i. Ced. Chl. h. Dory. d. Erig. c. Ham. v.
 Redness of, as if from cold. Iris. v. Thas. a.
 Redness of, with headache. Cim. r.
 Conjunctiva bulbi suffused, congested. Ailan. g. Atrop. Bapt. t.
 Conjunctiva palpebræ much congested. Hydras. c.
 Triangular injection of conjunctiva, both eyes, base toward inner canthus, apex toward cornea. Cann. i.
 Echemosed spots in. Erig. c.
 Chemosis of. Guar. t.
 Diminished sensibility of the conjunctiva. Brom. pot.

Conjunctival Discharge.

- Bland secretion. Fag. e.
 White mucous secretion. Lachn. t.
 Thick white mucous discharge. Hydrast. c.
 Mucous discharge. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Euc. g.
 °White stringy mucous discharge. Brom. am.
 Mucopurulent discharge. Erig. c. Thas. a.
 Purulent discharge. Ailan. g.

Canthi—EXTERNAL.

- Redness of the external, accompanying conjunctivitis. Ailan. g.
 External canthi sore, with constant burning, irritation, and itching. Fag. e.
 Twitching poking of external canthus. Cann. ind.
 Itching of external canthus. Lob. cer.

Canthi—INNER :

- Continual pricking and burning, as from a grain of sand in the inner canthus of the left eye. Chelid. m.
 Intense itching of the inner canthi. Chl. h.
 Itching of the inner canthus. Dios. v. Lob. cer.
 Severe burning pain in the internal canthus, with effusion of tears. Iris. v.
 Pain in the inner canthus of the left eye. Sol. n.
 Eyebrows, falling out of. Ailan. g.

Eyeballs.

- Fixed and glassy. Atrop.
 Glistening. Bapt. t.
 Fixed gaze. Cann. i. Cyan. pot. Eup. per.
 Oscillating movements of (nystagmus). Brom. pot. Calab. Sant.
 Pain in the eyeballs increased by lamplight. Chelid. m.
 Do. going up stairs. Cim. r.
 Do. being in a warm room. Comoc. d.
 Dull, heavy pain in the eyeballs, worse from motion, light, and reading. Phyt. d.
 Pain in posterior portion of the eyeballs, worse between 1 and 7 p.m. Bad.
 Aching pain in the left eye, with photophobia, worse when moving the eyes. Sumb.
 Aching in the right eyeball, with quivering of the lids. Myr. c.
 Constant dull aching pain in the eyeballs. Rhus. v. Tan. v.
 Eyeballs ache. Cim. r. Comoc. d. Cor. c. Erig. a. Ust. m.
 Eyeballs feel sensitive (tender). Ars. cup. Bad. Fag. e. Pic. ac.
 Soreness of. Bapt. t. Comoc. d. Eup. per. Fag. e. Lob. cer.
 Soreness from turning. Lob. cer. Fag. e.
 Lame on moving. Bapt. t. Fag. e.
 Eyeballs sore, as if pressed out and still held back by cords. Fag. e.
 Eyeballs feel as if they would be pressed out. Cim. r. Guar. t. Iber. a.
 °Protrusion of eyeballs (with exophthalmus and heart disease). Lyco. v.
 Feeling as if the eyes would be pressed into the head. Bapt. t.

Eyeballs :

- Eyeballs feel as if they were squeezed in. Chel. g.
 Pressure and pain in the upper part of the eyeballs, as if they were squeezed in—*worse in the left*. Chelid. m.
 Pressing pain in the eyeballs. Urt. ur.
 Painful pressure in the eyeballs. Lyco. v.
 Pressing pain, with intense itching. Lob. cer.
 Pressive pain in eyeballs, extending to the forehead. Ced. Chelid. m.
 Dull, oppressive pain in the left eye. Fag. e.
 Compression of the left eyeball from below upwards. Lachn. t.
 Severe pains through the eyeball, extending to the occiput. Comoc. d.
 Severe, sharp, shooting pains in the centre of the eye, extending to the occipital region. Pic. ac.
 Sharp pain in the eyeballs, extending to the occiput. Dios. v.
 Intense pain in both eyes, extending backward into the head, with dimness of sight. Lil. t.
 Pain in the eyeball, extending to the side of the head and forehead. Bad.
 Pain in the eyeballs and temples, with heat and throbbing of the temporal arteries. Pod. p.
 Tearing pain in the left eye, and close above it. Chelid. m.
 Pain in the globe of the right eye, above the external canthus. Lith. c.
 Pains in the eyeballs and temples, shooting and darting. Fag. e.
 Deep-seated dull pain in back part of eyeballs. Atrop.
 Neuralgic pain in the eyeballs, while walking in the open air. Puls. N.
 Pain in the eyeballs. Calab. Chelid. m. Cimicif. r.
 Eyeballs feel heavy. Comoc. d.
 °Echymosed spots on. Erig. c.
 Severe painful stitches, first in the left eyeball, then in the right, more at the internal canthus. Plant. m.

Lachrymation.

- In the open air or brilliant light. Ailan. g. Oleum jec.
 In the open air, worse in the left eye. Oleum jec.

Lachrymation :

- Profuse lachrymation, with conjunctival irritation. Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Ust. m.
 Profuse. Ars. cup. Caul. t. Phyt. d. Verat. v.
 Watery eyes, especially when looking at anything. Chl. h.
 Lachrymation, with pain in the eyeballs. Cimicif. r. Comoc. d. Pic. ac.
 Increased lachrymation. Eup. per. and pur.
 Discharge of hot tears. Diosc. v.

Lids.

- °Boils on the eyelids. Arct. l.
 °Styes and ulcerations. Arct. l.
 Redness of left upper lid, covered with little vesicles, which itch a great deal. Lachn. t.
 Pustules on the lids and around the eyes. Jug. c.
 Small pustule on the upper lid, with itching and burning. Bisul. c.
 Edema of the lids. Rhus v.
 Lids red and œdematous in the morning after rising. Plant. m.
 Swelling of the lids. Oleum jec.
 Reddish blue swelling of the lids, worse on left side and in the morning. Phyt. d.
 Lids injected, bright red and painful when pressed. Cedron.
 Puffy swelling of the lids. Chl. h.
 Puffiness of the lower lids. Iod. ars.
 Lids of right eye livid and swollen. Naj. t.
 Heat and swelling of eyelids, with stinging pain. Cimicif. r.
 Congested lids. Atrop. Gels. s.
 Lids swollen and heavy. Myr. c.
 °Lids swollen and agglutinated in the morning. Chelid. m. Phyt. d.
 Lids sore and slightly swollen. Pic. ac.
 Drooping of the lids. Gels. s. Ger. m.
 Drooping of the right eyelid. Fag. e.
 Paralysis of the eyelids. Guar. t.
 Lids heavy, difficult to open. Atrop. Bapt. t. Bro. am. Calab. Coca. Chl. h. Form. Gels. s. Oleum jec. Pic. ac.
 Upper lids feel thick and heavy. Oleum caj.
 Eyelids heavy and swollen. Myr. c.
 Convulsive twitching of the eyelids. Sant.
 Spasmodic twitching upper lid. Cedron. Form. (right.)

Eyelids :

- Twitching of the eyelids. Ger. m. Ptel. t.
 Twitching of the left lid. Bad. (upper).
 Twitching of both eyelids on attempting to read or write. Cod.
 Twitching of upper lids on closing them, worse when lids closed tightly. Lacln. t.
 Twitching and burning in the eyelids. Chelid. m.
 Twitching, poking of lids at external corner. Cann. ind.
 Quivering of the lids. Bisul. c.
 Spasmodic winking. Atrop.
 Drawing sensation in the eyes and smarting in the lids. Pod. p.
 Sensation of contraction of the lids. Calab.
 Shooting in the left eyelid. Chelid. m.
 Burning in the eyelids. Chl. h.
 Itching of the lids. Cedron.
 Itching of the edge of the lids. Chl. h. Fag. e.
 Itching, burning, redness, swelling of lid-edges without agglutination. Fag. e.
 Redness and swelling of lower tarsal edges. Chelid. m. Fag. e.
 Redness of the margin of the lids. Eupat. per.
 Edges sore and red. Brom. am.
 Soreness of the tarsi of the right lid. Lob. cer.
 Bluish-purple margin of the lids. Bad.
 Left eye inflamed and agglutinated. Nit. ur.
- Orbit.**
 Sharp pains in the right orbit, increased by moving the globes, stooping and stepping. Thas. a.
 Sharp, darting pain in the external and superior quadrant of the right orbit. Plant. m.
 Occasional dull, stupefying pain deep in the orbits, worse on pressure. Plant. m.
 °Stupefying pressure in the right orbit from without inwards. Chelid. m.
 Dull pain and sensation of weight in the orbit. Nuph. l.
 Pressure in the orbit. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Caul. t.
 Boring pain in the right orbit. Lob. cer.

Pupils:

- Dilated. Apom. Atrop. Bisul. c. Brom. pot. Cedron. Cimicif. r. Coca. Cyan. pot. Dory. d. Gels. s. Ger. m. Guar. t. Lachn. t. Pic. ac. Sang. c. Sant. Sol. n. Verat. v.
 Dilated and sluggish. Ailan. g. Brom. pot. Naj. t.
 Dilated and fixed. Cedron.
 Alternate contraction and dilatation. Sol. n.
 Contracted. Brom. pot. Calab. Cyan. merc. Phyt. d. Ptel. tri.

Photophobia.

- Intolerance of light. Ailan. g. Cimicif. r. Chl. h. Eup. per. Sumb.
 Aversion to light. Arum.
 Sensitive to light. Carb. ac.
 Right eye very sensitive to gaslight, with intolerable pain, subsequently extending to the left and continuing several days. Lil. tig.
 Painful sensitiveness to light, with irritability. Ptel. tri.
 Repugnance to lamplight. Lob. card.
 Photophobia, with remarkable dilatation of the pupils. Coca.
 °Photophobia, with pain in the forehead. Chelid. m.

Pain.

- °Neuralgic pain in the eyes and around. Atrop.
 Very severe orbital neuralgia, worse over right eye. Carb. ac.
 Dull pain in the back part of the eye. Atrop.
 Dull or sharp pain in the eye, increased by heart's beat. Atrop.
 Dull, oppressive pain in the left eye. Fag. e.
 Dull, aching pain, deep in the right orbit, lasting only a few moments, occurring fifteen minutes after taking the tincture. Plant. m.
 Dull, pain and sensation of weight in the orbit. Nuph. l.
 Dull, stupefying pain (occasional) deep in the orbits, worse on pressure. Plant. m.
 Sharp, continued pain in the eyes, extending to the right ear. Fag. e.
 Sharp, lancinating pain in the left eye, shooting from within outward. Cen. a.
 Sharp, darting pain in the external

Pain:

- superior quadrant of the right orbit. *Plant. m.*
 Sharp pain in the eyes, extending to the occiput. *Diosc. v.*
 Burning pain in the eye, worse in the left. *Carb. ac.*
 Tearing pain in the left eye and close above it. *Chelid. m.*
 Tearing burning pain over the left eye. *Ery. a.*
 °Intense persistent pain in the eyeball. *Cimicif. r.*
 Intense pain in both eyes, extending backward into the head, with great dimness of the sight. *Lil. t.*
 Persistent boring pain in a small spot above the left superior orbital arch, sore when touched.—
Ars. cup.
 Pain in the left eyeball, extending to the side of the head and forehead. *Bad.*
 Pain around both eyes, into the head. *Bro. am.*
 Pain in the eyeballs, over the brow and in the head. *Calab.*
 Pain over the left eye. *Nit. ur.*
 Shooting darting pains in the eyeballs and temples. *Fag. e.*
 Shooting pain over the eyes, when startled. *Ptel. tri.*
 Shooting pain over the right. *Sol. n.*
 Pressing pain over the right eye and in the eyeball. *Nit. ur.*
 Throbbing drawing pain around, outside and above the right eye and deep in the orbit. *Lil. t.*
 Aching pain in the eye, worse on moving it, with intolerance of light. *Sumb.*
 Pain in the inner canthus of the left eye. *Sol. n.*

Retina and Choroid.

- Bright flashes before the eyes immediately on closing them. *Atrop.*
 Flashes before the eyes, with dull headache and palpitation of the heart. *Iber. a.*
 Gorgeous vivid colors before the eyes. *Chl. h.*
 Field of vision covered with colored phantasms. *Atrop.*
 Flickering and dazzling and brilliant specks before the eyes. *Chelid. m.*
 Flickering before the eyes. *Æsc. h.*
Coca. Sol. n. Ther. c.
 Trembling glittering sensation while

Retina and Choroid:

- reading or writing. *Aran. d.*
Cann. ind.
 Misty glimmering appearance before the eyes. *Gels. s.*
 Glimmering before the eyes, diminished sight, worse in the afternoon. *Sang. c.*
 Swimming before the eyes. *Sumb.*
 Sparks before the eyes. *Ars. cup.*
Coca. Sol. n.
 White spots and glittering serpentine lines before the eyes. *Coca. Sol. n.*
 Gray specks before the eyes. *Chelid. m.*
 Black rings, spots and stripes before the eyes. *Sol. n.*
 Circles of green light around the candle, changing to red on closing the eyes. *Verat. v.*
 Circles of red light before the eyes. *Cact. g.*
 Red ring around the lamp, accompanying inflammation. *Comoc. d.*
 Blackness before the eyes, with sensation of faintness. *Chelid. m.*
 Blackness and blindness during a chill. *Oleum jec.*
 If he suddenly moves his head, it becomes dark before him.—
Lachn. t.
 Sudden change of position, and washing, bring on blindness and faintness. *Verat. v.*
 Everything turns black before him. *Hed. p.*
 If he looks intently at anything, sees gray fixed rings. *Lachn. t.*
 Looking at an object sometime, it becomes dark. *Lachn. t.*
 Objects look yellow. *Atrop. Sant.*
 Objects look violet. *Sant.*
 Objects look white. *Coca. Chloral.*
 Objects have a grayish appearance. *Guar. t.*
 Objects appear red at night; yellow in the daytime. *Cedron.*
 Yellow objects appear red. *Sant.*
 Hemiopia. *Lob. inf.*
 do. vertical, right half invisible. *Lith. c.*
 When reading, words contract and expand with the action of the heart. *Atrop.*
- Sight.**
 Dimness of. *Atrop. Ars. cup. Cact. g. Carb. ac. Caul. Chl. h. Cyan. pot. Gels. Lil. t.*

Sight :

- Impaired sight. Dory. d. Eup. pur. Sant.
 Objects appear indistinct. Fag. e. Gel. s.
 Everything seems blurred, as if seen through a veil or fog. Pic. ac.
 Objects seem as if fading away, a mist seems to cover them. Bisul. c.
 Things at a distance look blurred. Sol. n.
 Things appear wavy and obscure. Fag. e.
 Confused sight, cannot place an object without looking intently for a few seconds. Atrop. Bapt. t.
 Objects seem elongated.
 Diplopia when inclining the head toward the shoulder. Gels.
 Diplopia. Atrop. Gels. s. Ger. m. Phyt. d. Verat. v.
 Double-vision, with giddiness and headache. Ger. m. Phyt. d.

Sclerotic.

- Yellow jaundiced color of the eyes. Chelid. m. Cornus. Lept. v. Myr. c.

Vitreous Humor.

- Dark specks before the eyes. Ars. cup. Chl. hyd.
 Black specks before the eyes. Cimicif. r.
 Black spots flying lightly before the eyes while reading. Coca.
 Blackish gray specks before the eyes. Chelid. m.
 A constant dark spot in front of the left eye. Carb. ac.
 Black spots, stripes, rings, gauze before the eyes. Sol. n.
 White spots, stripes, sparks before the eyes. Sol. n.
 White spots before the eyes. Coca.
 Diffuse cloud and floating opacities of the vitreous. Chl. h.
 Muscæ Volitantes. Lil. t.

General Symptoms :

- Eyes appear inflamed in the morning. Pod.
 Eyes feel swollen; feel sore, with flushed face. Myr. c.
 Heaviness, oppression of the eyes, with slight aching over them. Lob. cer.
 Smarting or aching of the eyes, with or without secretion of tears. Lept. v.
 Eyes feel dull, with pain over the left super-ciliary ridge. Iris. v.
 Weakness of the eyes with burning pain, a sensation as if lachrymation would set in. Iod. ars.
 An uneasy sensation of stiffness or tension around the eyes. Iod. ars.
 Dull oppressive pain in the left eye. Fag. e.
 Eyes hot, burning, glassy; feel inflamed and hot. Fag. e.
 Itching and smarting of the eyes. Fag. e.
 Muscles of the eye feel sore on moving them. Fag. e.
 Sensation of weight and heat of the eyes. Æsc. h.
 Sensation of pressure in the sockets. Bisul. c.
 Pressure in the orbits. Chelid. m.
 Pressure behind the eyes. Caul.
 Jerking stitches in the muscles of the right eye. Bisul. c.
 Burning pain in the eyes, worse in the left. Carb. ac. Cod.
 Burning in the eyes, with pain in the forehead. Bisul. c.
 Discolored around the eyes. Nuphar lut.
 Eyes sunken, with blueness around the eyes. Iris. v.
 Eyes sunken, with strongly marked gray rings. Bisul. c.

SEC. V.—EARS.*

AURICLE ; EXTERNAL MEATUS ; EUSTACHIAN TUBES ;
TYMPANUM ; HEARING.**Hearing, DIFFICULTY OF :**

- Slight deafness. Apomor.
Dull hearing. Atrop. Iber. a. Visc. a.
Diminished hearing. Brom. pot.
Hardness of hearing at night.
Cedron.
Difficulty of hearing (sounds seem distant). Coca.
Sudden and temporary loss of hearing. Gels. s.
Deafness brought on by quick movement of the body. Verat. v.

Hearing MORBIDLY SENSITIVE : Atrop.

- Cann. ind. Coca. Phyt. d.
Painful sensitiveness to sudden sounds. Sang. c.
Sensitiveness to sounds : noise, talking, even ordinary conversation, is annoying ; impressions of sounds last heard continue a long time.
Ptel. t.

Tinnitus Aurium.

- Singing (like crickets). Cedron.
Singing noise. (Coming and going with the intoxication). Cann. ind.
Singing (with giddiness). Apomor.
Ringing (with giddiness). Myr. c.
Ptel. t. Tan. v.
Ringing, roaring, etc. Atrop.
Ringing (lasting several days). Bisul. c.
Ringing. Verat. v. In the right ear. Xant. f.
Ringing (cured). Brom. pot.
Loud ringing and hissing in both ears. Sumb.
Singing and buzzing. Iris. v.
Ringing and buzzing. Cann. ind.
Chelid. m. Coca. Diosc. v. Fag. e.
Humming, buzzing constant. Carb. ac.

Tinnitus Aurium:

- Humming, with determination of blood. Sang. c.
Buzzing. Cedron.
Roaring. Tan. v.
Roaring (like cogwheels, or the drumming of a partridge). Hydrast. c.
Roaring, with heaviness of the head, slight nausea and palpitation.
Iber. a.
Pulsations in the ear day, and night.
Cact. g.
Throbbing and fullness in both ears.
Cann. ind.
Rushing noise. Lil. t.
Rushing sound. (Hearing seems dull, but really it is over-sensitive.)
Phyt. d.
Rushing and roaring. Gels. s.
Rushing like a waterfall. Therid. c.
Noise like the running of a river.
Cact. g.
Hoarse roaring like a distant wind storm. Chelid. m.
Fluttering noise in the right ear.
Puls. N.

Auricle and External Meatus :

- Itching of the ears with burning heat. Fag. e.
Itching of the right ear. Diosc. v.
Itching of the auricle and external meatus. Fag. e.
Itching of the right ear with inflammation and swelling, terminating in white blisters on a red base, discharging copiously a watery fluid. Ptel. t.
Burning sensation in the left ear in the evening, followed next morning by a vesicular eruption.—Still. s.
Vesicular inflammation of the ears,

*See NOTE, SEC. IV.

Auricle and External Meatus :

exuding a yellow watery serum. Rhus v.

Tetters on and behind the auricle and in the external canal. Cist. can.

Eruption behind the ears. Guar. t. Stitches in the left ear, followed by a small abscess in the outer portion of the meatus.

Crawling sensation in the meatus. Lachn. t.

Auricles cold and pale. Verat. v.

Burning of the ears with redness of the cheeks. Sang. c.

Tearing in the external canal and temporal bone. Chelid. m.

Intense throbbing pain in the ear, worse on motion. Ptel. t.

Eustachian Tubes and Middle Ear (*tympanum*) :

Sense of irritation and obstruction in the eustachian tubes. Phyt. d.

Pain on swallowing, deep, drawing, tickling. Jug. c.

Shooting pain in the ears on swallowing. Phyt. d.

Shooting pain extending into the left ear from a painful spot in the throat. Lob. inf.

Dull pain from the left ear to the throat when swallowing. Fag. e.

Constant dull pain in the left ear occurring simultaneously with an inflamed tonsil. Ust. m.

Ears feel full, with crackling when swallowing. Eup. pur.

Ear (middle) feels full. Cann ind. Visc. a.

Ears (middle) feel stopped, with pressure outward. Guar. t.

Feeling as if the ears were closed. Puls. N.

Ears feel stopped up suddenly.— Diosc. v.

Stitches in the middle ear. Tan. v.

Earache with headache : vertigo and tinnitus. Sang. c.

Discharge from the ears. Cist. c. Hydrast. c. Puls. N.

Eustachian Tubes and Middle Ear (*tympanum*) :

Intense throbbing pain in the ear, worse on motion. Ptel. t.

Dull aching pain in the right ear. Mitch. r.

Dull pain in the left ear. Xant. f.

Pain in and behind the right ear. Ptel. t.

General.

Boring pain in the right ear. Ars. cup.

Pressing boring pains in the right ear. Bisul. carb.

Beating pain with humming.— Carb. ac.

Burning, tearing pain, as if being torn from the head. Eryng. a.

Pressive pain in both ears. Form.

Sharp pain in the ears, left especially, when riding in a cold wind. Iod. ars.

Tearing in the ears. Lachn. t.

Violent stitches and contractive pain in the left ear. Bisul. carb.

Shooting in the ears. Chelid. m.

Frequent tearings from the right ear into the right teeth. Chelid. m.

Aching in both ears. Cann. ind.

Dull aching pain in the right ear. Mitch. r.

Dull pain in the left ear. Xant. f.

Pains often in the centre of the ear, most in the left beginning in the head. Plant. m.

Drawing pains in the ears from within outward. Puls. N.

Beating under the ears at irregular intervals, only a couple of strokes. Sang. c.

Pain in and behind the right ear. Ptel. t.

Tearing pain behind the right ear and downward. Chelid. m.

Sharp pain from the right ear downward and backward. Fag. e.

Pain in the bone behind the left ear, extending to the neck. Lith. c.

Hard pain behind the left ear.— Diosc. v.

SEC. VI.—NOSE.

CORYZA ; OZÆNA ; SMELL.

Aching Pains: Fag. e. Lob. cer.

COOL AIR, *In the:* Fag. e.

Afternoon, AG. IN THE.—Coryza:
Bad.

Alce Nasi, CONTRACTION OF THE,
Sens. of: Calab.

Blood IN THE NOSE, Clotted: Dios. v.

Blowing THE NOSE, Constantly: *Hydras. c.

BLOOD *from the nose:* Ascl. t. Carb. ac. Chelid. m.

In the morning: Chelid. m.

HOARSENESS, *With:* *Hydras. c.

NECESSITY OF, *Frequent, occasioning heaviness above the nose:* Ther. c.

Blueness OF THE NOSE: Ver. v.

Burning IN THE NOSE: Fag. e.

NOSTRILS, *In the:* Æsc. h. Sen. a. Thas. a.

POINT, *In the:* Bisul. c. Chelid. m.

SCHNEIDERIAN MEMBRANE, *Of the:*
Fag. e.

Catarrh, NASAL: Æsc. h. *Apoc. c. Aran d. *Ascl. t. Bap. t. *Bad.* °Bro. am. Cact. g. Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Cor. c. Euc. g. Eup. purp. Form. *Fag. e.* *Gel. s. °Ger. m. Guar. t. *Hydras. c. °Iod. ars. Jug. c. *Myr.* c. Nab. s. Nit. ur. *Phyt. d. *Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. °Stic. p. Tan. v. (ol.) Thas. a. Trif. p. Xan. f.

CHRONIC: °Ailan. g. °Bals. p. Euc. g. (inhal.) °Iod. ars °Ol. jec. °Sang. c. (top.) °Silph. l. °Stic. p. °Thas. a. *Comp. Ozæna.*

With loss of smell: °Sang. c.

INDICATED IN: Hepat. t. Lob. c. Sen. a. Sumb.

INFLUENZA, *With:* °Iod. ars. °Rum. c.

MUCO-PURULENT: °Bals. p. °Euc. g. °Thas. a.

Catarrh, NASAL:

POSTERIOR: °Bro. am. *Gel. s. *Hydras. c. °Iod. ars. °Stic. p.

Indicated in: Cist. c. Lob. cer.

With thick, stringy mucus: °Bro. am. *Hydras. c.

SENS. OF: Myr. c. Phyt. d.

ULCERATION, *With:* Hypoph. calc. °Iod. ars.

Cephalalgia FROM CORYZA: Æsc. h.

Coldness OF THE NOSE: Cann. i. Ced.

DINNER, *After:* Cann. i.

TIP, *Of the:* Ced.

Contraction OF THE ALCE NASI, Sens. of: Calab.

NOSE, ACROSS THE, *Sens. of:* Myr. c. Plant. m.

Cool Air, IN THE.—Discharge: Carb.

ac. Lith. c.

ACHING PAINS: Fag. e.

AGGRAVATION: Carb. ac. *Iod. ars.

DROPPING FROM THE NOSE: Lith. c.

Coryza: Æsc. h. *Apoc. c. Aran. d.

Ascl. t. Bad. Cact. g. Cor. c. Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Euc. g. Eup. purp.

Form. *Fag. e.* *Gel. s. *Hydras. c.

*Iod. ars. Jug. c. *Myr.* c. Nit. ur.

°Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. *Rum. c. *Sang. c.

°Sen. a. Sol. n. °Stic. p. Tan. v.

(ol.) °Thas. a. Trif. p. Xan. f.

ABSCESS *in the right nostril, Followed by:* Stil. s.

AFTERNOON, *Worse in the:* Bad.

CEPHALALGIA, *With:* Æsc. h. Fag. e.

*Gel. s. *Hydras. c.

COUGH, *With:* °Gel. s. °Ol. jec.

°Rum. c. °Sang. c. °Stic. p.

DAY, *During the:* °Cim. r. Sol. n.

DIARRHŒA, *Relieved by:* Sang. c.

DRY: *Apoc. c. Cact. g. Nit. ur. °Ol. jec.

FEVER, *With:* °Gel. s. °Stic. p.

HEMORRHAGE *from the Nose, With:*
Sen. a.

Coryza:

- HOARSENESS, *With*: °Gel. s. Ol. jec.
 INFANTILE, "*Snuffles*": °Apoc. c.
 MORNING, *In the*: Myr. c.
 SEVERE: Æsc. h. *Bad.* Eup. purp.
 *Iod. ars. Myr. c.
 SMELL, *With loss of*: °Sang. c.
 SNEEZING, *With*: *Ascl. t. Chelid.
 m. Form. *Gel. s. *Iod. ars. *Rum.
 c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Thas. a.
In the morning: *Gel. s.
Worse in the open air: *Iod. ars.
 SORENESS of the Chest, *With*: °Gel.
 s. °Ol. jec.
 SORE THROAT, *With*: °Gel. s.
 THICK DISCHARGE, *Followed by*:
 *Hydras. c.
 THIN, WATERY, ACRID, ETC.:
see Discharge.
 THIRST, *With*: Aran. d.
- Cough, with CORYZA**: °Ol. jec. *Rum.
 c. *Sang. c. °Stic. p.
- INFLUENZA, With**: °Sang. c.

Cracks in the SEPTUM NASI, with gnawing, stinging pain: Fag. e.

Crusts in the NOSE: *see Scabs.*

Day, DURING THE.—*Coryza*: Cim. r.
 Sol. n.

MUCUS, *Increased secretion of*:
 Plant. m.

SNEEZING: Cim. r. Sol. n.

Discharges FROM THE NOSE.—ACRID,
 EXCORIATING: Æsc. h. °Ailan. g.
 *Apoc. c. *Arum t. Asar. c. Cact.
 g. Eup. purp. *Iod. ars. *Sang. c.
 Stil. s.

BLOODY: Cim. r. Dios. v. *Gel. s.
 Hepat. t. °Hydras. c. (*top.*)

BURNING: Æsc. h. *Arum t.

CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Æsc. h. Fag.
 e. °Gel. s. *Hydras. c.

DAY, *During the*: Cim. r. Sol. n.

EVENING, *In the*: Lith. c.

FŒTID: °Bals. p. °Carb. ac. °Hy-
 dras. c. (*top.*) °Sang. c. (*top.*)
 °Thas. a.

GREENISH: Cim. r.

ICHOROUS: °Ailan. g. *Arum t.
 Plant. m. *Comp.* SANOUS.

MUCUS: *Hydras. c. Lith. c. Lob. c.
 *Rum. c. Thas. a. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
 Trif. p.

Bloody scales of: Xan. f.

From the posterior nares: *Rum. c.

MUCO-PURULENT: Stil. s.

Discharges FROM THE NOSE:

- OPEN AIR, *While in cold, or*:
 Carb. ac.
- PROFUSE: *Bad.* *Bals. p. Cim. r.
 *Hydras. c. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
- PURULENT: °Ailan. g. °Hydras. c.
 (*top.*) Nit. ur. °Thas. a.
- SANOUS: Ailan. g. Plant. m. *Comp.*
 ICHOROUS.
- SEMI-LATERAL: Dios. v. Hepat. t.
 Jug. c. Nit. ur. *Phyt. d. Plant. m.
 Sol. n.
From the left nostril: Dios. v. He-
 pat. t. Jug. c. Nit. ur. Plant. m.
From the right: Sol. n.
From one, while the other is stopped:
 *Phyt. d. Sol. n.
- SEROUS: Æsc. h. °Ailan. g. *Apoc. c.
 Asar. c. Ars. cup. Carb. ac. Cocc.
 Dios. v. Euc. g. Eup. purp. Fag. e.
 *Gel. s. Sol. n. Stil. s. °Thas. a.
Intermittent, and followed by dry
crusts: Fag. e.
- STRINGY: Bro. am. *Hydras. c.
Sumò.
- UNHEALTHY: °Hypoph. calc. °Sang.
 c.
- Drawing Pains**: Bap. t.
- Dropping FROM THE NOSE, in the open air**: Lith. c.
- Dryness OF THE NOSE**: Atrop. Carb.
 ac. °Chelid. m. Dios. v. Fag. e.
 Jug. c. °Lith. c. Lob. card. Rhus
 v. Rum. c. Sen. a. °Stic. p. Tan. v.
 (*ol.*) Trif. p. Ust. m.
- BAD SMELL, *With*: Dios. v.
- FULLNESS, *With*: Lob. card.
- LEFT NOSTRIL, *Of the*: Chelid. m.
 Menisp. c.
With painful itching: Menisp. c.
- OBSTRUCTION, *With*: Rum. c.
- POSTERIOR NARES, *Of the*: Carb. ac.
 Rum. c.
- SNEEZING, *With*: Lob. card. Sen. a.
- Dull Pains**: Bap. t. Lob. cer.
- Epistaxis**: Cact. g. Chelid. m. Dios.
 v. *Erec. h. °Erig. c. °Gel. s. *Ham.
 v. Hed. p. Hypoph. calc. Lachn. t.
 CEna. c. °Ol. jec. °Rhus g. *Rum.
 c. °Sen. a. °Tril. p.
- ACUTE CONGESTION, *From*: Cact. g.
- BLACK BLOOD, *Of very dark or*:
 °Ham. v.
- BLOWING THE NOSE, *After*: Carb.
 ac. Chelid. m.

Epistaxis :

BRIGHT RED BLOOD, *Of*: Carb. ac.
 Dios. v. *Erec. h. Erig. c.
 CHILDHOOD, *Of*: °Ham. v.
 INDICATED IN: Sang. c. Thlas. b.
 Ver. v. (*active*).
 MORNING, *In the*: Chelid. m.
 PALE BLOOD, *Of*: Lachn. t.
 PASSIVE, *venous*: °Ham. v.
 PROFUSE: Cact. g. *Ham. v. Hypoph. calc. Lachn. t. Rhus g.
 SUPPRESSED MENSES, *With*: °Gel. s. °Ol. jec. *Comp.* VICARIOUS.
 THICK BLOOD, *Of*: Chelid. m.
 ULCERATIVE OZÆNA, *From*: °Sang. c.
 VENOUS: *see* PASSIVE.
 VIOLENT SNEEZING, *With*: *Rum. c.
 VICARIOUS: *Ham. v. *Comp.* MENSES.

Eruptions ON THE NOSE: Arum d. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Calab. Phyt. d. °Rhus v.

ERYSIPELATOUS: °Rhus v.

MUCOUS MEMBRANE, *On the, Pustules*: Phyt. d.
Small boil: Calab.

PAPULAR: Arum d. Bro. pot.

TETTER-LIKE: Bisul. c.

Evening, IN THE.—CORYZA, *Ag. of*: Bad.

MUCUS, *Discharge of*: Lith. c.

SNEEZING: Cist. c.

STINGING: Cim. r.

Excoriation OF THE NOSTRILS: Æsc. h. Cact. g. Eup. purp. Fag. e. *Hydras. c. *Iod. ars. *Sang. c.

Exfoliation OF THE SKIN OF THE NOSE: Sumb.

Expansion, SENS. OF: Carb. ac.

Forenoon, IN THE.—MUCUS, *Increased secretion of*: Erig. c.

Fullness IN THE NOSE, Sens. of: Lil. t. Sen. a.

ROOT, *At the*: *Stic. p.

Hay Fever: *Aral. r. °Gel. s. °Iod. ars.

CORYZA, *like that which precedes*: Trif. p.

SNEEZING, *With morning*: °Gel. s.

Heat OF THE NOSE: Atrop. Bisul. c. Guar. t.

Hemorrhage, NASAL: Rhus g. °Sen. a. *Comp.* Epistaxis.

Hemorrhage :

CORYZA, *With*: Sen. a.

LEFT NOSTRIL, *From the*: Rhus g.

Inflammation OF THE NOSE: Goss. h. Iod. ars. °Lith. c. °Lob. cer. °Stil. s.

BONES, *With necrosis of the*: °Stil. s.

NOSTRILS, *Of the*: Goss. h. °Iod. ars. Lith. c.

With swelling of the: Goss. h.

POSTERIOR NARES, *Of the*: °Lob. cer.

ULCERATION, *With*: °Iod. ars. °Stil. s.

Influenza: °Rum. c. °Sang. c. °Stic. p. °Stil. s.

CATARRH, *With*: °Rum. c.

COUGH, *With SORE THROAT and*: °Sang. c.

Irritation OF THE NOSTRILS: Apoc. a. °Arum t. Dios. v. *Rum. c. Trif. p.

EPISTAXIS, *With*: *Rum. c.

MUCUS, *With discharge of thin*: Trif. p.

PICKING, *Causing constant, in a child*: °Arum t.

SNEEZING, *With*: Dios. v. *Rum. c.

Itching IN THE NOSE: Apoc. a. °Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Cor. c. Fag. e. Nit. ur. *Sant.

AROUND *the nose*: Ailan. g.

INTENSE: Comoc. d. *Sant.

LEFT ALA, *Of the*: Bad.

NOSTRILS, *In the*: Apoc. a. *Sant.

In the left: °Chelid. m. Lob. cer. Menisp. c.

POINT, *In the*: Chelid. m.

Morning, IN THE.—CORYZA: Cor. c. *Gel. s. Myr. c.

SNEEZING: Cist. c. °Gel. s.

MUCUS, INCREASED SECRETION OF: Æsc. h. °Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Asar. c. Bad. Bap. t. *Bals. p. Bro. am. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Erig. c. *Gel. s. Guar. t. Hepat. t. *Hydras. c. Lith. c. Lob. cer. CEna. c. °Menisp. c. Myr. c. Plant. m. °Stic. p. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v. (ol.) Thas. a. Trif. p. Xan. f.

BLOODY: *Gel. s. CEna. c. Xan. f.

When blowing the nose: Carb. ac.

Chelid. m. Hepat. t.

— *from the left nostril*: Hepat. t.

BURNING, *With*: Æsc. h.

Mucus, INCREASED SECRETION OF:

CRUSTS, *Forming*: Fag. e. °Stic. p. Xan. f. *Comp.* INDURATED.

DAY, *During the*: Plant. m.

EVENING, *In the*: Lith. c.

EXCORIATED NOSTRILS, *With*: Æsc. h. *Hydras. c. *Comp.* **Excoriation.**

FORENOON, *In the*: Erig. c.

INDURATED: Guar. t. °Stic. p. *Comp.* CRUSTS.

LEFT NOSTRIL, *Mostly from the*: Bad. Plant. m.

OFFENSIVE: Myr. c.

SANOUS: Plant. m.

STRINGY: *Bro. am. Myr. c

TENACIOUS: *Sumb.*

THICK: Apoc. c. Bad. *Bals. p. Bap. t. *Hydras. c. Lob. cer. *Menisp. c.

THIN: Trif. p.

WHITE: *Hydras. c.

YELLOW: Apoc. c. Bad. °Menisp. c. *Sumb.*

Nares, ANTERIOR AND POSTERIOR.

Catarrh of both the: °Bro. am. *Iod. ars.

With excoriating discharge from the: *Iod. ars.

POSTERIOR, *Aching in the*: Myr. c.

Dryness of the: Carb. ac. *Hydras. c.

Inflammation of the, Catarrhal: Lob. cer.

Mucous discharge from: *Rum. c. *Hydras. c.

Stuffed up, smarting sens. in the: *Hydras. c. *Comp.* **Nostrils.**

Nostrils, DISCHARGES FROM THE: see Discharges.

DRYNESS OF THE: °Chelid. m. Lob. cer. Menisp. c.

Of the left: Lob. cer. Menisp. c.

EXCORIATION OF THE: *see* **Excoriation.**

INFLAM. OF THE: Goss. h. °Iod. ars. °Lith. c.

With swelling: Goss. h.

With ulceration: °Iod. ars.

IRRITATION, *itching, tingling of the left*: Apoc. c. °Chelid. m. Lob. cer. Menisp. c.

OBSTRUCTION OF THE: Cim. r. *Hydras. c. Nit. ur. Sol. n. Thas. a

Of the left: Nit. ur. Sol. n.

Of the right: Thas. a.

SCABS *in the left, bloody*: Rhus g.

In the right, small: Nit. ur.

SORENESS OF THE: Cact. g. Chelid.

Nostrils:

m. Dios. v. Hepat. t. Nab. s. *Iod. ars. Menisp. c. Thas. a. *Comp.*

Excoriation.

Of the right: Nab. s. Thas. a.

SWELLING OF THE: Goss. h. *See* INFLAMMATION.

ULCERATION IN THE: Fag. e. °Iod. ars. °Hypoph. calc.

In the right: Fag. e.

Obstruction OF THE NOSE: Ailan.

g. Arum. t. Carb. ac. Cim. r. Dios. v. Euc. g. Fag. e. Lith. c. Nit. ur.

Phyt. d. Rhus v. Rum. c. Sol. n. Thas. a.

CLEARNESS, *Alt. with*: Fag. e.

DRYNESS, *With sens. of*: Rum. c.

SEMI-LATERAL: Phyt. d. Nit. ur. Sol. n. Thas. a.

Left nostril: Nit. ur. Sol. n.

Right nostril: Thas. a.

“STUFFED UP” SENS: Cim. r. Dios. v. Euc. g. Fag. e.

Ozæna: °Bals. p. °Carb. ac. °Euc. g. (*inhal.*) °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Myr. c.

°Ol. jec. °Sang. c. (*top.*)

BLOODY: Myr. c.

EPISTAXIS, *With*: °Sang. c.

INDICATED IN: Ailan. g. Iod. ars. Stic. p.

MALIGNANT: °Carb. ac.

ULCERATION, *With*: °Bals. p. °Carb. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Sang. c.

Pain IN THE NOSE: Ailan. g. Bap. t. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Fag. e. Lob. cer.

DAY, *During the*: Lob. cer.

EVENING, *In the*: Cim. r.

LEFT SIDE, *In the*: Ailan. g. Chelid. m.

Pallor AROUND THE NOSE: *Sant.

Pinched Expression OF THE NOSE: Hypoph. calc. Sant. Ver. v.

Plugs OF Mucus IN THE NOSE: Carb. ac.

Polypi, NASAL: °Sang. c. (*top.*)

Pressure, SENS. OF, ACROSS THE BRIDGE OF THE NOSE: Myr. c. Plant. m.

BONES, *In the*: Cor. c.

Rawness OF THE NOSE: *see* **Excoriation.**

Rawness:

NARES, *Sens. of, in the*: *Iod. ars.
*Hydras. c.

With hoarseness, and constant disposition to blow the nose: *Hydras. c.

Redness OF THE NOSE: Atrop. Bisul. c. °Lith. c. °Rhus v.

ERYSIPELATOUS: °Rhus v.

TIP, *Of the*: Bisul. c.

Scabs IN THE NOSE: Fag. e. °Iod. ars. °Lith. c. °Nit. ur. Rhus g. Xan. f.

CHRONIC: °Nit. ur.

DRY, LOOSE: Fag. e. °Lith. c.

LEFT NOSTRIL, *In the*: Rhus g.

REMOVAL OF, *followed by bleeding*: Fag. e. Rhus g. Xan. f.

RIGHT NOSTRIL, *In the*: Nit. ur. Xan. f.

Smell, ACUTENESS OF THE SENSE OF: Carb. ac.

FÆTID: °Bals. p. °Carb. ac. °Euc. g. (inhal.) °Myr. c. °Sang. c.

HALLUCINATIONS OF: Dios. v. Sant. (20%).

LOSS OF: Ailan. g. Code. °Sang. c. Entire: Code.

With coryza: °Sang. c.

OFFENSIVE: Sant. *Comp. FÆTID.*
Remains a long time in the nose: Dios. v.

Smarting IN THE NOSE: Thas. a.

Sneezing. Apoc. a. °Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Cist. c. Coca. Dios. v. Form. *Gel. s. *Iod. ars. *Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Ther. c.

ABORTIVE: Guar. t.

CEPHALALGIA, *Relieving*: Lil. t.

CORYZA, *With dry*: °Ol. jec.

With fluent: *Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sol. n.

COUGH, *With*: °Ol. jec.

DAY, *During the*: Sol. n.

EVENING, *In the*: Cist. c. Lil. t.

EPISTAXIS, *With*: *Rum. c.

EYES, *Relieving pain in the*: Lil. t.

FREQUENT: *Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Cist. c. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Plant. m. *Sang. c. Ther. c.

Sneezing:

ITCHING, *Irritation in the nostrils, With*: Apoc. a.

MORNING, *In the*: Cist. c. *Gel. s.

MUCUS, *With discharges of thick*: Lob. cer.

Sanous, from left nostril: Plant. m.

Relieved by copious flow of: Sen. a.

OPEN AIR, *Worse in the*: °Iod. ars.

PAROXYSMAL: *Iod. ars. Ther. c.

VIOLENT: Apoc. a. Cist. c. Ther. c.

Soreness OF THE NOSE: Ailan. g. Ars. cup. Dios. v. Eup. purp. Stil. s.

DISCHARGE, *With watery*: Ars. cup. Eup. purp. Stil. s.

LEFT SIDE, *Of the*: Ailan. g.

NOSTRILS, *Of the*: Cact. g. °Chelid.

m. Dios. v. Eup. purp. Fag. e. *Iod. ars. Menisp. c. Stil. s.

SEPTUM NASI, *Of the*: Fag. e.

Sore Throat, WITH. — CORYZA: °Gel. s.

INFLUENZA: °Sang. c.

Stinging Pains, IN THE EVENING: Cim. r.

Swelling OF THE NOSE: °Bro. pot. Dios. v. Fag. e. Hydras. c. °Lith. c. Urt. u.

ERYSIPELATOUS: Hydras. c. °Rhus g.

ERYTHEMATOUS: °Bro. pot.

NOSTRILS, *Of the*: Goss. h.

Tearing Pains: Chelid. m.

Tension IN THE NOSE: Euc. g.

BRIDGE OF THE, *Across the*: Euc. g. *With epistaxis*: *Ham. v.

Tingling IN THE NOSE: *Gel. s.

NOSTRIL, *In the left*: Lob. cer.

In the right: *Stic. p.

Ulceration IN THE NOSE: °Bals. p. °Carb. ac. Fag. e. °Hypoph. calc. °Hec. l. °Iod. ars.

NASAL BONES, *Of the, Syphilitic*: °Hec. l.

RIGHT NOSTRIL, *In the*: Fag. e.

TUBERCULOUS CHILDREN, *In*: °Hypoph. calc.

SEC. VII.—FACE.

FOREHEAD; CHEEKS; LIPS.

- Aching Pain** IN THE LEFT SIDE OF THE FACE, *ext. to the neck*: Dios. v.
- Achne**: °Bro. pot. Guar. t. Nit. ur.
Comp. Eruptions.
- YOUNG PERSONS, *In*: °Bro. pot.
- Acute Pains** IN THE FACE: Carb. ac.
Dios. v. Sen. a.
- CHEEK, *In the centre of the*: Carb. ac.
In the left: Dios. v.
- Bilious Complexion**: Ailan. g.
Comp. Complexion.
- Black Pores** IN THE FACE: Sumb.
Lips, *In the*: Fag. e.
- Bleeding** OF THE CHIN, FACE, AND LIPS: °Arum t.
COMMISSURES, *Of the labial*: *Arum t.
- Blisters** ON THE FACE: Sumb.
Lips, *On the*: Comoc. d. Sol. n. Urt. u.
- Bloated Face**: Ailan. g. Ars. cup.
Atrop. Benz. am. Bisul. c. Ced.
Dory. d. Gnaph. p. Guar. t. Hydras. c. Sant. Sol. n. Thas. a. °Vis. a.
- DELIRIUM, *With*: Dory. d.
ERYSIPELATOUS: Ailan. g. Dory. d.
Hydras. c. Sol. n.
- EVENING, *Towards*: Ced.
EYES, *Below the*: Guar. t.
EYELIDS, *With swollen*: Benz. am.
FEVER, *With*: Dory. d.
- Bluish FACE**: Cyan. merc.
CIRCLE, *Eyes surrounded by a*: Ailan. g. Fag. e.
LIPS: Cyan. merc. Plant. m.
- Boils** ON THE FACE: °Arct. l. Bro. pot. Coca.
EYELIDS, *On the*: °Arct. l.
SUCCESSIVE CROPS OF, *with itching*: Bro. pot.
- Bones** OF THE FACE, *Pains in the*: Phyt. d. Thas. a.
At night: Phyt. d.
- PERIOSTITIS AND NODES OF THE: Phyt. d. °Stil. s.
SORENESS OF THE: Ars. cup.
- Boring Pains** IN THE MALAR BONES: Thas. a.
- Bruise**, PAIN OR SORENESS, AS FROM A: Fag. e. Plant. m.
- INTEGUMENTS, *In the, on rising*: Plant. m.
- MOVING THE JAWS, *When*: Fag. e.
- Burning FACE**: *see Heat, BURNING.*
- NETTLES, *As from*: Chelid. m. Myr. c.
PAIN, *in the temple*: Poly. o.
- Burns** OF THE LIPS: °Ham. v.
- Burnt**, PAIN AS IF: Guar. t.
- Chaps** IN THE COMMISSURES OF THE LIPS: *Arum t. Fag. e. Guar. t.
- Chin**, PIMPLES ON THE: Fag. e. Hydras. c.
SENSITIVE: Fag. e.
- Circle**, **Bluish**, AROUND THE EYES: Ailan. g. Fag. e.
- Coldness of the Face**: Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. *Ver. v.
- DINNER, *After*: Cann. i.
LEFT CHEEK, *In the, chilly feeling*: Lob. inf.
MORNING, *In the*: Ced.
PALENESS, *With*: Chelid. m. *Ver. v.
- Color** OF THE FACE: *see Complexion.*
- ASHEY: Bad.
BLACKISH, *around the angles of the mouth*: Coca.

Color:

BLUISH: Cyan. merc. *Ver. v.
Comp. LEADEN.
 GRAYISH-YELLOW: *Chelid. m.
 RED: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Arum t.
 Atrop. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Calab.
Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m. Coca.
 Cyan. pot. Euc. g. Eup. perf. Fag.
 e. Guac. Iod. ars. Jug. c. °Lachn.
 t. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. Mitch.
 r. Myg. l. Phyt. d. *Rhus v. Rum.
 c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Thas. a. °Vis. a.
 LEADEN: Atrop. Bad. Chl. h. Naj. t.
 Cœna. c. °Sang. c.
 YELLOW: *Chelid. m. Myr. c. Phyt.
 d. Ptel. t.

Complexion: see Color.

BILIOUS: Ailan. g. Eup. perf.
 DARK, *Dusky*: Ailan. g.
 PALE: Æsc. h.
 SALLOW: Eup. perf.
 SICKLY: Æsc. h. Eup. perf. Phyt. d.

Congestion OF THE FACE: Ailan. g.
 Chelid. m. Chl. h. Euc. g. Eup.
 purp. Cœna. c. Sant. Sol. n.

HEAT, *With, in the hands and back:*
 Sol. n.

LEFT CHEEK, *On the, irregular spots*
of: Ailan. g.
Small, circular, dark-red, burning,
somewhat elevated spot: Chelid. m.

Contraction IN THE FACE, Sens. of:
 Calab. °Gel. s. Lob. cer.

LEFT SIDE, *In the, with numbness:*
 Calab. Lob. cer.
At the commissure of the jaws:
 Lob. cer.

MUSCLES, *In the:* °Gel. s.
 UPPER LIP, *In the:* Calab.

Countenance: see Expression.**Cracks IN THE LIPS: see Chaps.****Crawling IN THE FACE, Sens. of:**
 Gym. c. Myr. c.

RIGHT SIDE, *Over the:* Gym. c.

Creeping: see Crawling.**Crusta Lactea: °Iris. v. Comp.**
Eruptions.**Darting Pains IN THE FACE:** Ars.
 cup. Calab. Ced. °Gel. s. Myr. c.
 Sen. a. Sol. n. Stic. p. Stil. s.

LEFT SIDE, *In the:* Sen. a. Sol. n.
Ext. to the ear: Sol. n.

ORBITS, *Under the:* Ced.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the:* Calab. Myr. c.

Dejected Expression: see Express-
ion, DEJECTED.**Drawing Pains IN THE FACE:** Carb.
 ac. Dios. v. Lob. cer. °Vis. a.

LEFT SIDE: Dios. v. °Vis. a.

RIGHT SIDE: Carb. ac. Lob. cer.

Dropping UNDER THE LEFT MALAR
BONE, Sens. of: Lob. cer.**Dryness, BURNING, OF THE FACE:**
 Eup. purp.

LIPS, *Of the:* Code. Eryng. m. Fag.
 e. Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Protosul. merc.
 Sol. n. Tan. v.

Of the upper: Lycó. v.

Eczema OF THE FACE: °Iris. v.
Comp. **Eruptions.****Emaciation OF THE FACE: *Hy-**
poph. calc.**Eruptions ON THE FACE: *Ailan. g.**
 Bad. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Chelid. m.
 Coca. Dory. d. *Fag. e. Guar. t.
 Hydras. c. *Iris. v. Nit. ur. Cœna.
 c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Rhus v.
 Sumb. Urt. u.

ACHNE-LIKE: *Bro. pot. Guar. t.
 Nit. ur.

BEER, *After drinking:* Bisul. c.

BURNING, *With:* Fag. e. Plant. m.
 *Rhus. v.

CHIN, *On the:* Fag. e.

DAY, *During the:* Bisul. c.

ECZEMATOUS: °Iris. v. *Rhus v.
Comp. VESICULAR.

ERYSIPELATOUS: Dory. d. Hydras.
 c. *Rhus v.

ERYTHEMATOUS: Plant. m. *Comp.*
 ERYSIPELATOUS.

FOREHEAD, *On the:* *Ailan. g.

HEAT, *With:* Bro. pot. Fag. e.

HERPETIC: Urt. u. *Comp.* VESICULAR.

ITCHING: Bro. pot. Fag. e. *Rhus v.
 Urt. u.

LEFT SIDE, *On the:* Plant. m.

LIPS, *On the:* Chelid. m. Coca. Fag.
 e. Plant. m. Urt. u.

MILIARY: *Ailan. g.

MORNING, *In the:* Bisul. c.

NOSE, *Around the:* Plant. m.

PAPULAR: Bro. pot. °Dios. v. (?)
 Fag. e. Gel. s. Guar. t. Hydras. c.

PUSTULAR: Hydras. c. *Iris. v.

REDDISH: Bisul. c. *Fag. e. Plant.
 m. Sumb.

ROSE-COLORED SPOTS: Cœna. c.

SCALY: °Phyt. d. Plant. m.

Eruptions :

SENSITIVE : Fag. e.
 SHAVING, *After* : Bisul. c.
 SMALL-POX, *Similar to* : Hydras. c.
 SWOLLEN BASE, *With* : *Fag. e.
 TENSION, *With sens. of* : Plant. m.
 TETTER-LIKE : Bad. Bisul. c. °Iris. v.
 Rhus v.
 URTICARIA, *Of* : Coca.
 VESICULAR : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Plant.
 m. *Rhus v. Sumb. Urt. u.
 YELLOW SPOTS : Guar. t.

Erysipelas IN THE FACE : Dory. d.
 *Gym. c. *Rhus v. °Plant. m.

INDICATED IN : Comoc. d. Hydroph.
 v. Pas. i. Ver. v.

Chronic : Arct. l. Gym. c.

Erysipelatoid Rash : *see* **Erythema**.

Erythema IN THE FACE : *Gel. s.
 Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Jug. c.
 *Plant. m.

Expression, ANIMATED, in the evening : Ced.

DEJECTED : Ascl. t. Hydras. c. Sen. a.
With pale face : Ascl. t. *Hypoph.
 calc. Hydras. c. Sen. a.
 — *after diarrhœa* : Ascl. t.

DISTORTED : Sant.

DISTRESSED : °Vis. a.

DROWSY : *Cann. i.*

DULL, HEAVY : Gnaph. p.

SICKLY : Phyt. d.

STUPID : *Cann. i.* °Vis. a. *Comp.*

Expressionless.

SUNKEN : *Chelid. m. *Hypoph. calc.

WAN : Cyan. merc. *Hypoph. calc.

WEARIED : *Cann. i.* °Hydras. c.
 Sol. n.

Expressionless FACE : °Bro. pot.
Comp. STUPID **Expression.**

Flushing OF THE FACE : Æsc. h. Bap. t.
Carb. ac. Ced. Cist. c. Cyan. pot.
 Euc. g. Eup. perf. Iber. a. Lob.
 cer. Mitch. r. Myg. l. Ol. jec. Pro-
 tosul. merc. Sant. Sol. n. *Comp.*
Redness.

Forehead, ERUPTIONS ON THE : *Ail-
 an. g. Bad. Nit. ur. *Comp.* **Erup-
 tions.**

BRUISED SORENESS OF THE : Plant. m.

HEAT OF THE : Ptel. t.

PERSPIRATION ON THE, *Profuse stick-
 ing* : *Cann. i.*

STITCHES IN THE : *Sang. c.

Fullness IN THE FACE, Sens. of : Lil.
 t. Myr. c. Tan. v.

BURNING AND THROBBING, With :
 Myr. c.

Furunculi : *see* **Boils.**

Hair ON THE CHIN AND UPPER LIP,
Growth of : Ol. jec.

Heat IN THE FACE : Æsc. h. Ailan. g.
 Aran. d. Atrop. Bap. t. Calab. Carb.
 ac. Ced. Chelid. m. Cist. c. Code.
 Eup. purp. Gym. c. Guac. Hydras.
 c. Iber. a. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Lob.
 inf. Myg. l. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
 Puls. N. *Rhus v. Rum. c. Sang.
 c. Sant. Sol. n. Tan. v. Thas. a.
 Ust. m. °Vis. a.

BURNING : Atrop. Bap. t. Carb. ac.
 Chelid. m. Eup. purp. Myr. c. Ol.
 jec. Ptel. t. *Rhus v. Sang. c. Tan.
 v. Ust. m.

CHEEKS, In the : Bap. t. Ptel. t.

Left : Æsc. h. Lil. t.

CHILLS, Alt. with : Ced.

COLD FEET, With : Phyt. d. Puls. N.

EVENING, In the : Puls. N. Rum. c.

FOREHEAD, Of the : Ptel. t.

FLUSHES OF : Æsc. h. Bap. t. Carb.
 ac. Ced. Cist. c. Hydras. c. Lob.
 cer. Sant. Sol. n. Tan. v.

LASSITUDE, With : Cim. r.

LYING DOWN, When : Lob. cer.

PALPITATION, With : Iber. a.

SEMI-LATERAL : Æsc. h. Cim. r. Lil. t.

SWELLING, With : Gym. c. Rhus v.

Itching OF THE FACE : Apoc. a. Bro.
 pot. Code. Myr. c.

BURNING, With : Apoc. a. Code.

ERUPTIONS : *see* **Eruptions.**

RIGHT SIDE : Myr. c.

VIOLENT : Apoc. a.

Jerking OF THE FACIAL MUSCLES :
 Ars. cup. Bisul. c. Sant.

LEFT SIDE, Of the : Ars. cup.

LIPS, Of the : Sant.

MOUTH, Of the corners of the : Bi-
 sul. c.

**Jerking Pains IN THE RIGHT ZY-
 GOMATIC PROCESS** : °Chelid. m.

Lancinating Pains : *see* **Darting
 Pains.**

Lips, BLACKNESS OF THE. Fag. e.

BLEEDING OF THE : Coca.

Lips:

- BLISTERING OF THE: Comoc. d. Sol. n. Urt. u.
 BLUENESS: Cyan. merc. Plant. m.
 BURNING, *stinging*: Sant.
 CRACKS: *Arum t. Fag. e. Guar. t. Ptel. t.
 DRAWING IN OF THE: Sant.
 DRYNESS OF THE: Code. Eryng. m. Fag. e. Lob. cer. Ptel. t. Protosul. merc. Sol. n. Tan. v.
 EXFOLIATION OF THE: Fag. e.
 FEVERISHNESS OF THE: Ptel. t. Tan. v.
 HERPES ON THE: Urt. u.
 PALENESS OF THE: Coca.
 ROUGHNESS OF THE: Plant. m.
 SCABS ON THE: Chelid. m. Coca. Guar. t.
 SICKLY APPEARANCE OF THE: Plant. m.
 SORENESS OF THE: Fag. e. Guar. t. Ptel. t.
Of the Commissures: *Arum t. Dios. v. Guar. t. Eup. perf. Fag. e.
 SWELLING OF THE: *Arum t. Guar. t. Hydras. c. Sant.
 TREMBLING, *quivering of the*: Coca.
 URTICARIA OF THE: Coca.
- Miliary Rash**: *see* Eruptions.
Mottled Face: Dory. d.
Nettle Rash ON THE LIPS: Coca.
Neuralgic Pains: *see* Prosopalgia.
Nodes ON THE BONES OF THE FACE: Phyt. d.
Œdema OF THE FACE: Ars. cup. *Comp. Swelling*.
Pain IN THE FACE: Carb. ac. Ced. °Cim. r. Fag. e. Guar. t. Lachn. t. Lob. card. Lob. cer. Myr. c. *Phyt. d. °Poly. o. *Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Stic. p. Stil. s. Thas. a. Xan. f.
 CHEEKS, *In one or both*: Carb. ac. Ced. Dios. v. Sen. a.
About the centre of the: Carb. ac.
 FOREHEAD, *In the*: *Sang. c.
 NEURALGIC: *see* Prosopalgia.
 PAROTID GLANDS, *In the*: Aran. d. Fag. e.
 SEMI-LATERAL: Cim. r. Dios. v. Myr. c.
 ZYGOMATIC PROCESS AND MALAR BONES, *In the*: Calab. *Phyt. d. Stil. s. Thas. a.
At night: *Phyt. d.
In the right: Lob. cer.

- Paleness OF THE FACE**: Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Ars. cup. Bad. °Carb. ac. Ced. Chelid. m. Cyan. merc. Fag. e. Hydras. c. *Hypoph. calc. Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Protosul. merc. *Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a. Thas. a. °Vis. a. *Ver. v.
 AFTERNOON, *In the*: Protosul. merc.
 BLUE CIRCLES, *With, around the eyes*. °Vis. a.
 DEJECTED EXPRESSION, *With*: Ascl. t. Hydras. c. Sen. a.
After diarrhœa: Ascl. t.
 MORNING, *In the*: Ced.
 MOUTH AND NOSE, *Around the*: Sant.
 PUFFINESS, *With*: Thas. a.
 REDNESS, *Alt. with*: Fag. e. Protosul. merc.
 VOMIT, *With inclination to*: *Sang. c.
- Paralysis OF THE LEFT SIDE OF THE FACE**, *Sens. of*: Form.
Parotid Glands, *Inflam. of the*: °Phyt. d.
 PAINS IN THE: Aran. d. Fag. e.
Periostitis OF THE FACIAL BONES: Phyt. d. °Stil. s.
Perspiration ON THE FACE: Cann. i. °Carb. ac. Iber. a. *Ver. v.
 COLD: Cann. i. Iber. a. *Ver. v.
With fearfulness: Iber. a.
 FOREHEAD, *On the, clammy*: Cann. i.
 PROFUSE: Cann. i. °Carb. ac.
Pimples ON THE FACE: Bro. pot. °Dios. v. (?) *Fag. e. Gel. s. Guar. t. Hydras. c. Plant. m.
 BLACK-HEADED (*pores?*): °Dios. v.
 CHIN, *On the*: Hydras. c.
 LIPS, *On the*: Guar. t.
 MOUTH, *Around the*: Hydras. c.
 NOSE, *Around the*: Plant. m.
Porriigo Larvalis: °Iris. v.
Pressing Pains IN THE FACE, *left side*: Lachn. t.
Pressure IN THE FACE: Myr. c. Ptel. t.
 MALAR BONES, *In the*: Myr. c.
 NOSE, *At the root of the*: Ptel. t.
Prosopalgia; Ailan. g. °Ced. °Cim. r. °Chl. h. °Chrot. cl. °Cyan. pot. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Gnaph. p. *Iris. v. °Phyt. d. Poly. o.
 AFTERNOON, *In the*: °Poly. o.
 CATARRHO-RHEUMATIC: °Cim. r. °Phyt. d.

Prosopalgia :

CHRONIC : °Ced.

DISTORTION OF MUSCLES, *With* : Ced.
°Gel. s.INDICATED IN : Ergte. Ferrocy. pot.
Paul. s. Strych. Sulph. nc. Val.
am. Val. zc.

INTERMITTENT : °Poly. o.

LEFT SIDE, *In the* : Fag. e. °Poly. o.

ORBITAL : °Gel. s.

PERIODICAL : °Cyan. pot. °Gel. s.
°Poly. o.

PAROXYSMAL : °Ced. °Poly. o.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the* : °Ced.SEVERE, *forcing him to walk about* :
Ailan. g.

SYPHILITIC : °Phyt. d.

WOMEN, *In* : °Ced.**Puffiness OF THE FACE :** *see* **Bloated Face.****Pustules ON THE FACE :** Hydras. c.
*Iris. v.CHEEKS, LIPS AND NOSE, *Around the* : *Iris. v.SMALL-POX, *Similar to those of* : Hydras. c.**Quivering OF THE LIPS :** Coca.**Rash :** *see* **Eruptions.**ERYTHEMATOUS : *Gel. s. Hydras. c.
Iod. ars. Jug. c. Plant. m.

MILIARY : *Ailan. g.

NETTLE : Coca.

PAPULAR : Bro. pot. Gel. s. *Comp.*
Pimples.

RUBEOLUS : *Ailan. g.

Redness OF THE FACE : Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Arum t. Atrop. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Calab. Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m.* Coca. Cyan. pot. Euc. g. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Guac. Iod. ars. Jug. c. °Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. Mitch. r. Myg. l. Phyt. *Rhus v. Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Thas. a. °Vis. a.BURNING HEAT, *With* : Atrop. Bap. t. Calab. Carb. ac. Ced. Coca. Lil. t. Sang. c.CEPHALALGIA, *With* : Rum. c.CHEEKS, *Of the* : Eup. perf. °Lachn. t. Lob. inf. *Sang. c.*Circumscribed* : °Lachn. t. Lob. inf.*— of one* : Lob. inf.COLD FEET, *With* : Phyt. d.DARK CIRCLES, *With, under the eyes* :
Fag. e.**Redness :**ERYTHEMATOUS : *see* **Erythema.**LEFT SIDE, *Of the* : Æsc. h. *Chelid. m. Lil. t.METRORRHAGIA, *With* : °Vis. a.MORNING, *In the* : °Lachn. t. Lil. t.PALENESS, *Alt. with* : Fag. e.PNEUMONIA NERVOSA, *In* : °Lachn. t.WHITE SPOT, *With a, in the centre of the right cheek* : Coca.**Rhagades OF THE LIPS :** *Arum t.COMMISSURES, *Of the* : *Arum t. Fag. e. Guar. t.**Roughness OF THE FACE :** Ol. caj.
°Puls. N.LIPS, *Of the* : Plant. m.**Rubeolus Rash ON THE FACE :**
°Ailan. g.**Rush of Blood TO THE FACE :** *see* **Flushing.****Scabs ON THE LIPS :** Chelid. m. Coca. Guar. t.

BLEEDING : Coca.

Shining Face : Eup. purp.**Shooting Pains :** *see* **Darting Pains.****Shrivelled Lips :** Protosul. merc.**Skin, INSENSIBILITY OF THE,** *of the Face* : Ol. caj.**Soreness OF THE FACE :** *see* **Tenderness.**BONES, *Of the* : Ars. cup.FOREHEAD, *Of the* : Plant. m.LIPS, *Of the* : Fag. e.**Spots ON THE FACE.** Ailan. g. Chelid. m. Guar. t. CEna. c. Plant. m. Sumb.CONGESTED, *Circular* : Chelid. m.*Irregular* : Ailan. g.*Small, elevated and burning* : Chelid. m.

ERYTHEMATOUS : Plant. m. Sumb.

LEFT CHEEK, *On the* : Chelid. m.LIPS, *On the* : Plant. m.

ROSE-COLORED : CEna. c.

SCALY : Plant. m.

VESICULAR : Sumb.

YELLOWISH, *on the temples* : Guar. t.**Sticking Pains IN THE FACE :** Chelid. m. *Sang. c. Sen. a.EVENING, *Worse in the, in bed* : Chelid. m.

Sticking Pains :

LEFT SIDE, *In the, with pains in the forehead* : *Sang. c.

WARMTH, *Ag. by, but relieved by cold water* : Chelid. m.

Stinging Pains IN THE FACE : Myr. c. Stil. s.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the* : Myr. c.

Swelling OF THE FACE : Ailan. g. *Arum t. °Bad. Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Gym. c. Guar. t. CEna. c. *Rhus v.

LIPS, *Of the* : *Arum t. Comoc. d. Sant. Urt. u.

LEFT SIDE, *Of the* : Ailan. g. °Bad. Chelid. m. Comoc. d. *Rhus v.

RIGHT SIDE, *Of the* : *Rhus v.

SENS. OF : Apoc. a

SUPPURATION, *Attended with* : °Bad. Guar. t.

Tearing Pains IN THE FACE : Ailan. g. Ced. Lachn. t.

CEPHALALGIA, *With* : Ailan. g.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the* : Lachn. t.

Temples, FULLNESS ABOUT THE : Gnaph. p. *See* SEC. III.

NEURALGIC PAIN IN THE : Dios. v. °Poly. o.

YELLOWISH SPOTS ON THE : Guar. t.

Tenderness OF THE FACE, as from a bruise : Fag. e. Plant. m.

Tenderness :

FOREHEAD, *Of the integuments of the* : Plant. m.

Throbbing ABOUT THE FACE : Myr. c.

Trembling OF THE MUSCLES OF THE FACE : °Vis. a.

LIPS, *Of the* : Coca.

Twitching OF THE MUSCLES OF THE FACE : Apoc. a. *Atrop. Ars. cup. *Gel. s. Guar. t. Sant. Tan. v. °Vis. a. *Ver. v.

EYES, *Above the* : Ced.

Around the : *Atrop.

LEFT SIDE, *Of the* : Ars. cup. Tan. v. *Over the malar bone* : Tan. v.

LIPS, *Of the* : Guar. t. Sant.

MOUTH, *Of the* : *Atrop. Guar. t. *Ver. v.

VIOLENT : Ars. cup.

Ulceration IN THE FACE : °Phyt. d. LABIAL COMMISSURES, *Of the* : Vis. a.

Vessels of the Face, DISTENSION OF THE : Bap. t. *Sang. c.

Vessicles ON THE FACE : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Plant. m. *Rhus v. Urt. u.

LIPS, *On the* : Urt. u.

Yellowness OF THE FACE : *Chelid. m. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

DRY, HOT SKIN, *With* : Ptel. t.

SEC. VIII.—JAWS.

GUMS ; TEETH ; ODONTALGIA.

- Abscess and Enlargement of the Jaws :** °Hec. l.
GUMS, Of the, from caries of the teeth : °Hec. l.
- Aching Pains in the Jaws :** *see* **Jaws.**
TEETH, In the : *see* **Odontalgia.**
- Acute Pains :** Dios. v. Lyco. v.
- Affections of the Gums :** °Rhus g. *see* **Gums.**
- Articulations, Pains in the, of the Jaws :** Cim. r. Xan. f.
- Bleeding of the Gums :** °Agav. a. Bap. t. Chelid. m. Cis. c. *Erec. h. °Erig. c. Fag. e. °Ham. v. Lob. cer. °Myr. c. Plant. m. *Sang. c.
ALVEOLI, From the : *Erig. c. °Ham. v. °Tril. p.
- Burning Pain in the Left Jaw :** °Poly. o.
TEETH, In the : Ther. c.
- Beating Pain in the Teeth :** Sen. a.
- Boring Pain in the Gums :** Ther. c.
TEETH, In the : Plant. m.
- Caries of the Jaws :** Cist. c. Hec. l. (*in animals*).
TEETH, Of the, rapid : Plant. m. *Prevents :* *Coca.
- Carious Teeth, Pains in :** Carb. ac. Coca. °Chl. h. (*top.*) Lyco. v. Plant. m. Sang. c. Sen. a. Üst. m.
AFTERNOON, In the : Coca.
CHILDREN, In : °Bro. pot. (*top.*)
- Coldness in the Incisor Teeth, Sens. of :** Aran. d. Plant. m.
In the right lower incisor : Aran. d.
- Cold Air, Sensibility of the Teeth to :** °Aran. d. °Carb. ac. Fag. e. Gym. c. Plant. m.
DRINKS, Ag. by : Sang. c.
- Compressive Pains in the Teeth :** Guar. t.
- Crust, Shining Metallic, on the Teeth :** Hec. l. (*cows*).
- Continuous Pains in the Teeth :** Lyco. v.
- Corrosive Pains in the Teeth :** Guar. t.
- Darting Pains in the Jaws :** Ars. cup. °Calab. Gel. s. Stic. p.
LOWER, In the : Stic. p.
In the right ramus : Calab.
 — *articulation :* Myr. c.
UPPER, In the : Ars. cup.
TEETH, In the : Sang. c. *see* **Odontalgia.**
- Dentition, Difficult :** °Bro. pot. °Hec. l.
HEAD, Rolling of, during : °Pod. p.
- Diminished Sensibility of the Teeth :** Lith. c.
- Digging Pains in the Teeth :** Plant. m. Sen. a.
- Drawing Pains in the Jaws :** Carb. ac. °Vis. a.
LOWER, In the left : °Vis. a.
RIGHT, In the : Carb. ac. .
- Dull Pains in the Jaws :** Lob. card. Xan. f.
LOWER, In the left : Xan. f.
UPPER, In the : Lob. card.
- Eating, Pain in the Teeth when :** Ol. caj.
- Edge, Teeth feel on :** Atrop.

- Elongated, TEETH FEEL:** Caul. t. Iris. v. Lachn. t. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t.
- Evening, PAIN IN THE TEETH IN THE:** *Aran. d. Bisul. c. Lachn. t.
- Enlargement OF THE JAWS:** °Hec. l.
- Exostosis OF THE JAWS:** Hec. l. (*in animals.*)
- Fungoid Condition OF THE GUMS:** *Sang. c. *Comp. Scorbatic.*
- Grating OF THE TEETH:** *see Grinding.*
- Greasy Sens. OVER THE GUMS:** Iris. v.
- Grinding OF THE TEETH:** Carb. ac. °Myg. l. °Pod. p.
DENTITION, *During:* °Phyt. d.
NIGHT, *At:* °Myg. l. °Pod. p.
- Gums, AFFECTIONS OF THE:** °Agav. a. °Rhus g.
ABSCESSSES OF THE: °Hec. l.
BLEEDING OF THE: *see Bleeding.*
BURNING PAIN IN THE: Ther. c.
FETID: Cist. c.
FUNGOID: *Sang. c.
GREASY FEELING OF THE: Iris. v.
HOT: Eup. purp.
INFLAM. OF THE LOWER: Comoc. d.
PAINFUL SENSIBILITY OF THE: *see Sensibility.*
PALE: Sen. a.
PUTRID: Cist. c.
RED: °Bro. pot. (*top.*) Eup. perf.
SCORBUTIC: °Agav. a. Cist. c. °Rhus g. *Comp. Scurvy.*
SEPARATION OF THE, *from the teeth:* Cist. c.
SPONGY: *see Swollen.*
- Hemorrhage AFTER EXTRACTION OF TEETH:** *Erig. c. °Ham. v. °Tril. p.
- Hot Gums:** Eup. perf.
- Immobility OF THE JAWS:** Ther. c. *Comp. Trismus.*
- Inflammation OF THE GUMS:** Comoc. d.
- Intermittent Pains IN THE UPPER JAW:** Ars. cup.
- Lancinating Pains:** *see Darting Pains.*
- Looseness OF THE TEETH,** *Sens. of:* Comoc. d. *Erec. h. Lachn. t. Lith. c. Sang. c.
RIGHT SIDE, *On the:* Comoc. d.
- Lying Down, PAIN IN THE TEETH ON:** *Aran. d. Lachn. t.
- Maxillary Joints, PAIN IN THE:** Cim. r. Xan. f.
STIFFNESS OF THE: Bad.
- Metallic Crust ON THE TEETH:** Hec. l. (*in animals.*)
- Morning, PAINS IN THE TEETH IN THE:** Plant. m.
- Mucus, Accumulation of, ON THE TEETH:** Cim. r. Ther. c.
THICK: Cim. r.
- Neuralgic Pains IN THE TEETH:** °Bisul. c. °Chl. h. (*top.*) Stil. s.
- Night, PAINS IN THE TEETH AT:** Lachn. t. Plant. m.
- Nodes ON THE JAWS:** Hec. l.
- Odontalgia:** Apoc. a. *Aran. d. *Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. *Carb. ac. Coca. °Chl. h. (*top.*) Comoc. d. Dios. v. Fag. e. Gym. c. Guar. t. *Hec. l. Iod. ars. Iris. v. Lachn. t. Lith. c. Lyco. v. °Ol. caj. (*top.*) *Phyt. d. *Plant. m. Ptel. t. *Sang. c. Sen. a. Stic. s. Tan. v. Ther. c. Ust. m.
ACUTE: Dios. v. Lyco. v. Plant. m.
AFTERNOON, *In the:* Coca.
BEATING: Sen. a.
BED, *Ag. in:* Lachn. t.
BICUSPIDS, *In the:* Lyco. v. Ol. caj. *Left Upper:* Lyco. v. *When biting:* Ol. caj.
BORING: Plant. m.
BURNING: Ther. c.
CARIES, *From:* °Carb. ac. Coca. °Chl. h. (*top.*) Lyco. v. Plant. m. Sang. c. Sen. a. Ust. m.
COLD AIR, *When exposed to the:* °Aran. d. °Carb. ac. Fag. e. Gym. c. Plant. m.
CHILDREN, *In:* °Bro. pot. (*top.*)
COMPRESSIVE: Guar. t.
CONTINUOUS: Lyco. v.
CORROSIVE: Guar. t.
DARTING: Sang. c.
DIGGING: Plant. m.
EATING, *When:* Ol. caj.
EVENING, *In the:* *Aran. d. Bisul. c. Lachn. t.

Odontalgia:FRONT, *In the*: see **Incisors**.INCISORS, *In the*: °Aran. d. Dios. v.
Phyt. d. Ptel. t.LOWER TEETH, *In the*: Apoc. a.
*Aran. d. Bisul. c. Dios. v. Fag. e.
Lith. c. Lyco. v. Phyt. d. Plant.
m. Ptel. t. Tan. v.*Left*: Apoc. a. Fag. e. Lith. c.
Lyco. v. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t.*Right*: Bisul. c. Lith. c. Lyco. v.
Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Tan. v.LYING DOWN, *On*: *Aran. d. Lachn. t.
MERCURIAL: °Phyt. d.MOLAR TEETH, *In the*: Apoc. a.
Aran. d. Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Dios.
v. Fag. e. Iod. ars. Lith. c. Lyco.
v. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Sen.
a. Tan. v. Ust. m.MORNING, *In the*: Plant. m.NEURALGIC: °Bisul. c. °Chl. h. (*top.*)
Stil. s.NIGHT, *At*: Lachn. t. Plant. m.PINCHING, *pressing*: °Aran. d.PICKING, *From*: *Sang. c.PULLED OUT, *As if being*: Comoc. d.SALIVA, *With drooling of*: Plant. m.

STABBING: Plant. m.

SWELLING ABOUT THE JAWS, *With*:
*Hec. l.TRAUMATIC, *from pressure of filling,*
etc.—°Chl. h.UPPER TEETH, *In the*: *Aran. d.
Carb. ac. Dios. v. Fag. e. Iod. ars.
Lyco. v. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t.
Sang. c. Ust. m.*Left*: Fag. e. Lyco. v. Phyt. d.
Plant. m. Ptel. t. Sang. c.*Right*: Carb. ac. Dios. v. Iod. ars.
Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Sang. c.WARM DRINKS, *Ag. by, or by heat*:
Plant. m.*Amel. by*: Sang. c.**Oozing, Bloody, OF THE GUMS:**
Bap. t. *Comp. Bleeding.***Pain IN THE JAWS:** Ars. cup. Calab.
Carb. ac. Cim. r. °Gels. s. Lob.
card. Poly. o. °Vis. a.LOWER, *In the*: Calab. Cim. r. °Vis.
a. Xan. f.UPPER, *In the*: Ars. cup. Calab. Cim.
r. Lob. card.**Pale Gums:** Sen. a.**Pseudo-membranous Inflamm. OF**
THE GUMS: *Cyan. merc.**Putrid Condition OF THE GUMS:**
Cist. c.**Redness OF THE GUMS:** °Bro. pot.
(*top.*) Eup. purp.**Rheumatic Pains IN THE TEETH:**
°Phyt. d.**Separation OF THE GUMS FROM THE**
TEETH: Cist. c.**Sensibility, PAINFUL, OF THE GUMS:**
Bap. t. °Bro. pot. (*top.*) Dios. v.
Fag. e. °Myr. c. Ther. c.**TEETH, Of the, to cool air:** see **Cool**
Air.*To sound*: Ther. c.**Scurvy:** °Agav. a. °Rhus g.

ARMY: °Agav. a.

INDICATED IN: Bapt. t. Cist. c. Rum.
c. Sang. c.

SEA: °Rhus g.

Shedding OF THE TEETH in ani-
mals: Ust. m.**Spasmodic Closure OF THE JAWS:**
°Chl. h. Dios. v. °Pas. i. Ther. c.
*Comp. Trismus.*MORNING, *In the*: Ther. c.**Spongy Gums:** see **Scorbutic,**
Swollen, etc.**Swollen Gums:** *Sang. c. *Comp.*
Fungoid, Scorbutic, etc.**Syphilitic Pains IN THE TEETH:**
°Phyt. d.**Tearing Pains IN THE LOWER JAW:**
Vis. a.*TEETH, Ext. to the*: Ailan. g. Vis. a.**Thrilling Pain IN THE TEETH:**
Sang. c.**Throbbing Pains IN THE UPPER**
JAW: Ars. cup.**Traumatic Pains, FROM PRESSURE**
OF FILLING, etc.—°Chl. h.**Touch, TEETH SORE TO THE:** Bapt.
t. Caul. t. Iris v. Lachn. t. Phyt. d.
Plant. m. Ptel. t. Sen. a. Tan. v.

UPPER: Tan. v. Lachn. t.

Front: Lachn. t.*Right*: Tan. v.**Trismus:** °Chl. h. °Gel. s. *Æna.* c.
°Pas. i. Phyt. d. °Ver. v. °Sol. n.
Ther. c.**HORSES, In:** °Pas. i.

Trismus :

INDICATED IN : Amyl. n.
 INFANTILE : °Pas. i.
 VOMITING AND PURGING, *Preceded*
by : Phyt. d.

Sensibility OF THE TEETH :

COLD AIR, *To* : see **Cold Air**.
 DIMINISHED : Lith. c.

Sensibility OF THE TEETH :

SOUND *To* : Ther. c.
 TINGLING : Plant. m.
 WARM DRINKS, *To* : Plant. m.
 Lachn. t.

Warmth, PAINS IN THE TEETH EX-
CITED OR AG. BY : °Bisul. c.

AMEL. BY : Sang. c.

 SEC. IX.—MOUTH.

 TONGUE ; PALATE ; SPEECH ; SALIVA.

Aphæ IN THE MOUTH : °Carb. ac.

°Caul. t. Cean. a. (?) °Cor. c.
 °Gal. ap. Hydras. c. °Myr. c.
 °Rhus g. °Vib. p.

CHILDREN, *In nursing* : °Carb. ac.
 Cean. a. (?) °Cor. c. *In the urinary*
disorders of : °Gal. ap.

TONGUE, *On the* : Arum d.

WOMEN, *In nursing and pregnant* :
 °Caul. t.

Abscess OF THE PALATE : Chelid. m.

Blackish TONGUE : Chl. h. °Protosul.
 merc. (*in typhoid*.)

CENTRE, *Streak down the* : Chl. h.

Bleeding OF THE MOUTH : *Rhus g.
 Tril. p. (*top*.)

TONGUE, *Of the* : Guar. t. °Pod. p.

Blister ON THE TONGUE : Ham. v.
 Lob. card. Phyt. d.

SIDES, *On the* : Ham. v.

TIP, *On the* : Lob. card.

WHITE-COATED : Phyt. d.

Bluish-white TONGUE : Gym. c.
 °Pod. p.

Breath, OFFENSIVE : Atrop. °Bap. t.
 °Bro. pot. Cim. r. Fag. e. Gel. s.
 Myr. c. *Pod. p. *Puls. N.

NIGHT, *At* : *Pod. p.

Burning IN THE MOUTH : *Arum t.
 Bro. pot. Dios. v. *Euc. g. Eryng.

Burning :

a. Fag. e. *Iris v. Lob. card. Pod.
 p. Ptel. t. Sant.

In the back part of the : *Iris v.

In the morning : Lob. card.

PALATE, *In the* : Lyco. v. Ther. c.

TONGUE, *In the* : Bisul. c. Menisp. c.
 Mitch. r. Ptel. t.

Burning Pain IN THE PALATE :
 Ther. c.

Burned, SENS. AS IF THE MOUTH
WERE, WITH CAUSTIC : Bro. pot.

TONGUE FEELS AS IF : Bap. t. Bro.
 am. Ham. v. Menisp. c. Rum. c.
 Sang. c. Sol. n. Ther. c.

Cancerous Affections OF THE
TONGUE : °Gal. ap. °Hydras. c.
 °Semp. t.

Cancerum-Oris : °Tril. p. *Comp.* Ul-
 ceration.

Chapped or Cracked TONGUE :
 Ailan. g. °Atrop. °Carb. ac. Fag.
 e. °Pod. p.

EDGES, *On the* : Fag. e.

TYPHUS, *In* : °Atrop.

Coating, ADHESIVE, IN THE MOUTH :
 Myr. c.

PALATE, *On the* : Myr. c.

TONGUE, *On the* : Æsc. h. Ailan. g.
 Apoc. a. Ascl. t. Ascl. s. Atrop.

Coating, ADHESIVE, ON THE TONGUE :

Ars. cup. *Bap. t. Card. m. Chelid. m. *Coca. Collin. c. Cor. c. Dios. v. Dory. d. Eup. perf. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Guar. t. Hed. p. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Ol. jec. Plant. m. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. Stil. s. Sumb. Thas. a. *Ver. v.

BASE, *At the*: Ced. Cyan. merc. Collin. c. Ptel. t. *Rhus v.
White: *Rhus v.
Yellowish: Ced. Cyan. merc. Collin. c.

BLACK: Chl. h. Protosul. merc. (*in typhoid.*)
Down the centre: Chl. h.

BLuish-WHITE: Gym. c. °Pod. p.

BORDERS, *Yellow along the*: °Ver. v.

BROWN: Dory. d. Myg. l. Protosul. merc. Ptel. t. Sumb.
Down the centre: Ailan. g. *Bap. t.
In the morning: Sumb.

CENTRE, *Black in the*: Chl. h.
Brown: Ailan. g. *Bap. t.
Pasty: °Pod. p.
White: Card. m. Rhus v. Thas. a.
Yellow: Collin. c.

DIRTY-WHITE: Myr. c.

GRAYISH: Guar. t. Gym. c. Myr. c. °Pod. p.

GREENISH-YELLOW: Guar. t.

GREASY, *Sens. of being*: Iris v.

HEAVY: Ars. cup. Bap. t. Chelid. m. Eryng. a. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Myr. c. Stil. s.

MOIST: Ailan. g. Eryng. a. °Pod. p. *Puls. N.
Pasty: °Pod. p.
Slimy: *Puls. N.
White: °Ailan. g.

SHAGGY: Chelid. m.

SLIMY: *Puls. N.

THICK: *See* HEAVY.

THIN: Cor. c. Hed. p. Menisp. c. Plant. m.
White: Hed. p. Menisp. c.
Yellowish: Cor. c.

TOUGH. Ascl. t.

WHITE: Apoc. a. Ascl. t. Atrop. Ars. cup. *Bap. t. Bro. pot. Card. m. Caul. t. Cor. c. Eup. perf. Gnaph. p. Ham. v. Hed. p. Iod. ars. Lob. inf. Menisp. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. *Rhus v. Stil. s. Thas. a.
At the base: *Rhus v.

Coating, ADHESIVE, ON THE TONGUE :

In the centre: Card. m. Rhus v. Thas. a.
Thin: Hed. p. Menisp. c.

WHITISH: Ailan. g.

YELLOW: Eup. perf. Hydras. c. *Lept. v. Menisp. c. Ol. jec. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. *Ver. v. Xan. f.
At the base: Ptel. t.
Along the centre: *Lept. v. Ptel. t. *Ver. v.
At the sides: °Ver. v.

YELLOWISH: Eryng. a. Gel. s. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Stil. s.
Along the centre: Puls. N.

Coldness OF THE TONGUE, *Sens. of*: Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. Guar. t.

Contraction OF THE TONGUE: °Protosul. merc. (*in typhoid.*)

Constriction IN THE MOUTH, *Sens. of*: Lob. cer.

SOFT PALATE, *In the*: Fag. e.

TONGUE, *In the*: Lob. cer.

Dark Appearance OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY: Atrop.

Darting Pain IN THE PALATE: Fag. e.

Deficient Sens. OF THE BUCCAL MUCOUS MEMBRANE: Atrop.

Difficulty OF SPEECH: Æsc. g. Atrop. Bro. pot. °Ced.

PROTRUDING THE TONGUE, *Of*: Atrop. °Vis. a.

Diphtheritic Inflam. OF THE MOUTH: *Cyan. merc.

ULCERATION OF THE M.—°Bap. t.

Drawing Pain IN THE SOFT PALATE: Ther. c.

Dryness OF THE MOUTH: Abies c. Apoc. c. Atrop. Bad. *Bap. t. °Bro. pot. *Cann. i.* Caul. t. *Ced. °Chelid. m. Coca. Dios. v. Fag. e. Gall. ac. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Ham. v. Hed. p. Lob. inf. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Rum. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Tan. v.

FEVERS, *In*: *Bap. t.

MORNING, *In the*: Coca. Dios. v. Tan. v.

NIGHT, *At*: Gall. ac.

TEETHING, *In*: °Bro. pot.

THIRST, *With*: Apoc. c.

Dryness OF THE MOUTH:

PALATE, *Of the*: Atrop. Cist. c. Lob. cer. Sol. n.

Of the left half: Lob. cer.

TONGUE, *Of the*: °Ailan. g. *Atrop. *Bap. t. Calab. °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. °Ced. Chelid. m. Cist. c. Dios. v. Eryng. a. Guar. t. Menisp. c. Myg. l. Ptel. t. °Protosul. merc. (*in typhoid.*) Rum. c. Sang. c. Sol. n. Tan. v.

Cholera Infantum, In: °Bro. pot.

Back-part, Of the: Sol. n.

Fevers, In: °Atrop. *Bap. t.

Morning, In the: Dios. v. Tan. v.

Embarrassment OF SPEECH: see **Difficulty OF S.**

Erection or Enlargement OF THE PAPILLÆ OF THE TONGUE: *Arum t. *Bap. t. Menisp. c. °Pod. p. Ptel. t.

Fissured Tongue: see **Chapped.**

Glands, SALIVARY, Inflamm. of the: °Phyt. d.

PAROTID, *Pains in the*: Aran. d. Fag. e.

Hard aching in the left: Dios. v. *Swelling and tenderness of the*: Ailan. g.

SUB-MAXILLARY, *Swelling of the*: Arum t.

Granular Appearance OF THE SOFT PALATE: Fag. e.

Greasy Sens. OVER THE TONGUE, *On rising in the morning*: Iris v.

Heaviness OF THE TONGUE: Guar. t.

Heat IN THE MOUTH: Bad. °Bro. pot. Caul. t. **Comp. Burning.**

TEETHING, In: °Bro. pot.

Hemorrhage, BUCCAL: *Rhus g. °Tril. p. **Comp. Bleeding.**

Indistinctness OF SPEECH: see **Thickness OF SPEECH.**

Inflammation OF THE MOUTH: °Bap. t. °Cor. c. Cyan. merc. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) Iris v. °Myr. c. °Pod. p. *Rhus g. °Veron. b. **Comp. Stomatitis.**

PALATE, *Of the*: Cim. r.

SALIVARY GLANDS, *Of the*: °Phyt. d.

TONGUE, *Of the*: Ptel. t.

Chronic: °Pod. p. (?)

Injection OF THE PALATE: Bap. t. **Comp. Redness.**

Irritation OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY: Bro. pot. Eryng. a.

Comp. Sensibility, PAINFUL.

PAPILLÆ OF THE TONGUE, Appearance of: *Arum t.

Moisture OF THE MOUTH: Jug. c. **Comp. Saliva, ACCUMULATION OF.**

TONGUE, *Of the*: **Comp. Coating, MOIST.**

Mottled Appearance OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY: Atrop.

Moving the Tongue, DIFFICULTY IN: Atrop. **Comp. STIFFNESS.**

PAIN IN: Bro. am.

Mucus IN THE MOUTH, ABNORMAL SECRETION OF: Arum d. Atrop. Bro. am. Bro. pot. Eryng. a. Hydras. c. Lachn. t. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. Ther. c. **Comp. Saliva.**

BITTER: Aran. d. Æsc. h. Chelid. m. *Bap. t. Fag. e. Myr. c. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. Sant. Stil. s. *Ver. v.

CLAMMY: Atrop. Dios. v. Gel. s. Hydras. c. Lob. inf.

COPPERY: Ust. m. (*Jug. c.*)

EXCESSIVE: Hydras. c.

INSIPID: Bro. am. Eryng. a.

MORNING, In the: Dios. v. Eryng. a. *Ver. v.

NAUSEOUS: Ced. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Myr. c. *Poly. o. (*Aran. d.*)

PUTRID: Arum d. Carb. ac. Bap. t. Ascl. t. Fag. e. Gall. ac. Gnaph. p. Lob. cer. Myr. c. *Pod. p. Tan. v. Ther. c.

SLIMY: Ther. c. Ust. m.

TENACIOUS: Bro. am. Hydras. c. Lachn. t. Lob. inf. Ust. m.

THICK: Lob. cer.

TONGUE, On the: see **Coating OF THE TONGUE.**

WHITE: Bro. am.

Numbness OF THE TONGUE: Bap. t. Calab. Ther. c. **Comp. Paralysis.**

Pains IN THE PAROTID GLANDS: Aran. d. Fag. e.

SUB-MAXILLARY GLANDS, *In the*: *Lept. v.

TONGUE, *In the, pricking*: Arum t. Ced. Chelid. m. Eup. perf. Mitch. r. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Ust. m.

Pains, IN THE TONGUE :

Stitching : Chelid. m. Eup. perf.
Sang. c.

— *in the end* : Chelid. m. Eup. perf.
Stinging : Arum t. *Comp. Prickling*.

Painful Movement OF THE TONGUE :
Bro. am.**Paleness OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY :**
Eup. perf.

TONGUE, *Of the* : °Bro. pot. Cyan. merc.

Papillæ OF THE TONGUE, ENLARGEMENT OF THE : *Arum t. *Bap. t.

Menisp. c. °Pod. p. Ptel. t.

IRRITABLE APPEARANCE OF THE :
*Arum t.

Paralysis OF THE TONGUE : Æsc. g.
*Atrop. Ced. °Gel. s. Guar. t.

PARTIAL : °Gel. s.

Parched Sens. IN THE MOUTH : Ol. jec. *Comp. Burned*.

TONGUE : °Ailan. g. °Atrop. Menisp. c. Myg. l.

Prickling IN THE MOUTH : Ptel. t.

TONGUE, *In the* : see **Pains**.
In the tip : Chelid. m.

Protruding the Tongue, DIFFICULTY OF : Atrop. °Vis. a.**Pseudomembranous Inflam. OF THE MOUTH :** *Cyan. merc.**Ptyalism :** Apom. Arum t. °Atrop. *Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. Pot. Ced. Chl. h. Cyan. merc. Dios. v. *Euc. g. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Iod. ars. *Iris v. Lob. inf. *Menisp. c.* Myr. c. Nit. ur. Ol. caj. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Trif. p. Xan. f. *Comp. Saliva, ACCUMULATION OF.*

APPETITE, *With increased* : Bisul. c.

CARDIALGIA, *With* : Myr. c.

CHILDREN, *In* : °Trif. p.

DIPHThERIA, *After* : °Iris v.

MERCURIAL : °Atrop. °Hydras. c. (*top.*)

SUPPRESSION OF, *in teething children* : °Bro. pot.

Quivering OF THE TONGUE : Chl. h.**Rawness IN THE MOUTH, Sens. of :**
Iris v. *Comp. Smarting*.**Rawness :**

PALATE, *In the* : Fag. e. Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Nit. ur.

TONGUE, *In the* : °Gel. s. Guar. t. Lob. card. Menisp. c. *Comp. Scraped*.

Redness OF THE BUCCAL CAVITY :
Bro. pot. Fag. e. *Rhus v. *Comp. Inflammation*.

PALATE, *Of the* : Bap. t. Cim. r.

TONGUE, *Of the* : *Arum t. Atrop. °Bap. t. °Bro. pot. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Iod. ars. Lob. card. °Pod. p. Thas. a.

Border, of the : Atrop. Cyan. merc. Iod. ars. *Rhus v. Thas. a.

Centre, of the : °Ver. v.

Cholera Infantum, in : °Bro. pot.

Tip, of the : Lob. card. Phyt. d. Thas. a.

Roughness IN THE MOUTH, Sens. of :
Bro. pot.

PALATE, *Of the, with caries of the palate-bones* : Guar. t.

TONGUE, *Of the* : Phyt. d. °Pod. p. *Rhus v. Sumb. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Saliva, ACCUMULATION OF WATER OR, IN THE MOUTH : Apom. Arum t. °Atrop. *Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Dios. v. *Cann. i.* Ced. *Chelid. m.* Chl. h. Cosm. Cyan. merc. *Euc. g. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Goss. h. Gym. c. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) Iod. ars. *Iris v. Lob. inf. *Menisp. c.* Myr. c. Nit. ur. Ol. caj. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Sant. Trif. p. Xan. f. *Comp. Ptyalism*.

ACID : Atrop. Ced. Cosm. Cyan. merc. Fag. e.

ACRID : Arum t. Iod. ars.

ALKALINE : Ol. caj.

BITTER : Dios. v. Fag. e. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Sant.

BLOODY : Dios. v. Lil. t.

CLAMMY : °Atrop. Lob. inf.

COPPERY : Ust. m. (*Jug. c.*)

CORROSIVE-SUBLIMATE, *Like* : Lob. inf.

FATTY TASTE : Sang. c. (*Iris v.*)

FŒTID : °Atrop. °Bro. pot. Cyan. merc. Fag. e. Myr. c.

FROTHY : *Cann. i.* Chl. h. Sant.

GARLICY : Bisul. c.

INSIPID : Bro. am. Dios. v. Eup. perf.

METALLIC TASTE : Lob. inf. *Phyt. d.

Saliva:

MUCOUS: Bro. am. Bro. pot. Lachn. t. Lob. inf. Myr. c. *Phyt. d. Ther. c. Ust. m.
 ROPY: Lob. inf. Lachn. t. *Phyt. d.
 SALTISH: Ptel. t. Ther. c.
 SOUR: *see* ACID.
 SWEETISH: Bisul. c. Dios. v.
 THICK: *Cann. i.* Ced. *Phyt. d.
 WATERY: Bisul. c. *Chelid. m.* Cosm.
 Cyan. merc. Gym. c. Myr. c. Poly. o.
 WHITE: *Cann. i.* Ced.
 YELLOWISH: *Phyt. d.

Salivary Glands, ENLARGEMENT OF THE: *see* Swelling OF THE PAROTID and SUB-MAXILLARY GLANDS.

SCALDED, MOUTH FEELS AS IF: Bad. TONGUE: Æsc. h. Bad. Bro. am. Calab. Ptel. t. *Rhus v. Rum. c. Stil. s. *Ver. v.*
With sens. of constriction in the fauces: Æsc. h.

SCRAPED, TONGUE FEELS AS IF: *Bap. t. Sumb. *Comp. Rawness, Roughness, etc.*

Sensibility IN THE BUCCAL CAVITY, LOSS OF: Atrop.

PAINFUL: Arum d. *Arum t. Carb. ac. Cean. a. (?) Dios. v. Eryng. a. Tan. v. *Comp. Aphthæ, Stomatitis, etc.*
After fever: °Cean. a. (?)
In the morning: Dios. v.
With swelling: Carb. ac.

TONGUE, DIMINISHED: Bap. t.
 PAINFUL, *Sore:* *Arum t. *Bap. t. Bro. am. Dios. v. Jug. c. Lob. card. Ol. jec. Sang. c. Sol. n. Vis. a. *Borders:* Dios. v.
Root, when swallowing: Bap. t.
Tip: Jug. c. Lob. card.

SHAGGY TONGUE: *Chelid. m.* Gnaph. p. *Comp. Coating ON THE T.*

SMARTING OF THE SOFT PALATE: Fag. e.

TONGUE, *of the:* *Bap. t. Calab.
Tip, of the: Calab.

SORENESS OF THE MOUTH: *see* PAINFUL Sensibility, Stomatitis, etc.

PALATE, *Of the:* Fag. e. Lob. cer. *Comp. Infla., Rawness, etc., OF THE P.*

Soreness:

TONGUE, *Of the:* *see* Sensibility *of the* TONGUE, PAINFUL.

SPEECH, DIFFICULT: Æsc. g. Atrop. Bro. pot. °Ced.

LOSS OF: Bro. am.

THICKNESS OF, *from paralysis of the tongue:* Æsc. g.

SPOTS, RED, ON THE PALATE: Nit. ur.

STITCHES IN THE PALATE: Aran. d. Lob. cer. Sang. c.

TONGUE, *In the:* Bisul. c. *Chelid. m.* Eup. perf. Sang. c.

In the end: *Chelid. m.* Eup. perf.
With burning: Bisul. c.

STIFFNESS OF THE TONGUE: Dios. v. °Protosul. merc. (*in typhoid.*)

SENS. OF: Chl. h.

STINGING PAINS IN THE TONGUE: Arum t. *Comp. Prickling.*

STOMATITIS: °Bap. t. °Cor. c. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Iris v. °Myr. c. °Pod. p. (?) °Rhus g. °Veron. b. *Comp. Inflam. OF THE MOUTH.*

APTHOUS: °Cor. c. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Myr. c. °Rhus g. *Comp. Aphthæ, Stomatitis MATERNA, etc.*
Of children: °Cor. c. °Hydras. c. (*top.*)

FOLLICULAR: °Myr. c. *Comp. APTHOUS S., S. MATERNA, etc.*

INDICATED IN: Carb. ac. Eup. a. °Phyt. d. Sang. c. (*top.*)

MATERNA: °Bap. t. °Cor. c. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Pod. p. (?) °Rhus °Veron. b.

With fetid breath: °Bap. t.

With general debility: °Bap. t. °Hydras. c. (*top.*)

SWELLING OF THE BUCCAL MUCOUS MEMBRANE: Carb. ac. °Cim. r. *In rheumatism:* °Cim. r.

Opposite the left molars: Carb. ac.

PALATE, *In the, sens. of:* Fag. e.

PAROTID GLANDS, *Of the:* Ailan. g. Fag. e.

SUB-MAXILLARY GLANDS, *Of the:* Arum t. Tan. v.

TONGUE, *Of the:* *Arum t. Cim. r. Chl. h. Guar. t. Hydras. c. *Menisp.*

c. Ol. caj. °Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. *Apparent:* Chl. h.

Of the base: Cim. r.

With fear of suffocation: Chl. h.

- Tearing Pains IN THE TONGUE:** Guar. t.
- Teeth, TONGUE MARKED BY THE:** Hydras. c. *Comp. Swelling.*
- Thickness OF SPEECH, from paralysis of the Tongue:** Æsc. g.
- TONGUE, Of the, sens. of:** Atrop. Bap. t.
- Thrush:** °Carb. ac. *Comp. Aphthæ.*
- Tickling IN THE PALATE:** Bisul. c.
- Tingling IN THE TONGUE:** Calab. *Comp. Itching.*
- Trembling OF THE TONGUE:** Chl. h.
- Tumor, Cancerous, ON THE TONGUE:** °Gal. ap. *Comp. Cancerous Affections OF THE T.*
- Ulceration IN THE MOUTH:** °Carb. ac. *Bap. t. °Cor. c. °Coryd. f. *Cyan. merc. *Iris v. Nit. ur. Phyt. d. *Rhus g. °Rum. c. °Vib. p. Vis. a. *Comp. Stomatitis.*
- Ulceration:**
Apthous: °Cor. c.
Chronic: °Coryd. f.
Corners, In the: Vis. a.
Diphtheria, In: °Bap. t.
Painless: Nit. ur.
Variola, In with feator: °Bap. t.
- PALATE, In the:** °Carb. ac.
TONGUE, In the: Arum d. °Semp. t.
Apthous: Arum d.
- Vesicles IN THE MOUTH:** *Bap. t. Chelid. m. Fag. e.
- TONGUE, On the underside of the:** *Rhus v. *Comp. Blisters ON THE T.*
- White Coating ON THE TONGUE:** *see Coating, WHITE.*
- Whiteness OF THE TONGUE AND BUCCAL CAVITY:** *see Paleness.*
- Yellowness OF THE TONGUE:** *see Coating, YELLOW.*

SEC. X.—THROAT.

TONSILS ; UVULA ; CESOPHAGUS.

- Aching Pains IN THE THROAT:** Fag. e. *Rum. c.
- TONSILS, In the:** Rhus v.
- Acridity IN THE THROAT, Sens. of:** Arum d.
- Angina:** *see Sore Throat.*
- Astriction, SENS. OF:** Ailan. g. Lob. cer. Myr. c. *Naj. t. Plant. m.
- Ball RISING IN THE THROAT, Sens. of a:** Chelid. m. Hed. p. °Ver. v. *Comp. Foreign Body IN THE T.*
- Bone IN THE THROAT, Sens. of a:** Bisul. c. *Comp. Sticking Pains.*
- Breath, Fœtid:** °Bap. t. Cact. g. Cim. r. Cist. c.
- Breath, FœTID.**
DIPHThERIA, In: °Bap. t.
MORNING, In the: Cact. g.
ULCERATION OF THE THROAT, In: °Bap. t.
- Bruise, PAIN AS FROM A, worse when swallowing:** Fag. e.
- Burned, THROAT FEELS AS IF IT WERE:** Pic. ac.
- Burning IN THE THROAT:** Arum t. Ascl. s. Ars. cup. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cor. c. Dios. v. Dory. d. *Euc. g. *Eup. purp.* Guar. t. *Iris v. Lob. card. Lob. inf. °Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Stil. s. Sumb. Urt. u. *Ver. v.

Burning:

CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Ascl. t.
 COUGH: Urt. u.
 DEGLUTITION, *With painful*: Stil. s.
 EXPECTORATION, *With frothy*: Urt. u.
 NAUSEA, *With*: Ascl. s. Urt. u.
 ŒSOPHAGUS, *In the*: °Bisul. c.
 Chelid. m. Dory. d. *Euc. g.
 °Phyt. d. Polyg. p. *Ver. v.
With difficult swallowing: Bisul. c.
 SMOKING, *While*: Chelid. m.
 SWEATS, *After partaking of*: Sang. c.

Eurst, SENS. AS IF THE THROAT WOULD: Pic. ac.

Catarrhal Affections OF THE THROAT: *Arum d. °Lob. cer.
 °Hydras. c. °Myr. c. °Rum. c.

CHRONIC: *Arum d. Hydras. c.

Choking, SENS. OF: Ailan. g. *Amyl. n.*
 Dios. v. Hed. p. Iber. a. *Naj. t.
 °Ol. jec. Ptel. t. *Sant.

CHRONIC: Ailan. g.
 CRICOID CARTILAGE, *Just above the*:
 Iber. a.
 DRY, *croupy*: Ailan. g.
 EVENING, *In the*: Ptel. t.
 FULLNESS AND HEAT, *With*: Iber. a.
 INFANTS, *Of, on attempting to drink*:
 Bro. pot.
 LYING DOWN: *When*: °Ol. jec.
 RISING, *As if something was*: Hed. p.
 THICK, *Œdematous*: Ailan. g.

Cold Air, Pain from inhaling: Ailan.
 g. Cist. c.

Congestion OF THE THROAT AND TONSILS: *Ham. v. *Comp. Redness, Injection, etc.*

Constriction IN THE THROAT, Sens. of: Æsc. h. Amyl. n. Arum t.
 Ascl. t. Bap. t. °Cact. g. Ced.
 Cyan. pot. Dios. v. Guar. t. Iber. a.
 Mitch. r. Naj. t. Stil. s.

DEGLUTITION, *Hindering*: Mitch. r.
 DYSPNEA, *With*: Iber. a.
 GLOTTIS, *Of the*: Dios. v.
 HEART, *With stabbing pains in the, with palpitation*: Iber. a.
 LARYNX, *Ext. to the*: Ascl. t.
 SWALLOW, *With frequent desire to*:
 Bap. t.
With inability to: °Cact. g.
 SWALLOWING, *With difficulty of*: Ced.
 TRANSITORY: Ascl. t.

Contact, INSENSIBILITY OF THE THROAT TO: Bro. pot.

Contraction: *see* **Astriction.**

ŒSOPHAGUS, *Of the, spasmodic*:
 °Carb. ac. Chelid. m.
Compelling to swallow: Chelid. m.

Cough, SORE THROAT, with disposition to: Arum d. °Lachn. t. *See* SEC. XX.

DRY, *as from dust in the throat*: Pic. ac.

FEELING AS IF HE MUST, *without being able to*: Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Cramps IN THE THROAT: *see* **Spasms.**

Cutting Sens. IN THE BACK OF THE FAUCES: Nit. ur.

Deglutition, DIFFICULT: Arum t.
 Atrop. Bisul. c. Ced. *Coca. Cyan.
 merc. Dios. v. *Gel. s. Guar. t.
 Myr. c. Pic. ac. Ust. m.

From dryness: Atrop. Ust. m.
From swollen Tonsils: Guar. t.
Nervous: *Ol. caj.
Paralytic: *Gel. s.
Threatening suffocation, in a child:
 *Atrop.

HINDERED: Arum t. Cact. g. Mitch. r.
Of solid food: Atrop.

PAINFUL: Ailan. g. Atrop. Carb. ac.
 Nymph. o. Sol. n. °Stic. p. Stil. s.
On empty: Carb. ac.

Diphtheria: °Bap. t. °Bro. pot.
 *Cyan. merc. °Iod. ars. °Iod. pb.
 °Lachn. t. °Phyt. d.

FŒTID BREATH, *With*: °Bap. t.
 INCIPIENT, *Appearance of*: Bro. am.
 INDICATED IN: Ailan. g. Bro. merc.
 Myr. c. (*top.*)

MALIGNANT: °Ailan. g. °Cyan. merc.
 °Iod. ars.

PROSTRATION, *With great*: °Bap. t.
 STIFFNESS OF THE NECK, *With*:
 °Lachn. t.

ULCERATION, *With*: °Ailan. g. °Bap. t.
 °Cyan. merc.
 Phagadenic: °Cyan. merc.

Drinking, UNNATURAL SENS. WHEN:
 Atrop.

IMPOSSIBILITY OF, *in a child*: Bro. pot.

Dryness OF THE THROAT: Æsc. h.
 Ailan. g. Atrop. Bap. t. Carb. ac.

Dryness OF THE THROAT :

°Chelid. m. Cim. r. Cist. c. Coca.
 Dios. v. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Eryng.
 m. Fag. e. Gall. ac. Ham. v. Iber.
 a. Jug. c. Lachn. t. Lob. card. Lob.
 cer. Lob. inf. *Phyt. d. Menisp. c.
 Mitch. r. Myr. c. °Myrt. c. *Naj. t.
 Plant. m. Polyg. p. Rhus v. Sang.
 c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Stil. s. Ust. m.

COUGH, *Inducing* : *Phyt. d.

DRINKING, *Relieved by* : Cist. c.

Unrelieved by : Ham. v. Sang. c.

EATING, *Relieved by* : Cist. c.

HOARSENESS, *Followed by* : Lachn. t.

MORNING, *In the* : Ailan. g.

MOUTH, *With dryness of the* : Bap. t.

NIGHT, *Ag. at* : Cist. c. Gall. ac.

°Lachn. t.

PHLEGM, *With hawking up of* : Lob.
 card.

SMALL SPOT, *In a* : Cim. r.

STOMACH, *With burning in the* : Ust.
 m.

SWALLOW, *With disposition to* : Æsc.
 h. Cim. r. Cist. c. Dios. v. Fag. e.
 Lob. card.

Making it very difficult to : Atrop.

°Chelid. m.

TONGUE, *With dryness of the* : Bap. t.

ULCERATION, *With* : °Lachn. t.

Dullness OF THE THROAT : *Phyt. d.

EARS, PAINS EXT. TO THE, *during the
 act of deglutition* : Ailan. g.

EROSION IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :
see Excoriation.

EXCORIATION IN THE THROAT, *Sens.
 of* : Æsc. h. *Rum. c.

With accumulation of mucus : *Rum.
 c.

FOREIGN BODY IN THE THROAT, *Sens.
 of a* : Bisul. c. Erig. c. Eryng. a.
 Ham. v. Hed. p. Lob. cer. *Lob.
 inf. Myr. c. *Phyt. d. Puls. N.
 Rum. c. Ust. m.

AFTERNOON, *In the* : Myr. c.

BONE, *Of a* : Bisul. c.

DEGLUTITION, *During* : *Phyt. d.

Painful, with : Myr. c.

Provoking, constantly : Ust. m.

Recurring, frequently : Puls. N.

Unrelieved by hawking or by :
 Rum. c.

FULLNESS IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :
 Ailan. g. Bap. t. Euc. g. *Eup.*
purp.

Fullness :

CHOKING : *Eup. purp.*

STERNUM, *Just above the* : Ailan. g.

GAGGING, IN THE THROAT : Naj. t.

GLAND, THYROID, ENLARGEMENT OF
 THE : *see Thyroid G.*

GLOSSINESS OF THE THROAT : Cist. c.

GRASPING AT THE THROAT, *with sens.
 of choking* : *Naj. t.

HAWK, DISPOSITION TO : Ailan. g.

°Hepat. t. Lob. card. Ol. jec. *Comp.*

MUCUS, HAWKING UP OF.

CONSTANT : Ailan. g. Ol. caj.

HEAT, IN THE THROAT : Æsc. h. Apoc.
 c. Chelid. m. Cist. c. Guar. t. Pic.
 ac. Sang. c. Sumb. *Comp. Burning.*

COOL AIR, *Amel. by inspiration of* :
 Sang. c.

SWALLOW, *With desire to* : Æsc. h.

HEMORRHAGE FROM THE THROAT :
 °Ham. v. *Rhus g.

CLOTS, *expelled on waking* : *Rhus g.

INFLAMMATION OF THE THROAT : Ailan.
 g. °Arum t. °Bad. °Bisul. c. Cist.
 c. °Erig. c. °Jug. c. °Lob. cer.
 Menisp. c. *Naj. t. °Phyt. d. Ptel.
 t. *Comp. Sore Throat.*

ACUTE CATARRHAL : °Arum t. °Lob.
 cer.

CHRONIC : °Bisul. c. °Jug. c.

COUGH, *With irritative* : *Naj. t.

GENERAL DEBILITY, *With* : °Jug. c.

ÆSOPHAGUS, *Of the* : °Gel. s.

TONSILS, *Of the* : Ailan. g. °Arum t.
 °Bad. °Erig. c. (top.) °Gel. s. °Sang.
 c. Stil. s.

Aphous : °Myr. c.

Chronic : °Sang. c.

Left, of the : Stil. s.

Recurring, frequently : °Sang. c.

INSENSIBILITY OF THE THROAT : Bro.
 pot.

IRRITABILITY OF THE THROAT : Ailan.
 g. Coca.

LOSS OF : Bro. Pot.

VOMITING, *Causing* : Coca.

IRRITATION OF THE THROAT : Atrop.
 Dios. v. Gel. s. °Hepat. t. Lyco. v.
 Mitch. r. Rhus v.

COUGH, *Exciting* : Lyco. v.

Itching IN THE THROAT, *Periodical*:
Cist. c.

Lancinating Pains IN THE RIGHT
SIDE OF THE THROAT: Myr. c.

TONSILS, *In the, on empty swallowing*:
Chelid. m.

Mucus, Accumulation of, IN THE
THROAT: Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Arum
d. Bad. Bap. t. Bro. am. Carb. ac.
Euc. g. *Gall. ac. °Hepat. t. Hy-
dras. c. °Lith. c. Lob. cer. Urt. u.
*Ver. v.

Large: Ailan. g. Bap. t.

Morning, in the: Apoc. c. Bad.
Cist. c.

Taste, of a bad: Hydras. c.

— *of a bitter*: Cist. c.

— *without*: Cist. c.

TONSILS, *On the*: Pic. ac. *Rum. c.
Sumb.

EXPECTORATION OF: Ailan. g. *Arum
d. Euc. g. °Ol. jec. Urt. u. Xan. f.
See SEC. XX.

Difficult: Ailan. g. Coca.

Easy: Ailan. g.

Flakes, in: Ailan. g.

Frothy: Urt. u.

Tough: Xan. f.

Yellow: *Arum d. °Ol. jec

HAWKING UP OF: Ailan. g. Arum d.
Bad. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cist. c.
°Hepat. t. Hydras. c. *Iber. a.* *Lil.
t. °Lith. c. Lob. inf. Myr. c. Ol. caj.
Ptel. t.

Bloody: Bad. *Ver. v.

Concrete: Apoc. c. Bad. Chelid. m.
Fag. e.

Detachment, difficult of: Myr. c.

Eating, until after: *Iber. a.*

Frothy: Euc. g. Urt. u. *Ver. v.

Greenish: Ailan. g.

Hard, cheesy: Fag. e. Comp. *Con-
crete.*

Open air, while in the: Carb. ac.

Puruloid: Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Arum
d.

Tenacious: Cist. c. °Hepat. t. *Hy-
dras. c. *Iber. a.* Lob. inf. Myr.
c. Ol. caj. *Rum. c. *Sumb.* Comp.
Viscid.

Thick: Apoc. c. Bad. Chelid. m.
Cist. c. Euc. g. °Hepat. t. *Iber.
a.* Lob. cer. Pic. ac.

Viscid: Bad. Bap. t. Cist. c. °He-
pat. t. Hydras. c. *Iber. a.* Comp.
Tenacious.

Vomit, with disposition to: *Lil. t.

White: Ailan. g. Arum d. Carb.
ac. Euc. g. *Hydras. c. Ol. caj.
Pic. ac.

Yellow: Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Arum d.

Mucous Membrane OF THE THROAT,
Appearance of:

DARK: Atrop.

INJECTED: *Cyan. merc. *Comp.*

Redness.

LIVID: °Ailan. g. *Comp.* **DARK.**

MOTTLED: Atrop. Bro. am.

As in incipient diphtheria: Bro. am.

PALE AND RELAXED: Euc. g.

Muscles, SWELLING OF THE: *see* SEC.
XXIII.

Nausea IN THE THROAT: Carb. ac.

Œdema OF THE THROAT: Arum t.
Menisp. c.

GLOTTIS, *Of the*: °Arum t.

SENS. OF: Ailan. g.

Œsophagus, BALL RISING IN THE,
Sens. of a: *see* **Ball.**

BURNING IN THE: °Bisul. c. Chelid.
m. Dory. d. *Euc. g. Eryng. a. Lob.
card. Mitch. r. °Phyt. d. Polyg. p.
*Ver. v.

While smoking: Chelid. m.

With pain in the stomach: Dory. d.

CONTRACTION, Painful, of the: Bisul.
c. *Lob. inf. *Comp.* **SPASM.**

CONSTRICTION, *Sens. of*: Ol. caj.

COOLNESS, *Sens. of*: Ol. caj.

EMPTINESS, Distressed sens. of: Ptel. t.

FOREIGN BODY, *Sens. of a*: *Gel. s.

HEAT IN THE: Chelid. m. Eryng. a.

INFLAM. OF THE: °Gel. s. °Ver. v.

Catarrhal: °Gel. s.

IRRITATION OF THE: Chelid. m.

**MUCOUS MEMBRANE, Dry, brown and
shrivelled condition of the**: Carb. ac.

PARALYSIS, *Sens. of*: Ol. caj.

PRESSURE, *Sens. of*: Lob. inf.

PRICKING IN THE: Lob. card.

RAWNESS OF THE: Cist. c. Lob. card.

SCRAPING IN THE: °Bisul. c.

SPASM OF THE: °Carb. ac. Chelid. m.

*Gel. s. *Lob. inf. Ol. caj. *Ver. v.

SWELLING IN THE, *Sens. of*: Ol. caj.

**SWALLOW, With constant disposition
to**: *Ver. v.

SWALLOWED LYE, *Sens. as of having*:
Ol. caj.

Pain IN THE THROAT: Æsc. h. Arum
t. Ascl. t. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. am.

Pains IN THE THROAT :

Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cor. c. *Dios. v.*
Fag. e. Lachn. t. Lob. card. Lyco.
v. Myr. °Myrt. c. Nit. ur. Rhus v.
Sang. c. Sol. n. Stil. s. Xan. f.

ACHING : Fag. e. *Rum. c.

CUTTING : Nit. ur.

LANCINATING : Myr. c. Chelid. m.

PRICKING : Æsc. h. Arum t. Bap. t.
Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Lachn. t. Lob.
card. Lob. inf. *Naj. t.

SMARTING : Æsc. h. Cor. c. *Dios. v.*
Stil. s.

STITCHING : Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Sol. n.

STINGING : Æsc. h. Arum t. Ascl. t.
Bro. am. Lob. card. Stil. s. *Comp.*

PRICKING.

SUB-ACUTE : Lyco. v.

THROBBING : Xan. f.

TONSILS, *In the* : Chelid. m. *Dios. v.*
Lob. cer. Rhus v.

Parched Throat : Cann. i. Menisp.
c. Lob. inf. *Comp. Dryness.*

Pharyngitis : *see Inflamm. OF THE THROAT.*

Plug IN THE THROAT : *see Foreign Body IN THE THROAT.*

Pressure IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :
Naj. t.

Pricking Pain IN THE THROAT : Æsc.
h. Arum t. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Chelid.
m. Lachn. t. Lob. card. Lob. inf.
*Naj. t.

ACID ERUCTIONS, *With* : Lob. inf.

LEFT SIDE, *In the* : *Naj. t.

SWELLING, *With* : Lachn. t.

SWALLOWING, *Ag. by* : Arum t.
When : Lachn. t.

Rawness IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :

Arum d. Atrop. Bap. t. Cist. c.

*Hydras. c. Lob. card. Lob. cer.

Lyco. v. Naj. t. °Phyt. d. Pic. ac.

Plant. m. Poly. o. Sol. m. °Stic. p.

Stil. s. Sumb.

APPEARANCE OF : °Stic. p.

NIGHT, *At* : Plant. m.

ŒSOPHAGUS, *In the* : Lob. card.

Redness OF THE THROAT : Ailan. g.

Bro. pot. *Cyan. merc. Fag. e.

Gym. c. *Ham. v. Lob. cer. *Naj.

t. Rhus v. *Comp. Inflammation.*

LIVID : Ailan. g. Gym. c. *Naj. t.

SPOTS OF, *Elevated* : Lob. cer.

TONSILS, *Of the* : °Bad. Bap. t. Fag.

e. Gym. c. *Ham. v. °Phyt. d.

Rhus v.

Livid, of the right : °Phyt. d.

Roughness IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :

Ailan. g. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. °Cim.

r. Cist. c. *Dios. v.* Erig. c. *Gall.

ac. °Hepat. t. Lachn. t. Myr. c.

*Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust.

m. *Comp. Scraping.*

APPEARANCE OF : *Cyan. merc.

DEGLUTITION, *With difficult* : Ust. m.

HOARSENESS, *With* : °Cim. r.

MORNING, *In the* : Ailan. g.

NAUSEA, *With* : Ptel. t.

PRICKING, *With, when swallowing* :

Lachn. t.

Scalded Sens. IN THE THROAT : Bro.
am. Stil. s.

Scraping IN THE THROAT : Ailan. g.

Bap. t. °Bisul. c. Chelid. m. °Cim.

r. °Hepat. t. Nab. s. °Phyt. d. Pic.

ac. Polyg. p. Poly. o. *Comp.*

Roughness.

HOARSENESS, *With* : °Cim. r.

LEFT SIDE, *On the* : Nab. s.

MORNING, *In the* : Ailan. g.

ŒSOPHAGUS, *In the, when swallowing* :

°Bisul. c.

SWALLOWING, *With difficult* : °Bisul.
c.

Scratching IN THE THROAT : *see Scraping.*

Shooting Pains : *see Lancinating Pains.*

Smarting IN THE THROAT : Æsc. h.

Cor. c. *Dios. v.* *Eup. purp.* Stil. s.

SWALLOW, *With desire to* : Æsc. h.

Softness IN THE THROAT, *Sens. of* :
Cist. c.

Sore Throat : Ailan. g. Arum d. Arum

t. Ascl. t. Atrop. °Bad. *Bap. t.

Carb. ac. Cist. c. Erig. c. *Eup.*

purp. Fag. e. Gel. s. *Gym. c.* °Hy-

dras. c. Jug. c. °Lachn. t. °Lith. c.

Myr. c. Nab. s. *Naj. t. Nymph. o.

Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Pod.

p. Ptel. t. Rhus v. Sol. n. Trios. p.

°Vis. a. Xan. f.

BURNING, *With* : Bap. t.

CATARRHAL : °Arum d.

CHRONIC : Ol. jec.

COLD AIR, *When inhaling* : Cist. c.

COUGH, *With* : *Arum d. °Lachn. t.

DRY LIPS, *With* : Jug. c.

EAR, *Ext. into the* : °Lith. c. Pod. p.

Sore Throat:

- EVENING, *In the*: Lith. c.
 GASTRIC DERANGEMENT, *From*: °Hydras. c.
 INFLUENZA, *From*: °Trios. p.
 LEFT SIDE, *On the*: *Naj. t. Pod. p.
 LIQUIDS, *Painful when swallowing*:
 Pod. p.
 MOIST MOUTH, *With*: Jug. c.
 NIGHT, *In the*: Plant. m.
 ŒSOPHAGUS, *With burning and puckering in the*: Lob. card.
 PAIN, *With unusual absence of*: °Bap. t.
 POSTERIOR NARES, *Ext. to the*: Bap. t.
 RHEUMATIC: Cim. r.
 RIGHT SIDE, *Going to the left*: Pod. p. (*Reverse of Lyc. Lach.*)
Worse on the: Ptel. t.
 ROUGHNESS, *With*: Nymph. o.
 SCRAPING, *With*: Bap. t.
 SWALLOWING, *On*: Sol. n.
 SWELLING, *As if from*: Trios. p.
With: Bap. t.
 TINGLING, *With*: Nymph. o.
 ULCERATION, *With*: Ailan. g. °Bap. t. °Carb. ac. °Erig. c. °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d. Ptel. t. *Comp. Ulceration.*

Spasm of the Throat: °Gel. s.

- GLOTTIS, *Of the*: °Gel. s.
 ŒSOPHAGUS, *Of the*: °Carb. ac. Chelid. m. °Gel. s.

Splinter in the Right Tonsil, Sens. of a: Sol. n.**Spots in the Throat, Red and elevated:** Lob. cer.**Stitching Pains in the Throat:** Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Sol. n.

- RIGHT SIDE, *In the, and ext. to the right ear*: Sol. n

Stiffness in the Throat, Sens. of: Fag. e. Pic. ac.**Stinging Pains in the Throat:** Æsc. h. Arum t. Ascl. t. Bro. am. Lob. card. Stil. s.

- LARYNX, *Ext. to the*: Ascl. t.
 SWALLOWING, *Ag. by*: Arum t.

Sub-acute Pains in the Throat: Lyco. v. *Comp. Pains.***Swallow, Frequent Desire to:** Æsch. h. Arum d. Bap. t. Cim. r.**Swallow:**

- Dios. v. Erig. c. Fag. e. Nymph. o.
 Ust. m. *Ver. v.
 ACCUMULATION OF MUCUS, *From, in the throat*: Arum d.
 BURNING, *With, in the throat*: *Ver. v.

Swelling in the Throat, Sens. of: Ailan. g. Bap. t. *Jug. c. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Rhus v. °Sang. c. Xan. f.
 LEFT SIDE, *In the, when swallowing*: Xan. f.**Tearing Pains in the Throat, when coughing:** Cist. c.**Tenderness of the Throat: see Sore Throat.****Throbbing in the Throat:** Xan. f.**Thyroid Gland, Enlargement of the: see Gland, Thyroid.**

- Tickling in the Throat:** Amyl. n. Ascl. s. Bro. pot. Cist. c. Code. °Hepat. t. Nab. s. Ol. jec. Plant. m.
 AFTERNOON, *In the*: Code. Ol. jec.
 CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Ascl. t.
 COUGH, *With*: Ol. jec.
 EVENING, *In the*: Code.
 LEFT SIDE, *On the*: Nab. s.
 NAUSEA, *With*: Ascl. s.

Tingling in the Throat, Sens. of: Nymph. o. *Comp. Tickling.***Tonsils, Aching in the:** Rhus v.
On empty swallowing: Chelid. m.

- BURNING, *in the left*: Dios. v.
 CONGESTION OF THE: Dios. v. °Phyt. Rhus v.

Drawing Pain in the left: Dios. v.
Enlargement of the: Fag. e. Goss. h. Guar. t. Iber. a. °Iod. bar. °Iod. pb. °Phyt. d. Sol. n.

- Chronic*: °Iod. bar. °Iod. pb.
Of the right: °Phyt. d.

Inflammation of the: Ailan. g. °Arum t. °Bad. °Erig. c. (*top.*) °Gel. s. °Sang. c. Stil. s. *Comp. Inflamm. of the T.*

- Aphous*: °Myr. c.
Chronic: °Sang. c.
Of the left: Stil. s.
Sudden: Arum t.
With ulceration: Ailan. g.

- INDURATION OF THE: °Iod. bar.
 ITCHING OF THE LEFT: Dios. v.
 MUCUS ON THE, *Thick white*: Pic. ac.
 PAIN IN THE: Chelid. m. Dios. v. Lob. cer. Rhus v.

Tonsils:

RAWNESS OF THE: °Phyt. d.
 SHOOTING PAINS IN THE: Chelid. m.
 SPLINTER, *Sens. of a, in the right:*
 Sol. n.
 STINGING PAIN *in the right:* Dios. v.

Ulceration IN THE THROAT: Ailan.
 g. °Bap. t. °Carb. ac. °Cean. a. (?)
 °Coryd. f. °Erig. c. °Hydras. c.
 °Iod. ars. °Myr. c. °Phyt. d. Ptel.
 t. °Sang. c.

CHRONIC: °Coryd. f.
 PHAGADENIC: °Cyan. merc. Iod. ars.
 QUINSY, *Following:* °Sang. c.
 SALIVATION, *From mercurial:* °Hy-
 dras. c.

SCARLATINA, *After:* °Cean. a. (?)
 °Phyt. d.

SYPHILITIC: °Coryd. f.
 TONSILS, *In the:* *Ailan. g. Carb. ac.
 °Iod. ars.

Ulceration:

Angry-looking: °Ailan. g.
Deep: °Ailan. g. °Iod. ars.
Fœtid: °Ailan. g. °Cyan. merc.
 °Iod. ars.
Opaline Layer on the, Associated
with an: *Cyan. merc.
Phagadenic: °Cyan. merc. °Iod.
 ars.
Scarlatina, in: °Ailan. g. °Cean.
 a. (?)

Uvula, INFLAM. OF THE: Cim. r. Ptel. t.

SORENESS OF THE: Ptel. t.
 SWELLING OF THE, *in the evening:*
 Coca.
Sens. of: *Coca.

Varicose Condition OF THE THROAT: °Ham. v.

SEC. XI.—APPETITE.

TASTE; THIRST; FOOD.

Abstinence from Food, PREVENTS WEAKNESS FROM, *for twenty-four hours:* Coca.

Adypsia: Ailan. g. Guar. t. Ptel. t.
 Ther. c.

APPETITE, *With poor:* Ptel. t.
 COLDNESS, *With:* Ther. c.

DRYNESS OF THE MOUTH, *With:*
 Guar. t.

EATING, *Except when:* Ailan. g.

Appetite, CAPRICIOUS: Ailan. g.

INCREASED: Abies c. Alet. f. Apoc.
 a. *Apoc. c. Ascl. s. Bals. p. Bisul.
 c. Bro. pot. Cact. g. Canch. Cann.
 i. Chelid. m. Chel. g. Erec. h. Euc.
 g. Eup. perf. *Hypoph. calc.
 Menisp. c. Myr. c. Pod. p. *Ptel. t.
 *Sang. c. Stil. s. Sumb. Ver. v.

Appetite, INCREASED:

Fullness, with sense of, in the
stomach: Myr. c.
Meal, after a: Ascl. s. Cann. i.
 Myr. c.
Rumbling in the bowels, with, after
eating: Abies c.

LOSS OF: Ailan. g. Ascl. t. *Atrop.*
 Bap. t. °Bro. pot. °Cact. g. Card.
 m. Ced. Ceras. v. Chelid. m.
 °Chel. g. *Coca. *Coryd. f. Cosm.
 Dory. d. Eryng. m. Eup. perf.
 Fag. e. Goss. h. Iber. a. *Iris v.
 Jug. c. Kino. *Lil. t. Lob. card.
 *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Nab. s. Nit. ur.
 Ol. caj. Ol. jec. Pic. ac. *Pod. p.
 Ptel. t. Rhus v. *Sang. c. Sumb.
 Tan. v. Ust. m.
Catamenia, during the: °Goss. h.
 Nit. ur.

Appetite, Loss of :

Dinner, for : Ailan. g. Coca.
Entire inability to eat : Eryng. m.
Erections, with empty : *Iris v.
Evening, in the : Chelid. m.
Fat meat, with disgust for : Cosm.
Heat in the throat, with : Fag. e.
Jaundice, in : °Chel. g.
Loathing of food, with : Cosm.
 Eup. perf.
Nausea, with : Bap. t. °Cact. g.
 Fag. e. *Iris v. Nit. ur.
 — *followed by* : *Pod. p.
Pulse, with weak, intermittent :
 Ceras. v.
Stomach, with catarrh of the :
 *Coryd f.
 — *with sens. of weight in the* :
 Ascl. t.
Sudden, when eating : Coca.
Taste, with acid and burning : *Lob.
 inf.
 — *with coppery* : Jug. c.
 — *with unnatural* : Ol. caj.
Three weeks, continuing : Lil. t.
Voracious appetite, followed by :
 Ust. m.

Aversion to Food, GENERAL : Æsc.
 g. Ailan. g. °Alet. f. °Chel. g.
 Cor. c. Cosm. Dios. v. Eup. perf.
 °Hypoph. pot. Lil. t. Pic. ac.
 Tan. v.

DEPRESSION OF SPIRITS, With : Lil. t.

EATING, While, except for sweet things, or soft food : Tan. v.

Before : Tan. v.

JAUNDICE, In : °Chel. g.

NAUSEA, With : Cor. c. Lil. t.

PAIN IN THE BACK, With : Lil. t.

SEEING IT, Ag. by : Ailan. g. Cosm.

TEA-DRINKING, From excessive :

°Hypoph. pot.

“PARTICULAR :

BOILED FOOD, To : Chelid. m.

BREAD, To : Lil. t.

BUTTER, To : Ptel. t.

CHEESE, To : Chelid. m.

COLD DRINKS, To : Chelid. m.

MEAT, To : Chelid. m. Lachn. t.

*Ptel. t.

Fat : Cosm. Ptel. t.

RICH PUDDINGS, To : *Ptel. t.

ROAST BEEF, To : Ptel. t.

SIGHT OR SMELL OF, To the, especially roast beef : Ptel. t.

Desires, PARTICULAR :

ACID Drinks, for : Cor. c.

Desires :

ACID Food : *Abies c. Dory. d. Ptel. t. Ther. c.

Fruits : Nab. s. Ther. c.

ACIDS, For : *Abies. c. Dory. d.

Myr. c. Nab. s. Ptel. t. Thas. a. Thy. c.

Vegetable : Cosm. Ther. c.

BEER, For : Bisul. c.

BITTER SUBSTANCES, For, with great thirst : Code.

COARSE FOOD, For : *Abies c.

COLD DRINKS, For : Ced. Cor. c. Eup. perf.

After taking medicine : Chelid. m.

At night : Eup. perf.

At noon : Ced.

EXCREMENTS, For animal : Coca.

FRESH FRUITS, For : Cosm.

LEMONS, For : Nab. s.

MEAT, For : *Abies c. Lil. t.

MILK, For : Chelid. m.

PICKLES, For : *Abies c.

SOFT FOOD, For : Tan. v.

STIMULANTS, For : Thas. a.

SWEATS, For : Tan. v.

WARM DRINKS, For : Ced. Chelid. m.

At night : Ced.

WINE, For, which relieves the abdominal pains : Chelid. m.

Dinner, AFTER—DIARRHŒA : Bisul. c.

PAIN in the feet and thigh : Bisul. c.

SINGULTUS : Carb. ac.

TICKLING in the urethra : Bisul. c.

Disgust for Food, GENERAL : *see*
Repugnance to Food.

Drinking, AFTER—Pain in the Epigastrium : Trios. p.

PERSPIRATION : Ther. c.

Drinks, COLD, Aversion to : Chelid. m.

Desire for : Ced. Cor. c. Eup. perf.

Sensitiveness to : Thas. a.

WARM, Desire for : Ced. Chelid. m.

Sensitiveness to : Thas. a.

Eating, see Meal.

PERFORMED MECHANICALLY, Seems to be : Ol. caj.

THOUGHTS OF, unpleasant : Tan. v.

Comp. Repugnance to Food.

Hunger, ABSENCE OF, at noon : Coca.

ACCELERATES the approach of : Coca.

CANINE : *Apies c. Cann. i. Caul. t.

Lil. t. Pod. p. *Ptel. t. Ther. c. Ust. m.
Seemingly in the back: Lil. t.
Unrelieved by eating: Cann. i. Lil. t. Ther. c.
With slow fever: °Abies c.
With white-coated tongue: °Caul. t.
 GNAWING, *at the pit of the stomach*: Abies c. Coca. Ther. c.
 INCREASED: Abies c. Ailan. g. Coca. Eup. perf. Gel. s. Ptel. t.
At noon: Coca.
 MORBID: Ailan. g. Coca. °Eup. perf.
For animal excrements: Coca.
Which attends or precedes ague: Ailan. g. °Eup. perf.

Insipidity of Food: °Cact. g. Ptel. t.
 BREAD, *Of*: Ptel. t.
 NAUSEA, *With*: °Cact. g.

Loathing of Food, Drink, etc.: *see*
Repugnance to Food: *Compare, also, Disgust.*

Meal, AFTER A, OR FROM EATING:
 AMELIORATION: Bisul. c.
 CARDIALGIA: °Erec. h.
 DESPONDENCY: *Ptel. t.
 DIARRHŒA: Bisul. c.
 ERUCTATIONS: °Erec. h.
 FLATULENCY: Rum. c.
 HEADACHE: Bisul. c.
 INCREASED APPETITE: Ascl. s.
 NAUSEA: *Sant.
 PAIN *in the thigh and feet*: Bisul. c.
 RUMBLING *in the bowels*: Abies c.
 SINGULTUS, *in the afternoon*: Carb. ac.
 SORENESS *in the epigastrium*: *Sang. c.
 SUFFERING *in the stomach*: Bisul. c. Cact. g. °Calab. (*in dyspepsia*). Naj. t. *Ptel. t. Rob. ps. Rum. c. *Sang. c.
With sens. of emptiness: Sang. c.
 TICKLING *in the urethra*: Bisul. c.
 UNAPPEASED HUNGER: Cann. i. Lil. t.

“ DURING A, OR WHEN EATING—OPPRESSION of the Chest: Cann. i.
 SWELLING of the stomach: Cann. i.

Need of Food, VERY LITTLE, even with hard labor: Coca.

Repugnance to Food, GENERAL: Æsc. g. Ailan. g. °Alet. f. °Chel. g. Cor. c. Cosm. Dios. v. Eup. perf. °Hypoph. pot. Lil. t. Pic. ac. Tan. v. *Comp.* **Aversion to Food.**

Sapidity of Food, INCREASED: Cann. i.
 BEER, *Of*: Bisul. c.

Satiety WHEN EATING, SPEEDY: Coca. *Pod. p. Tan. v.
 FOLLOWED *by nausea and vomiting*: *Pod. p.
 LASTING *beyond the next meal-time*: Coca.
 SENS. OF: Euc. g.

Sufferings FROM FOOD: see Meal, AFTER A.
 COFFEE, *From*: °Erec. h.
 FAT THINGS, *From*: °Cann. i.
 PASTRY, *From*: °Cann. i.
 WARM BREAD, *From*: Erec. h.

Taste IN THE MOUTH AND THROAT:
 ACRID: Arum d. *Lob. inf.
 ALKALINE: Ol. caj.
 BITTER: Æsc. h. Aran. d. Card. m. Ced. *Chelid. m. Collin. c. Cor. c. Dios. v. Fag. e. Hel. d. Myr. c. Pic. ac. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. Sant. Stil. s. *Ver. v.
In the morning: Dios. v. Hel. d. Stil. s. *Ver. v.
Relieved by smoking: Aran. d.
Tongue, with coated: Æsc. h. Aran. d.
 — *yellowish*: Aran. d.

BLOOD, Of: Ascl. t. Dios. v. Lil. t.
With congestion of the chest and weak beating of the heart: Lil. t.

BRASS, Of: Ptel. t.
 BURNING: *Lob. inf.
 CLAMMY: Dios. v. Gel. s.
 COPPERY: Jug. c. Ust. m.
 CORROSIVE SUBLIMATE, *As of*: Lob. inf.

DISAGREEABLE: Aran. d. Arum d. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Ced. Fag. e. Gall. ac. Gnaph. p. Lob. card. Myr. c. Tan. v.
FATTY, with furred tongue: Sang. c.
FERRUGINOUS: Ced.
FEVERISH: Gel. s.
GARLIC, Of: Bisul. c.
INSIPID: Bap. t. Dios. v. Eryng. a. Eup. perf. Gnaph. p. Ham. v. *Rhus v. Sol. n. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
METALLIC: Ars. cup. Jug. c. Ptel. t. Ust. m.
NAUSEOUS: Ced. Gnaph. p. Myr. c. *Poly. o.
With offensive breath: Myr. c.

Taste:

- PASTY: Ailan. g.
 PEPPER, *Of*: Hydras. c.
 PUTRID: Arum d. Ascl. t. Goss. h.
 Lob. cer. *Pod. p.
With bleeding of the gums: Lob. cer.
 ROUGH: *Rhus v.
 SALT: *Rhus v. Ther. c.
 SLIMY MUCUS, *Of*: Sang. c. Ther. c. Ust. m.
 SOUR: Ced. Fag. e.
 SWEET: Dios. v. Gnaph. p.
 " LOSS OF: Atrop. °Cact. g. Coca. Ol. jec. *Sang. c. Comp. Insipidity OF FOOD.*

Taste:

- MILK, *For*: Ol. jec.
 MORNING, *In the*: Coca.
 NAUSEA, *With*: °Cact. g.
 " PERVERSION OF: Atrop. Ol. jec.
 MILK, *For*: Ol. jec.
 " FOOD AND DRINKS, *Of*—ACID: Cact. g.
 BRACKISH, *of water*: Ailan. g.
 NATURAL: Chelid. m. Vis. a.
 SALT: Atrop.
 UNNATURAL: Atrop. Ol. caj. °Ptel. t.
 WITHOUT, *water*: Ailan. g.
 Wine, Ag. OF THE SYMPTOMS FROM: Bisul. c.

SEC. XII.—GASTRIC SYMPTOMS.

ERUCTATIONS; HICCOUGH; NAUSEA; RETCHING; REGURGITATION; VOMITING.

Cardialgia: see SEC. XIII.

Eructations: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Arum d. Atrop. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. am. Bro. pot. Calab. Canch. Carb. ac. Card. m. Caul. t. Ced. Chelid. m. *Cim. r. °Collin. c. Cor. c. Cosm. *Dios. v. *Erec. h. Euc. g. *Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Fag. e. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Hel. d. Hydras. c. Iber. a. *Iris v. Lil. t. Lob. cer. *Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Mitch. r. Myr. c. Nab. s. Nit. ur. Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant. m. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rob. ps. Rum. c. °Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v. Ust. m.

ABORTIVE: Dios. v.

ACRID: Bisul. c. Fag. e. Nab. s.

BITTER: Ced. Chelid. m. Pic. ac. Ptel. t.

BURNING: Bisul. c. Nab. s.

CARBONIC ACID, *Tasting like, during the afternoon*: Plant. m.

EMPTY: Arum d. Bisul. c. Bro. am. Calab. Canch. Carb. ac. Card. m. Caul. t. Ced. Chelid. m. *Cod.

Eructations, EMPTY:

°Collin. c. *Dios. v. *Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Hel. d. *Iris v. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Plant. m. *Pod. p. °Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

FLATUS, *Of*: see EMPTY.

Odor, of a faint disagreeable: Bro. am.

— *of a putrid*: Bisul. c. Euc. g. Fag. e. Nit. ur. °Sang. c.

FLUID, *Of bitter*: Ptel. t.

Of putrid-tasting: Bisul. c. Fag. e.

Of sour: Dios. v. Fag. e. Gym. c. Hydras. c. Phyt. d. Rob. ps.

Of watery: Dios. v. Fag. e. Gym. c. Lob. cer.

HINDERED: Carb. ac. Dios. v.

HOT: *Pod. p.

INGESTA, *Tasting of the*: Sen. a. Sumb. Ust. m.

Sour: Sen. a. Ust. m.

LOUD: Bisul. c. *Dios. v.

MEDICINE, *Tasting of the*: Arum d.

Bisul. c. Euc. g. Lyco. v. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Erucltations :

REPULSIVE: Bro. pot. *Comp. Pu-*
TRID, etc.

SCALDING: Fag. e. *Comp. ACRID.*

SOUR: Ailan. g. Cosm. Dios. v. Fag.
e. Gym. c. Hydras. c. Iber. a. °Lob.
cer. Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Puls.
N. Rob. ps. Sen. a. Tan. v. (ol.)
Ust. m.

SULPHUR, *Tasting like, in the fore-*
noon : Plant. m.

TASTELESS: *Dios. v. *Eup. perf.
Hel. d. Nit. ur.

YOLK OF EGGS, *Tasting like the :*
Atrop.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY — ACUTE
PAINS: Code. Ptel. t.

APPETITE, *Loss of :* *Iris v.

BURNING in the *œsophagus :* Mitch. r.

CEPHALALGIA: Ced. *Cim. r.

CONFUSION of the *head :* Ptel. t.

DEBILITY: Cor. c.

ESCAPE of *flatus from the rectum :*
Lil. t. Plant. m.

GLOOMINESS: Puls. N.

GRIPING: Fag. e.

HICCOUGH: *Dios. v.

NAUSEA: Ptel. t. Rum. c.
Deathly : Ptel. t.

OBSTRUCTION at the *cardia, a sens.*
of : *Eup. perf.

PAIN in the *left knee :* Dios. v.

RELIEF: Tan. v.

SHUDDERING: Bap. t. Dios. v.

Painful : Bap. t.

STOMACH, *Burning in the :* Erec. h.
Mitch. r. Sol. n.

Distress in the bowels and : Phyt. d.

Great distension of the : Lil. t.

Heat in the : *Lob. inf.

SWEAT on the *forehead :* Ptel. t.

VICE-LIKE PRESSURE in the *temples :*
Dios. v.

VOMITING: Bap. t. *Cim. r.

“ WHICH OCCUR — BREAKFAST,
after : Pic. ac.

CONTINUALLY: Carb. ac.

DRINKING, *After, warm coffee :*
°Eric. h.

EATING, *After :* Card. m. °Erec. h.
Iber. a. Rum. c.

Warm bread : °Erec. h.

EVENING, *In the :* Bisul. c. °Lob. cer.

FORENOON, *In the :* Nab. s.

HOUR, *For an, after eating :* Iber. a.

MORNING, *In the :* Ced. Plant. m.

Before rising : Ced.

Gastralgia: see SEC. XIII.

K

Hiccough: Carb. ac. Cyan. merc.
*Dios. v. Gnaph. p. °Ol. caj. Trif.
p. Ver. v.

LONG-CONTINUED: Carb. ac. Cyan.
merc.

Lasting twenty-four hours : Cyan.
merc.

— half an hour : Trif. p.

SPASMODIC: °Ol. caj.

“ WHICH OCCURS — AFTERNOON,
In the : Carb. ac.

DINNER, *After :* Carb. ac.

MEAL, *After a :* Carb. ac. *Dios. v.

SUPPER: *After :* *Dios. v.

Nausea and INCLINATION TO VOMIT :

Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Alet f.

Amyl. n. Apoc. a. *Apom. Ascl.

i. Ascl. t. Ascl. s. Atrop. *Ars.

cup. Bals. p. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro.

pot. °Cact. g. *Carb. ac. Card. m.

Ced. *Chelid. m.* *Cim. r. *Code.

*Collin. c. Cor. f. *Cor. c. Cyan.

pot. Cyan. merc. Erec. h. Erig. c.

Eryng. a. *Eup. perf. Eup. purp.

*Euph. c. Form. Fag. e. Gel. s.

Gnaph. p. Goss. h. Gym. c. Ham.

v. *Hed. p. Iber. a. *Iris v. Jug. c.

Lachn. t. Lept. v. Lil. t. *Lith. c.

Lob. card. *Lob. inf. Menisp. c.

Myg. l. Myr. c. Æna. c. Ol. jec.

*Ópu. v. *Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant.

m. *Pod. p. Poly. o. Pop. t. Ptel. t.

*Puls. N. Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sant.

Sen. a. Sol. n. Stil. s. Sumb. *Tan. v.*

Thas. a. *Ther. c. Urt. u. *Ver. v.

EXCESSIVE: Ailan. g. Alet. f. Apoc.

a. Ascl. s. Bro. pot. Card. m. °Caul.

t. *Lob. inf. Ptel. t. *Puls. N.

*Sang. c. *Tan. v.* *Ver. v.

EXTERNAL APPLICATION, *From :*
Chelid. m.

PAIN in the *testes :* Ham. v.

PERSISTENT: Ptel. t.

PRODUCED by *pressure :* Thas. a.

SLIGHT: Menisp. c. Rum. c.

With dull aching in the forehead :
Rum. c.

SWEETISH: Lil. t.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY—AVERSION
to food: Æsc. g. *Cor. c. Lil. t.

BURNING in the *throat :* Urt. u.

CARDIALGIA: *Lith. c. °Sang. c.

CEPHALALGIA: Ailan. g. Apoc. a.

Ascl. s. *Ars. cup. *Cim. r. Erec.

h. *Form.* *Lith. c. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

*Sang. c.

CHILLINESS: Iber. a.

Nausea, ACCOMPANIED BY :
CHOKING, *Sens. of, when trying to swallow fluids :* Cyan. pot.
COLIC : Bals. p.
CONSTIPATION : Ascl. t.
DEBILITY : Cor. c.
DEPRESSION of Spirits : Lil. t. Stil. s.
DESIRE for Acid Drinks : *Cor. c.
DIARRHŒA : Ailan. g. Alet. f. Ascl. i. Bals. p. *Euph. c. Lept. v. Pop. t.
Bilious : Pop. t.
Impending, Sens. of : *Opu. v.
Pains in the abdomen, with : Ailan. g.
Papescent : Ascl. i.
DISTRESS in the umbilical reg. :
 Ptel. t.
ERUCTIONS : Ailan. g. Bap. t.
 *Cim. r. Cor. c. Erig. c. *Iris v.
 Rum. c. *Sang. c.
Frequent : Erig. c.
Sour : Ailan. g.
FAINTNESS : Lept. v. Plant. m.
Deathly : Lept. v.
FULLNESS in the abdomen : Lil. t.
In the stomach : Gym. c.
GIDDINESS : Erec. h.
HEAT in the stomach : Fag. e. *Lob. inf.
Of the skin : Ptel. t.
IMPAIRED APPETITE : Bap. t. °Cor. c. Fag. e. *Iris v. *Pod. p.
INCREASED MENSES, watery : Tan. v.
LUMP in the stomach, sens. of : Lil. t.
OPPRESSION of the stomach : *Lob. inf.
Below the hypochondria : Ailan. g.
PAIN in the back : Lil. t.
In and below the hypochondria :
 Ailan. g.
In the stomach : see STOMACH.
In the umbilical reg. : *Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
PALPITATION of the heart : °Ars. cup. Myg. l.
PERSPIRATION on the forehead :
 Ptel. t.
Cold : *Ver. v.
RETCHING : Ascl. t. Bro. pot. Eryng. a. Ptel. t.
SALIVA in the mouth, accumulation of :
 Goss. h.
SPARKS before the eyes : Sol. n.
Caused by : *Thas. a.
When closing the eyes : *Thas. a.
SINKING at the stomach : *Euph. c.
STOMACH, PAIN in the : Æsc. g. °Ars. cup. *Collin. c. Eryng. a. Gel. s. Gym. c. Lob. card. *Lob. inf. Opu. v. Sumb.

Nausea, ACCOMPANIED BY :
Burning : °Ars. cup.
Cramplike : Æsc. g. *Collin. c. Eryng. a.
Dull, heavy : Opu. v.
Gnawing : *Lith. c. **Comp. Cardi-
 algia.**
STOOL, Inclination to : Eryng. a.
Comp Diarrhœa.
Followed by : CEna. c.
SUPPRESSED MENSES : Tan. v.
TASTE. Bitter : *Cor. c.
Metallic : Ars. cup.
TEMPERATURE, Greatly reduced :
 Cyan. merc. *Ver. v.
Increased : Chelid. m.
THIRST : Bap. t. Ol. jec.
Preceded by : Polyg. p.
TONGUE, White-coated : Stil. s.
TREMBLING : Plant. m.
Of the limbs : °Ars. cup.
URINE, Profuse flow of : °Apoc. c.
URTICARIA : °Sang. c.
UTERINE IRRITATION : °Caul. t.
VOMITING : Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Alet. f. Ascl. i. Bap. t. Bro. pot. *Cim. r. Cyan. pot. Cyan. merc. *Euph. c. Form. Lept. v. *Pod. p. Pop. t. *Sang. c. Sant. Stil. s. *Ther. c. *Ver. v.
Painful : Bap. t.
Undiminished by : °Sang. c.
Violent : Æsc. h. *Euph. c.
WATER-BRASH, Profuse : Sang. c.

“**AMELIORATED BY — EATING :**
 Carb. ac. Ced. *Sant. Tan. v.
WALKING : Ced.

“**AGGRAVATED BY — EATING :**
 Carb. ac.
Soft or Sweet Food : Tan. v.
PRESSURE : Bisul. c.
REST : Ced.
STEADFAST GAZING : °Ther. c.
STOOPING : *Sang. c.

“**WHICH OCCURS—ANXIETY, During a fit of :** °Chelid. m.
BREAKFAST, After : Pic. ac.
Before : Goss. h.
DAY, During the : °Cact. g. Tan. v.
EATING, After : *Apom. Sant.
Soft food : Tan. v.
Sweats : Tan. v.
FAST RIDING, On : °Ther. c.
INTERVALS, At : *Apomorph. *Sang. c.
MORNING, In the : Ailan. g. °Cact. g. *Carb. ac. Goss. h. Jug. c. Menisp. c. Sen. a. Tan. v.

Nausea, WHICH OCCURS :

On or soon after rising : Menisp. c.
Sen. a. Tan. v.

MOTION, On : Ther. c.

NIGHT, At, on rising : Lept. v.

OPEN AIR, On going into the :
Bisul. c.

PAROXYSMS, In : *Sang. c. *Comp.*
INTERVALS.

PREGNANCY, During : °Caul. t.
°Sen. a.

Similar to : Ailan. g.

PRESSURE, On : Thas. a.

RENAL DERANGEMENTS, From :
°Sen. a.

ROOM, On entering a : Bisul. c.

SEAT, On rising from a : Ol. caj.

SUDDENLY : *Euph. c. Lachn. t.

Pyrosis : see SEC. XIII.

Retching : Æsc. h. Apoc. a. *Apo-
morph. Ascl. t. Bro. pot. Card. m.
Chl. h. Cyan. merc. Erec. h. Erig.
c. Eryng. a. Eup. perf. *Hed. p.
Jug. c. Ptel. t. *Ver. v.

**BLOODY MUCUS, With ejection of a
little** : *Ver. v.

EMPTY : Erec. h. *Ver. v.

PAINFUL : Card. m. *Ver. v.

VIOLENT : Apoc. a. Bro. pot. Cyan.
merc. Erig. c.

“ **ACCOMPANIED BY—BURNING**
in the stomach : Eric. c.

COLIC : Jug. c.

FRONTAL HEADACHE, Ag. of the :
Ptel. t.

INCLINATION to stool : Eryng. a.

VOMITING : Apoc. a. Bro. pot. Eric.
c. Jug. c.

Of salty mucus : Bro. pot.

“ **WHICH OCCURRED — ANXIETY,**
During a fit of : °Chelid. m.

SURGICAL OPERATION, During a :
Chl. h.

VOMITING, After : Eric. h.

Regurgitation : Canch. °Cann. i.
Carb. ac. Caul. t. Dios. v. Guar. t.
Lachn. t. *Pod. p.

BITTER FLUID, Of a : Caul. t.
Guar. t.

BUTTERMILK, Tasting like : Carb. ac.

CABBAGE, Tasting like : Carb. ac.

FOOD, Of : Canch. Dios. v. *Pod. p.

FREQUENT : Caul. t.

RANCID : °Cann. i.

SOUR FLUID, Of a : Caul. t. Dios. v.
*Pod. p. Rob. ps. (*of infants*).

Regurgitation :

SWEETISH WATER, Of : Lachn. t.

“ **ACCOMPANIED BY — DISTEN-
SION** : Guar. t.

NAUSEA : Dios. v. Lachn. t.

PRESSURE : Guar. t.

Vomiting : Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Ailan. g.
Alet. f. Apoc. a. *Apoc. c. *Apo-
morph. Ascl. i. Ascl. t. Ascl. s.
Atrop. *Ars. cup. *Bals. p. Bisul.
c. Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. Card. m.
°Chelid. m. *Code. Chl. h. Collin.
c. Cor. f. Cyan. merc. Dios. v.
Dory. d. Erec. h. Erig. c. °Eup.
perf. *Euph. c. *Form.* Guar. t. Hel.
d. *Iris v. Jug. c. Lept. v. Lob.
inf. Menisp. c. Myr. c. *Æna. c.* °Ol.
caj. Ol. jec. °Ox. cer. *Phyt. d.
Pop. t. Ptel. t. *Puls. N. Rob. ps.
*Sang. c. Sant. Sol. n. Stil. s. Tan.
v. *Thas. a. *Ver. v.

BILE, Of : *Eup. perf. Guar. t. *Iris.
v. Ol. jec. *Pod. p. Poly. o. Tan. v.

Ver. v. Comp. BITTER, BILIOUS, etc.

BILIOUS, Bitter : *Ascl. t. Atrop.
°Bisul. c. *Form.* Guar. t. Phyt. d.

*Pod. p. Poly. o. *Sang. c. Tan. v.
Thas. a. *Comp.* BILE.

Slime : *Puls. N.

BLOOD, Of : °Erec. h. Ver. v.

Of bilious matter mixed with : Pod. p.
CHRONIC : °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac.

°Ox. cer.
At every meal : °Carb. ac.

Caused by gastric eruptions : °Ox.
cer. (?)

**Of drinkards* : °Bro. pot.

Of sarcinæ : °Carb. ac.

EASY : Atrop.

FLUIDS, Of acrid : °Sang. c.

Bluish, blackish : Sol. n.

Green : Card. m.

Of infants : Rob. ps.

Sour : Card. m. *Iris v. Ol. jec.

Rob. ps. °Sang. c. Thas. a.

FOOD, Of : *Apomorph. *Bals. p.

°Ox. cer. *Iris v. Lob. inf. Pod. p.

*Sang. c. Sol. n.

Having a putrid taste and odor :
Pod. p.

Of warm : Lob. inf.

MATTERS, Of acid : Iris v. Ol. jec.
Comp. Sour FLUIDS.

Acrid : Dory. d.

Dark, grmuous : Dory. d. Pod. p.

Greenish : Bisul. c. Guar. t. *Pod.
p. Sol. n.

MECONIUM, Of : °Bro. pot.

Vomiting:

MILK, *Of food and*: °Phyt. d. (*in dentition*).

Of sourd: °Iris v. (*in children*).

MUCUS, *Of*: Æsc. h. *Apomorph. Ars.

cup. *Bals. p. Bro. pot. Chelid. m.

Cyan. merc. Erec. h. *Eup. perf.

Form. Ol. jec. °Ox. cer. Sant.

Sol. n.

Bloody: Erec. h.

Green: Cyan. merc.

Salty: Bro. pot.

Tasteless: Atrop.

Thick: Æsc. h.

Tinged with bile: Ars. cup. *Form.*

Tough: Chelid. m.

Viscid: Æsc. h. Sant.

Yellowish: *Form.* Sant.

NERVOUS: °Ol. caj.

PERSISTENT: °Alet. f. *Iris v. Æna.

c. °Ox. cer. *Pod. p.

PROFUSE: Atrop.

SPASMODIC: °Caul. t.

VIOLENT: Æsc. h. Apoc. a. Apoc. c.

Ascl. s. Chl. h. *Euph. c. Menisp. c.

Pod. p.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY — ABNORMAL VISION: Sant.

BURNING *in the stomach*: Æsc. h.

Erec. h. Erig. c. Hel. d. *Sang. c.

Sol. n.

Long-continued: Erig. c.

CHRONIC COUGH: Puls. N.

COLIC: Jug. c.

COLDNESS: °Bro. pot. (*in chol. infantum*).

Cyan. merc.

Icy: Cyan. merc.

COLLAPSE: *Ars. cup. Bro. pot.

(*chol. infantum*). *Ver. v.

CONVULSIONS: Sol. n.

CRAMPS: °Ascl. t. *Ars. cup. Bro.

pot. *Phyt. d. Sol. n.

In the abdomen: *Phyt. d.

In the feet: °Ascl. t.

Of the limbs: Sol. n.

In the stomach: Æsc. g. Pod. p.

In the umbilical reg.—Atrop.

DELIRIUM: Dory. d.

DEPRESSION *of spirits*: Bisul. c.

DIARRHŒA: *Ars. cup. Ascl. i. *Ascl.

t. °Bro. pot. Cyan. merc. Dory. d.

*Euph. c. Hel. d. Iris v. Lept. v.

Menisp. c. Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. Pop.

t. Sant.

Bilious: Pop. t.

Cholera infantum, in: °Bro. pot.

Papescent: Ascl. i.

Teething children, in: Bro. pot.

Vomiting, ACCOMPANIED BY:

DILATED PUPILS: Sant. Sol. n.

DROWSINESS: Apoc. c. Dory. d.

Sol. n. (*Como*.)

ERUCTATIONS: Æsc. h. Ailan. g.

FAINTNESS: *Eup. perf.

HEADACHE: *Form.* Ptel. t. *Sang. c.

Sant.

Relieved after: °Sang. c.

HEAT: Collin. c. Myr. c.

Of the head: °Iris v.

INCREASED APPETITE: Ascl. s.

NAUSEA: Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Ailan. g.

Ascl. i. Bisul. c. °Chelid. m. Cyan.

merc. *Eup. perf. *Euph. c. *Form.*

*Iris v. Lept. v. Lob. inf. °Phyt. d.

Pop. t. Ptel. t. °Sang. c. Sant.

Sol. n. Stil. s. *Thas. a. *Ver. v.

After severe: °Chelid. m.

Like sea-sickness: *Thas. a.

When closing the eyes: *Thas. a.

Without: *Apomorph. Bap. t.

PAINS *in the abdomen*: *Phyt. d.

In the limbs: °Ascl. t.

In the stomach: Æsc. g. °Ascl. t.

Collin. c. *Eup. perf. Iris v. Ol.

jec. Pod. p. Sant.

In the umbilical reg.—Atrop.

PERSPIRATION: Bisul. c. °Iris v.

*Ver. v.

Cold: Bisul. c. *Ver. v.

PROSTRATION: Apoc. c. Ascl. t. Ascl.

s. *Eup. perf. Lob. inf. °Sang. c.

Sant.

RAWNESS, *Leaving a sens. of*: Ascl. s.

RETCHING: Apoc. a. Ascl. s. Erec. h.

Erig. c. Jug. c.

SINKING *at the stomach*: *Euph. c.

SLOW PULSE, *With very*: *Ver. v.

STERTORIOUS RESPIRATION: Sol. n.

THIRST: °Bro. pot. Sol. n.

TREMBLING *in the stomach*: *Eup.

perf.

VERTIGO: Ptel. t. Sant.

“ WHICH OCCURS — CHILL, *After*

a: Cyan. merc. Ol. jec.

Immediately: Cyan. merc.

CHOLERA INFANTUM, *In*: °Bro. pot.

DEBAUCH, *After a*: °Bro. pot.

DRINKING, *After*: Cyan. merc.

DROPSY, *In*: °Apoc. c. °Hel. d.

EATING, *After*: Ailan. g. *Apomorph.

Lob. inf. Pod. p. *Ver. v.

Followed by a craving appetite:

Pod. p.

Immediately: Ailan. g. *Ver. v.

In an hour: Pod. p.

Warm food: Lob. inf.

Vomiting, WHICH OCCURS:

MORNING, *In the*: °Bro. pot. °Card. m. °Ox. cer.

NIGHT, *At*: Atrop.

PREGNANCY, *During*: °Alet. f. °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. °Card. m. °Euph. c. °Ox. cer. °Puls. N.

SEA, *At*: °Euph. c.

Vomiting, WHICH OCCURS:

SLOWLY: °Phyt. d.

SUDDENLY: *Apomorph. Chl. h. *Euph. c.

SUPPRESSION of *urticaria*, *from*: *Urt. u.

THREE TO EIGHT MINUTES, *In from*: Apomorph.

WHOOPING COUGH, *In*: °Bro. pot.

SEC. XIII.—STOMACH.

DIGESTION; EPIGASTRIUM.

Aching IN THE STOMACH: *Æsc. h. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Iris v. Lept. v. Mitch. r. Sumb. *Comp. Cardialgia.* -

BREAKFAST, *Before*: Iris v.

DRINKING, *Cold Water, After*: Iris v. *Ag. by*: Lept. v.

PRESSURE, *Ag. by*: Sumb.

“ EPIGASTRIUM, *In the*: Arum d. Mitch. r. Rum. c.

Acidity OF THE STOMACH: Ailan. g. Cact. g. Caul. t. Cosm. Dios. v. Fag. e. Gym. c. Hydras. c. Iber. a. °Lith. c. °Lob. cer. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rob. ps. San. a. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust. m.

CARDIALGIA, *With*: Fag. e. °Rob. ps. EPIGASTRIUM, *With sens. of constriction in the*: *Lob. inf.

EXCESSIVE: Rob. ps.

NIGHT, *At, on lying down*: Rob. ps.

SOUR ERUCTATIONS, *With*: see SEC. XII.

Air IN THE STOMACH: Carb. ac. *Comp. EMPTY Eructations*, SEC. XII.; *see, also, Borborygmi.*

Borborygmi OF THE STOMACH: Gel. s. Hydras. c. Lachn. t.

ERUCTATIONS, *Relieved by*: Gel. s.

PAINFUL: Gel. s.

PAINLESS: Hydras. c.

Boring IN THE STOMACH: Jug. c.

Bruised, STOMACH FEELS AS IF: Fag. e. °Guar. t.

DEPRESSION, *With*: Fag. e.

GNAWING, *With*: Fag. e.

Burning IN THE STOMACH: Abies c. *Æsc. h. Arum t. Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Cact. g. Calab. Carb. ac. Cor. c. Cyan. pot. Cyan. merc. Dios. v. Erec. h. Euc. g. Eryng. a. °Eup. a. Form. Iod. ars. Lept. v. Lob. inf. Mitch. r. *Æna. c.* Phyt. d. Polyg. p. Pop. t. °Ptel. t. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Stil. s. Sumb. Tril. p. Ust. m.

BOWELS, *With burning in the*: Stil. s. *With tenderness of the*: Phyt. d.

DRINKING WATER, *Ag. by*: Lept. v.

EATING, *After*: Dios. v.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the*: *Form.* Ham. v. Hel. d. Hydras. c. Iris v. Poly. o. *Puls. N.

Followed by cold sens. in the: Polyg. p.

Burning in the Stomach :

Pains in the, with : Form. Poly. o.
Ust. m.

— *neuralgic :* Ust. m.

ERUCTATIONS, *With :* Erec. h. Mitch.
r. Sol. n.

FAINTNESS, *With :* Hydras. c.

FEVER, *With :* Pop. t.

HEADACHE, *With :* *Sang. c.

HEAT IN THE RECTUM, *With :* Phyt. d.

INTENSE THIRST, *With :* °Sang. c.

ŒSOPHAGUS, *Ext. up the :* Eryng. a.
Mitch. r.

OPPRESSION, *With :* Form.

PAINFUL : Carb. ac. Dios. v. Eryng.

Form. Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Lob. inf.
°Sang. c. Ust. m.

PREGNANT WOMEN, *In :* °Eup. a.

PRESSURE, *Ag. by :* Bisul. c.

STOOL, *With bloody :* Phyt. d.

With desire for : Cor. c.

With yellow, watery : Sol. n.

TENESMUS, *With :* Phyt. d.

VIOLENT : Cact. g.

VOMITING, *With :* °Sang. c. Sol. n.

Cancer of the Stomach : °Hydras. c. (?).

Cardialgia : *Æsc. h. Bisul. c. °Caul.
°Erec. h. Fag. e. °Lob. inf. Myr. c.
Ena. c. *Pod. p. °Rob. ps. Sol. n.

ACIDITY, *With :* Fag. e. °Rob. ps.

COUGH, *Causing :* Bisul. c.

EATING, *After :* Sol. n.

Warm bread or coffee : °Erec. h.

ERUCTATIONS, *With :* °Erec. h.

NIGHT, *At :* °Rob. ps. Sol. n.

On lying down : °Rob. ps.

WATER-BRASH, *With :* Myr. c. *Pod. p.

Catarrh of the Stomach : *Bals. p.
°Baros. c. Bro. pot. °Coca. *Coryd. f.

CHRONIC : °Hydras. c.

Clawing in the Stomach, Sens. of :
Chelid. m. (*Carb. am.*)

EATING, *Relieved by :* Chelid. m.
(*Lach.*)

Coldness in the Stomach, Sens. of :
Poly. o.

PIT, *In the, preceded by burning :*
Polyg. p.

Compression in the Stomach, Sens. of :
*Lyco. v. Myr. c. Rob. ps.

EATING, *Worse after :* Rob. ps.

PAINFUL : *Lyco. v. Myr. c. Rob. ps.

Compression :

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the :* *Lyco. v. Myr.
c. Ptel. t.

With swollen abdomen : Ptel. t.

Worse in bed : Ptel. t.

Constriction in the Stomach, Sens. of : Amyl. n. °Chelid. m. °Guar. t.
Lob. inf. *Ver. v.

CARDIA, *In the :* Lob. inf. Pic. ac.

PAINFUL : Lob. inf. Ver. v.

Increased by warm drinks : *Ver. v.

Contraction in the Stomach, Sens. of : Coca. Ptel. t.

PAINFUL : Ptel. t. **Cramps.**

STITCHES *in the reg. of the spleen,*
with : Coca.

WALKING, *When :* Coca.

Convulsive Movements : *see*
Movements.

Corrosion in the Stomach, Sens. of : Abies c. Chelid. m. Fag. e.
*Lith. c. Nit. ur. °Ptel. t. *Comp.*
Cardialgia.

EATING, *Relieved by :* Chelid. m.

°Lith. c (*Lach.*) Nit. ur.

GOOD APPETITE, *With :* Lith. c.

SORENESS, *With :* Fag. e.

Cramps in the Stomach : °Ars. cup.
°Caul. t. *Dios. v. Erec. h. Eryng.
a. Eup. purp. Hel. d. Myr. c. Sol.
n. Vib. o. *Comp.* **Spasms.**

EATING, *Relieved by :* Sol. n.

EMPTY ERUCTATIONS, *Followed by :*
Myr. c.

NAUSEA, *With :* Eryng. a.

UTERINE IRRITATION, *From :* °Vib. o.

WALKING, *Ag. by :* Sol. n.

WEAK, SICKLY FEELING, *With :* Eup.
purp.

Cutting Pains in the Stomach :
*Æsc. h. Chelid. m. *Dios. v.
Erig. c. Hydras. c. *Phyt. d. Polyg.
p. Puls. N. Rum. c. Sen. a. Sol. n.
Sumb. Ust. m.

BENDING, *Amel. by :* Sol. n.

DISTENSION, *With sens. of, in the ab-*
domen : Puls. N.

DULL HEADACHE, *With :* Puls. N.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the :* Sol. n. Tan.
v. (*ol.*) Ust. m.

MOVEMENT, *Ag. by :* Rum. c.

PRESSURE, *Amel. by :* Dios. v. Sol. n.
Increased by : Chelid. m.

Darting Pains IN THE STOMACH :
see **Lancinating Pains.**

Digestion, BAD : *Abies c. °Alet. f. °Bap. t. *Bro. pot. Cact. g. °Card. m. °Ceras. v. °Coca. °Collin. c. °Cor. f. Dios. v. Euc. g. °Hydras. c. °Iris v. °Jug. c. °Lyco. v. °Pod. p. °Pancr. °Pop. t. °Puls. N. *Sang. c. *Comp. SLOW and WEAK D. ; also, Dyspepsia and Weakness OF THE STOMACH.*

PAINFUL, with pyrosis : °Cor. f. *Comp. Pyrosis.*

IN- : see **Dyspepsia.**

SLOW : Cact. g. °Card. m. °Ceras. v. °Cor. f. Dios. v. Euc. g. *Sang. c. *Comp. BAD and WEAK D.*

With pyrosis : °Ceras. v. Cor. f. *Comp. Pyrosis.*

STRONG : Chel. g. Pod. p.

WEAK : *Abies c. *Bro. pot. Cact. g. °Card. m. °Collin. c. Dios. v. °Hydras. c. °Pancr. *Sang. c. *Comp. BAD and SLOW D.*

Of fatty and starchy food : °Pancr.

With constipation : °Collin. c.

With hemorrhoids : °Collin. c.

With loss of appetite : *Sang. c.

Dissolution OF THE STOMACH, Sens. of, after drinking cold water : Erec. h.

Distress IN THE STOMACH : Dios. v. Fag. e. *Lept. v. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Rhus v. *Comp. Cardialgia, Gastralgia, Pain, etc.*

BURNING, With : Dios. v. Poly. o. Ust. m. *Comp. Burning.*

DINNER, After : Myr. c.

SORENESS, With : Fag. e.

SOUR ERUCTIONS, With : Phyt. d.

“ **EPIGASTRIUM, In the :** Puls. N. Ust. m.

Distension OF THE STOMACH : Abies c. Æsc. g. Apoc. a. Rob. ps. Rum. c. °Sant. *Comp. Swelling.*

EATING, After : Apoc. c. Rum. c.

ERUCTIONS, With : Guar. t. Lil. t. *Bitter :* Guar. t.

ESCAPE OF FLATUS, Relieved by, from stomach and rectum : Lil. t.

HEART, With increased action of the : Abies c.

PAIN AND NAUSEA, With : Gel. s.

PRESSURE, With : Guar. t.

TENDERNESS, With : Sant.

TYMPANITIC : Æsc. g. Lil. t. Rob. ps.

WORM AFFECTIONS, In : °Sant.

Distension :

“ **EPIGASTRIUM, At the :** Sant.

“ **SENS. OF :** Abies c. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. Plant. m.

BURNING, With : Abies c.

CARDIAC REG., In the : Plant. m.

COOLNESS, Of : Plant. m.

EATING, While : Cann. i.

After : Plant. m.

OPPRESSION of the Chest, With : Cann. i.

PAINFUL : Plant. m.

SORENESS of the Abdomen, With : Calab.

Dragging Pains IN THE STOMACH :
see **Drawing Pains.**

Drawing Pains IN THE STOMACH :
Eryng. a. Goss. h. Hed. p. Tan. v. (ol.) Ver. v.

BACK and UTERUS, From the S. to the : *Hed. p.

EMPTINESS, With sens. of : Eryng. a.

SLIGHT NAUSEA, With : Eryng. a.

Dyspepsia : °Abies c. °Alet. f. °Bap. t. °Caul. t. *Ceras. v. °Chel. g. °Hydras. c. °Hypoph. pot. °Jug. c. °Lept. v. *Lob. inf. °Naj. t. °Pancr. *Pod. p. °Pop. t. °Puls. N. °Rhus v. °Rob. ps. °Sar. p. (?) °Vib. o. *Comp. Digestion, BAD, SLOW, WEAK, etc.*

ACIDITY of the Stomach, With : °Hydras. c. Pop. t.

ATONY of the Stomach, From : °Hydras. c.

CHRONIC : °Alet. f. °Pop. t.

Gastric catarrh, from : °Pop. t.

CONSTIPATION, With : °Vib. o.

DEFICIENT GASTRIC SECRETION, With : °Sang. c.

DISORDER of the Stomach, From : Lept. v.

ERYSIPELAS, With tendency to : °Rhus v.

FLATULENCY, With : Pop. t.

GASTRALGIA, With, followed by enigastric (scirrous ?) tumor : °Hydras. c.

GENERAL DEBILITY, With : °Alet. f. °Bap. t. °Hydras. c.

HEPATIC DISORDER, With : °Chel. g. °Lept. v.

INCONTINENCE of Urine, With : °Vib. o.

INDICATED IN : Bis. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. Coca. Hel. d. Iris

Dyspepsia:

v. Lith. c. Myr. c. Ol. caj. Pep.
Ptel. t. Rum. c. Sang. c. Strych.
Trios. p.

IRRITATION of the Stomach, With:

Jug. c. Caul. t.
Spasmodic: °Caul. t.

PAIN in the Epigastrium, With:

°Lyco. v.
PERIODIC NAUSEA, *With:* °Sang. c.

SLEEP, Preventing, at night: °Rob. ps.**SOURING OF FOOD, With tendency to the:** *Ceras. v.**TONGUE, With red:** °Rhus v.

White, or yellowish-white, with:
°Naj. t.

TYPHUS, Following: °Bap. t.**VOMITING of hot, frothy mucus, with:**

°Pod. p.
WEAKNESS of Digestion, *With:* °Abies

c. °Alet. f. °Bap. t. *Ceras. v.
°Hydras. c.

For fatty and starchy food: °Paner.

Of the stomach, ext. to the chest and umbilicus: Bap. t. *Lob. inf.

Emptiness in the Stomach, Sens. of: Ailan. g. *Bap. t. *Cim. r.

Coca. Eryng. a. *Gel. s. Lil. t. Pod.
p. Ptel. t. Sang. c.

EATING, After: Ptel. t. Sang. c.**NOON, At:** Coca.**PAIN, With heavy, dragging:** Eryng. a.**Epigastrium, IN THE — ACHING:**

Arum d. Mitch. r. °Rum. c.

BURNING: Euc. g. Ham. v. Hel. d.

Hydras. c. Iris v. Puls. N.
COMPRESSION: °Lyco. v. Ptel. t.

CRAMPING: Dios. v. *Iris v. Lob.

inf. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Sol. n.
CUTTING: *Phyt. d. Rum. c. Sen. a.

SOL. n. Tan. v. (ol.) Ust. m.**DIGGING:** Chelid. m.**DISTRESS:** Puls. N. Ust. m. *Comp.***PAIN.****DRAWING:** Amyl. n. Ptel. t. Tan. v.

(ol.)
DULL PAINS: Gel. s. Lob. card.

Mitch. r. Sant.**EMPTINESS, Sens. of:** Cim. r. Pod. p.**FAINTNESS, Sens. of:** Abies c. *Cim.**r. Ust. m.****FLYING PAINS:** Ver. v.**FULLNESS:** *Rum. c. Sant. Xan. f.**GNAWING, Sens. of:** Abies c. *Nit.**ur.****HEAT:** Jug. c. Ol. jec. Plant. m.**Epigastrium, IN THE:**

HUNGER, *Sens. of:* Abies c.
OPPRESSION: Ol. jec.

PAIN: Apomorph. Bap. t. Cim. r.
°Code. Cosm. Chelid. m. *Dios. v.

Gel. s. Hydras. c. *Lept. v. Lob.
card. *Lyco. v. Nit. ur. *Phyt. d.

Polyg. p. Sen. a. Sol. n.
PRESSURE: Amyl. n. *Rum. c. *Sang.

c. Sant. Xan. f.
PRICKLING: *Puls. N.

PULSATION: Eup. perf. Pod. p.
RUMBLING: Gel. s.

RUPTURE, *Sens. of:* Guar. t.
SHOOTING: °Rum. c.

SINKING, *Sens. of:* Dios. v. Hydras.
c. *Lept. v. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. *Nit.

ur.
STITCHES: Pod. p. Rum. c.

STINGING: Myr. c.
TENDERNESSE: Ars. cup. Dios. v. Euc.

g. Lith. c. *Sang. c. Sant. °Ther. c.
TREMOR, *Sens. of internal:* Cim. r.

TWISTING: Nit. ur.
UNEASINESS: Cosm. Plant. m.

WEIGHT, *Sens. of:* Euc. g. Lob. card.
*Lob. inf. Ol. jec. Rum. c.

Erucltations: see SEC. XII.**Faintness in the Stomach, Sens. of:**

Cor. c. Dios. v. Euc. g. *Eup. perf.
*Hydras. c. Ptel. t.

EATING, *After:* Dios. v.
Before and after: *Puls. N.

PAIN, *With, in the reg. of the liver and bowels:* Ust. m.

Preceded by a dull, aching: *Hydras. c.

TREMBLING, *With:* Dios. v. Eup.
perf. Plant. m.

“ EPIGASTRIUM, In the: Abies c.

*Cim. r. Ust. m.

“ PIT OF THE S., In the: Æsc. h.

Aran. d. *Puls. N.
FLUTTERING, *With, at the:* *Puls. N.

Flying Pains in the Stomach: Ascl.

Comp. Neuralgic Pains, etc.
EPIGASTRIUM, *In the:* Ver. v.

Fluttering in the Stomach, Sens. of:

Xan. f.
EATING, *Before and after:* *Puls. N.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the, with faintness:*
Æsc. h. *Puls. N.

Fullness in the Stomach, Sens. of:

Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Caul. t.

Fullness, SENS. OF:

- Ced. Cor. c. Euc. g. Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Gym. c. Xan. f.
 BAD TASTE, *With*: Cor. c.
 EMPTY ERUCTIONS, *With*: Bisul. c.
 HEAT, *With*: Caul. t. Ced.
 LABORED BREATHING, *With*: Æsc. h.
 MOVEMENT OF THE BOWELS, *With tendency to*: Ascl. t.
 NAUSEA, *With*: Bisul. c. Gym. c.
 PAIN, *With*: Gym. c.
 YAWNING, *With*: Bisul. c.
 “**EPIGASTRIUM**, *In the, with borborygmus*: Lachn. t.
Gastralgia: °Atrop. °Coca. °Code.
 *Dios. v. °Hydras. c. °Lob. inf.

- BILIOSA**: °Lob. inf.
 COFFEE, *Similar to that caused by*: °Coca.
 DYSPEPSIA, *With*: °Hydras. c.
 INDICATED IN: Amyl. n. Bis. Iris v.
 Ptel. t. Rum. c. Strych. Ver. v.
 NEURALGIC, *With*: °Atrop. °Code.

- Gastritis**: °Carb. ac. °Hed. p. Lob. inf. °Lyc. v. *Pod. p. *Sang. c. °Sol. n. Ver. v. (*high*.)

- ATONIC**: °Sang. c.
CHRONIC: °Hydras. c. *Pod. p. °Ptel. t. °Sang. c.
Ag. by eating: °Ptel. t.
 INDICATED IN: Iod. ars. Iris v. Phyt. d.

- Gnawing IN THE STOMACH**: *see Corrosion, SENS. OF.*

- Heat IN THE STOMACH**: Arum t. Bals. p. Calab. Caul. t. Ced. Collin. c. Euc. g. Fag. e. Gym. c. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Æna. c. Pop. t. °Ptel. t. Sumb. Tril. p.

- ACIDITY**, *With*: *Lob. inf.
BURNING: Calab. Æna. c. °Ptel. t. Sumb. Tril. p.
ERUCTIONS, *With empty*: Calab. *Lob. inf.
With sour, watery: Gym. c.
FULLNESS, *With*: Caul. t. Ced.
HEAT of surface, *Followed by*: Pop. t.
INTELLECT, *With disturbance of the*: Æna. c.
NAUSEA, *With*: Fag. e.
ESOPHAGUS, *Ext. up into the*: Tril. p.
PAIN, *With*: Collin. c.

- “**EPIGASTRIUM**, *In the*: Ol. jec Plant. m.
 “**SENS. OF**: Chelid. m: Tan. v.

Heat, SENS. OF:

- IMMEDIATE**: Tan. v.
PRESSURE AND PRICKING, *With*: Chelid. m.

Heaviness IN THE STOMACH: *see Weight.*

- Hematemesis**: °Erig. c. °Eryng. a. °Ham. v. °Nit. ur. °Tril. p.

- BLACK BLOOD**, *Of*: °Ham. v.
BURNING in the Epigastrium, *With*: °Eryng. a.
INDICATED IN: Gall. ac. Sang. c.
RUPTURE of Blood Vessels, *From*: °Erig. c. °Eryng. a.
ULCERATION, *From*: °Erig. c. °Nit. ur. °Tril. p.

Hiccough: *see SEC. XII.*

- Hot Air PASSING UP THE THROAT**, *Sens. of*: Bro. am.

Hunger, SENS. OF: *see SEC. XI.*

- Inactivity OF THE STOMACH**, *as if its contractive power was impaired*: Ailan. g.

Indigestion: *see Dyspepsia, Weakness OF THE STOMACH, etc.*

- CHRONIC**, *of milk*: °Iris v.

- Induration OF THE GASTRIC GLANDS**: °Menisp. c. (?)

Inflammation OF THE STOMACH: *see Gastritis.*

- Itching IN THE STOMACH**, *Sens. of*: °Guar. t.

- Jerking IN THE STOMACH**: Sang. c. *Comp. Movement.*

- Lacerating Pains IN THE STOMACH**: Bad. Bisul. c. °Cim. r. Lob. card. Ptel. t. Sumb.

- CARDIA**: *In the*: Sumb.

- “**EPIGASTRIUM**, *In the*: Bad. Rum. c.

- Movements IN THE STOMACH**: Apomorph. Fag. e. Sang. c.

- CONVULSIVE**: Apomorph.

- JERKING**: Sang. c.

- SORENESS**, *With*: Fag. e.

Nausea: *see SEC. XII.*

- Neuralgic PAINS IN THE STOMACH**: Ust. m.

Neuralgic Affections, accompanied by vomiting, retching, etc : °Ver. v.

Obstruction in the Cardia, Sens. of : *Eup. perf.

Oppression of the Stomach :
Bals. p. Calab. *Chelid. m. Cor. c.
Eup. perf. Form. *Lob. inf. Ol.
jec. Sant.

Pains in the Stomach—Aching :
Sumb.

BURNING : °Ars. cup. Carb. ac.
Eryng. a. Form. Hydras. c. Iod.
ars. Lob. inf.

CARDIAC REG., In the : Bap. t. Cann.
i. Coca. °Dios. v. Form. Sumb.

CEPHALALGIA, With : Cor. f. Puls.
N.

CIRCUMSCRIBED : *Lyco. v.

CONSTRUCTIVE : *Ver. v.

CUTTING : *Æsc. h. Chelid. m.
*Dios. v. Erig. c. Hydras. c. *Phyt.
d. Polyg. p. Puls. N. Rum. c. Sen.
a. Sol. n. Sumb. Ust. m.

DIURESIS, With : Ascl. s.

DRAWING, With, in the right hypo-
chondrium : Caul. t.

DRINKING, Ag. by : Rhus g.

DULL : Bap. t. °Dios. v. Gel. s. Sant.
Ag. by exercise : Bap. t.

EATING, After : °Æsc. h. Hed. p.

Ag. by : Rhus g.
Relieved by : Dios. v.

EPIGASTRIUM, In the : Apomorph.
Bap. t. Cim. r. °Code. Cosm.
Chelid. m. *Dios. v. Gel. s. Hy-
dras. c. *Lept. v. Lob. card. *Lyco.
v. Nit. ur. *Phyt. d. Polyg. p.
Sen. a. Sol. n.

ERUCTIONS, With : Chelid. m.
*Code. *Dios. v. Gel. s. Hel. d.
Lob. cer. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

FLYING : Ascl. t. Ver. v.

FOOD IS TAKEN, Which continues
till : Æsc. h.

FREQUENT : Bap. t. Erig. c.

FULLNESS, With a sens. of : Gym. c.
Hel. d.

HEAT, With : Collin. c.
Of Mouth and Fauces : Iod. ars.

INTERMITTENT : Nit. ur.

LANCINATING : Bad. Iod. ars. Ptel. t.
Sumb.

LEFT HYPOCHONDIUM, Ext. to the :
*Dios. v.

MOVEMENT, Ag. by : Rum. c.

Pains :

NAUSEA, With : *Collin. c. Gel. s.
Ptel. t. Sumb.

NEURALGIC : Ust. m.

NOISE, Ag. by the least : Ver. v.

ŒSOPHAGUS, Ext. up the : Eryng. a.

PAIN in the bowels, With : Æsc. h.
Caul. t.

With desire for stool : Æsc. h.

PERSPIRATION on the forehead, With :
Ptel. t.

PRESSIVE, tensive : Ol. jec. Phyt. d.
Ver. v.

PRESSURE, Ag. by : Chelid. m.
*Dios. v. Sumb.

Amel. by : Dios. v. Sol. n.

ROLLING : Ced.

SEVERE : Æsc. h. Ascl. t. °Ars. cup.
Bad. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Cann. i.
Carb. ac. Card. m. Caul. t. Ced.
Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Coca. *Code.
Collin. c. Cor. f. *Dios. v. Dory. d.
Erig. c. Eryng. a. *Eup. perf. Gel.
s. Gym. c. Ham. v. *Hed. p. Hel.
d. Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Iris v. Lob.
cer. *Lob. inf. Myr. c. Ol. jec.
*Phyt. d. Polyg. p. Puls. N. Rhus
g. Rhus v. Rum. c. Sant. Sol. n.
Sumb. Ust. m. °Vib. o. *Ver. v.

SPASMODIC : Chelid. m. °Code. *Col-
lin. c. *Hed. p. Hel. d. Myr. c.
°Vib. o.

From uterine irritation : °Vib. o.

STANDING, Relieved by : Coca.

STITCHING : Bap. t. Rum. c.

STOOPING, Ag. by : Sant.

Amel. by : Sol. n.

THROBBING : Polyg. p. Sant.

TWISTING : Ver. v.

Preceded by : Card. m.

WALKING, When : Coca.

WEIGHT, With a sens. of : °Lob. inf.
VOMITING, Accompanied by : Collin.
c. Iris. v. Sant.

Pressure in the Stomach : Ascl. t.
Bisul. c. *Chelid. m. Guar. t. Hel.
d. Myr. c. Naj. t. Ol. jec. Phyt. d.
*Ptel. t. Rum. c. Sol. n.

DISTENSION, With : Guar. t. Sant.

EATING, After : Naj. t. Rum. c.

Ag. by : *Sang. c.

ERUCTIONS, With empty : Chelid.
m. Hel. d. Myr. c.

Amel. by : Hel. d. Myr. c.

GRIPING, With : Myr. c.

HEAT, With sens. of : Chelid. m.

INTERMITTENT : Sol. n.

Pressure :

PAINFUL : Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Ver. v.
 PRICKLING, *With* : Chelid. m.
 RESPIRATION, *Impeding* : Bisul. c.
 °Chelid. m.

STONES, *As from* : Naj. t. *Ptel. t.

“ EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Amyl. n.
 *Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. *Chelid. m.
Form. Lob. inf. *Sang. c. Sant.

COLIC, *Succeeded by* : Bro. pot.

Dinner, After : °Bro. pot.

HEPATIC DEPRESSION, *With* : *Bi-
 sul. c.

PAROXYSMS, *Occurring in* : Lob. inf.

TENDERNESSE, *With* : Sant.

TOUCH, *Ag. by* : Chelid. m.

Prickling IN THE STOMACH : Chelid.
 m. Dios. v. *Puls. N.

BURNING, *With* : Dios v. *Puls. N.

Pulsations IN THE STOMACH : °Cact.
 g. °Cor. c. Polyg. p. Sant.

CONTINUOUS : °Cact. g.

IMPAIRED APPETITE, *With* : °Cor. c.

NAUSEA, *With* : °Cor. c.

STRONG : °Cor. c.

“ EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Eup. perf.
 Pod. p.

DIARRHŒA, *followed by* : Pod. p.

NIGHT, *At* : Eup. perf.

Pyrosis : Canch. Card. m. Ceras. v.
 °Cor. f. °Dios. v. °Lob. inf. Myr.
 c. *Pod. p. *Sang. c. Stil. s.

ACID : °Cor. f.

CHRONIC : °Sang. c.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY—BURNING,
 CORROSIVE FLUID, *Rising up of a,*
for twenty-five years : °Sang. c.

CARDIALGIA : Myr. c.

EXTREME NAUSEA : Sang. c.

WHITE MUCUS, *Spitting of* : Canch.

TREMBLING NERVOUSNESS : Canch.

“ WHICH OCCURS — AFTERNOON,
In the : Stil. s.

PREGNANCY, *During* : °Dios. v.

Regurgitation : *see* SEC. XII.

Repletion, SENS. OF : Euc. g. *Comp.*
 Fullness, Distension, etc.

Retching : *see* SEC. XII.

Rise INTO THE MOUTH, *Sens. as if the*
Stomach would : Hed. p.

Rotation IN THE EPIGASTRIC REG.,
Sens. of : Goss. h.

Sharp Pains IN THE STOMACH : *see*
 Cutting Pains.

Shooting Pains : *see* Lancinating
 Pains.

Shuddering PROCEEDING FROM THE
 STOMACH : Eup. perf.

Sinking AT THE STOMACH, *Sens. of* :
 °Apoc. c. *Apomorph. Aral. r.
 Arum d. Collin. c. Euc. g. Eryng.
 m. Eup. purp. Hydras. c. Jug. c.
 *Lept. v. Lob. cer. *Pod. p. *Comp.*
 Faintness.

ACID ERUCTIONS, *With* : *Pod. p.

CRAMPY PAINS, *With* : Eup. purp.

INTESTINAL BORBORYGMI, *Followed*

by : Lob. cer.

NAUSEA, *With* : °Apoc. c. *Apo-

morph.

PROSTRATION, *With* : Hydras. c.

RETCHING, *With* : *Apomorph.

URINE, *With profuse flow of* :
 °Apoc. c.

“ EPIGASTRIUM. *At the* : Dios. v.

Hydras. c. *Lept. v. *Lob. inf.

Myr. c. *Nit. ur.

Smarting IN THE STOMACH : Cor. c.

Dios. v.

EATING, *After* : Dios. v.

Spasms IN THE STOMACH : °Amyl.
 n. °Caul. t. °Ars. cup. *Collin. c.

*Hed. p. °Vib. o. Ver. v.

UTERINE IRRITATION, *From* : °Vib. o.

Squeezing, SENS. OF : *see* Com-
 pression.

Stinging IN THE EPIGASTRIC REG. :
 Myr. c.

Stitching Pains IN THE STOMACH :
 Bap. t. Chelid. m. Pod. p. Rum. c.

Stone or Lump IN THE STOMACH,
Sens. of a : Bap. t. Ced. Dios. v.
 Lil. t. Naj. t. Poly. o. *Ptel. t.

EVENING, *In the* : Poly. o.

Swelling IN THE EPIGASTRIC REG.
 Eup. purp. *Comp.* Distension and
 Fullness.

Tearing Pains IN THE STOMACH :
see Lacerating Pains.

Tenderness IN THE EPIGASTRIC
 REG. : °Ars. cup. °Ced. °Code.
 Dios. v. Euc. g. Eryng. m. Fag. e.
 Lith. c. *Phyt. d. Ptel. t. *Sang. c.

ABDOMINAL PAIN AND SORENESS,
With : Ptel. t.

Tenderness :EATING, *After* : Dios. v.*Worse after* : *Sang. c.ERUCTATIONS, *Relieved by* : Fag. e.VIOLENT PULSATIONS, *With, of the heart and carotids* : Code.**Tension IN THE STOMACH**, *Sens. of* : Æsc. h. Hel. d. Ol. jec.LABORED BREATHING, *With* : Æsc. h.PAIN, *With* : Ol. jec.**Throbbing IN THE STOMACH** : *see Pulsations.***Trembling IN THE EPIGASTRIUM**, *Sens. of* : Cim. r. *Eup. perf.**Twisting Pains IN THE STOMACH** : Dios. v. Nit. ur. Ver. v.FOOD, *Relieved by* : Nit. ur.**Ulceration OF THE MUCOUS MEMBRANE OF THE STOMACH** : °Nit. ur. °Sang. c.

CHRONIC : °Hydras. c.

Uneasiness IN THE STOMACH : Abies c. Amyl. n. Bap. t. °Bro. pot. Cact. g. Calab. Carb. ac. Card. m. °Ced. Coca. Cosm. Dios. v. Erec. h. Fag. e. °Goss. h.BOLTING SOLID FOOD, *As if* : Calab.

DULL ACHING : Carb. ac.

GNAWING : Abies c.

HEAT, *With* : Fag. e.**Uneasiness :**LYING DOWN, *Amel. by* : °Ced.MALAISE, *Sens. of* : Card. m.MENSTRUAL PERIOD, *At the* : Goss. h.NAUSEA, *As of impending* : Erec. h.**Vomiting** : *see* SEC. XII.**Water Brash** : *see* Pyrosis.**Weakness OF THE STOMACH** : Bro. pot. Cact. g. Coca. *Gel. s. Lob. cer. *Sang. c. *Comp.* WEAK DIGESTION, *Dyspepsia*, etc.PREGNANCY, *Accompanying* : °Pop. t.**Wearing Pains IN THE STOMACH**, *Distressing* : °Dios. v.**Weight, SENS. OF, IN THE STOMACH** : Ascl. t. Cact. g. Collin. c. Dios. v. Euc. g. Form. °Gel. s. Lob. card. °Lob. inf. Ol. jec. Rum. c. Tan. v.BURNING PAIN, *With* : Form.DEFICIENT APPETITE, *With* : Ascl. t.DULL PAIN, *With* : °Gel. s. Lob. card.EATING, *After* : Cact. g. Rum. c.OPPRESSION, *With* : Form. Ol. jec.INTENSE PAIN, *With paroxysms of* : °Lob. inf.UNDIGESTED FOOD, *As of* : Dios. v.**Wind IN THE STOMACH** : *see* Air, EMPTY Eructations, etc.**Worms, BLOATING FROM** : °Sant.

SEC. XIV.—LIVER.

GALL BLADDER; HYPOCHONDRIA.

- Abscess of the Liver**, *Relieves vertigo and nausea in*: °Ther.
- Aching in the Reg. of the Liver**: Æsc. h. Dios. v. Erig. c. *Lept. v. Ptel. t.
Chills, With, in the back: Dios. v.
Deficient Appetite, *With*: Ptel. t.
Faint Sens., *With, at the stomach*: Dios. v.
Right Lobe, *In the*: Æsc. h.
- “ **GALL BLADDER**, *In the reg. of the* Æsc. h. *Lept. v.
- “ **HYPOCHONDRIA**, *In both*: Dios. v. Erig. c.
Right, *In the*: Æsc. h.
- Acute Pains in the Reg. of the Liver**: Bad. Ced. Dios. v. Fag. e. Iris c. °Hydras. c. °Lith. c. Lob. card. Plant. m. *Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. Tan. v. (ol.)
Hot, Burning Sens., *With*: *Hydras. c.
Nipple, *Ext. to the*: Dios. v.
Rapid Motion, *Caused by*: Ptel. t.
- “ **HYPOCHONDRIUM**, *In the left*: Ced. *Hydras. c. Lith. c. Lob. card. Phyt. d. Tan. v. (ol.)
Right, *In the*: Bad. Fag. e. Iris v. °Lith. c. Plant. m. *Phyt. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c.
- Action, Deficient, of the Liver**: *see Torpor of the L.*
- Atony of the Liver**: °Sang. c.
- Beating Pains**: *see Throbbing Pains.*
- Bile, Deficient Secretion of**: Gel. s. °Iris v.
Indicated in: Card. m. Chelid. m. Chio. v. Jug. c. Lept. v. Pod. p. Sang. c.
Jaundice, *With*: °Iris v.
Indicated in: Digte. Myr. c. Pod. p.
Sens. of: Abies c.
- Bile, Excessive Secretion of**: °Iris v.
- Biliary Calculi**: *see Gall Stones.*
- Biliary Derangements**: *see Bile*; *also, Hepatic Affections.*
- Bounding Movement in the Reg. of the Liver**: Bad.
Spleen, *In the reg. of the*: Ol. jec.
- Burning Pains in the Reg. of the Liver**: *Lept. v. *Ther. c.
Constant: *Lept. v.
Pressure, *Ag. by*: *Ther. c.
Spine, *Ext. to the*: *Lept. v.
Vomiting of Bile, *With*: *Ther. c.
- Cirrhosis of the Liver**: Menisp. c. (?).
- Congestion of the Liver**: °Bap. t. °Cact. g. °Chelid. m. °Gel. s. °Pod. p. *Comp. Hepatatis.*
Cardiac Disease, *From*: °Cact. g.
Chronic: °Cact. g. °Lept. v.
Dimness of Vision, *With*: °Gel. s.
Fullness of the Head, *With*: °Gel. s.
Passive: °Gel. s.
Typhoid Fevers, *During*: °Bapt. t.
- Cutting Pains in the Reg. of the Liver**: Dios. v. Iris v. Ptel. t.
Bed, *While in*: Ptel. t.
Deep Inspiration, *Ag. by*: Ptel. t.
- “ **GALL BLADDER**, *In the reg. of the* Dios. v.
- Digging Pains in the Reg. of the Liver**: *Phyt. d.
Right Lobe: *Phyt. d.
- “ **LEFT HYPOCHONDRIUM**: Dios. v.
- Dragging in the Reg. of the Liver**, *Sens. of*: Ptel. t.

Dragging :

LEFT LOBE : Pod. p. Ptel. t.
LEFT SIDE, *When lying on the* : Ptel. t.
WALKING, *When* : Ptel. t.

“HYPOCHONDRIA, *In both* : Ptel. t.
LEFT, *In the* : Pod. p.

Distension OF THE LIVER : *see Enlargement.*

Distress IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER :
*Lept. v. Ptel. t.

STOOL, *Followed by black, undigested* :
*Lept. v.

Dull Pains IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER : Æsc. h. Bapt. t. Dios. v. Erig. c. *Lept. v. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust. m.

CONVEX SURFACE, *Apparently on the* :
Ptel. t.

EITHER SIDE, *When lying on* : Dios. v.
EXHALATION, *Relieved by* : Dios. v.

RIGHT SIDE, *Ag. by lying on the* :
Tan. v. (*ol.*)
Relieved by lying on the : Ptel. t.

“GALL BLADDER : Æsc. h. Bap. t. *Lept. v.

SPINE, *Ext. to the* : Bap. t.
WORSE *near the* : *Lept. v.

“HYPOCHONDRIA, *In both* : Erig. c. *Lept. v.

RIGHT, *In the* : Æsc. h. Bapt. t. Dios. v. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust. m.

Engorgement OF THE LIVER : *see Congestion OF THE L.*

Enlargement OF THE LIVER : °Bro. pot. *Card. m. °Chio. v. °Pod. p. *Ptel. t.

CHRONIC : °Chio. v. °Menisp. c. °Phyt. d.

LEFT LOBE, *Of the* : °Card. m.
PRESSURE, *Pains and tenderness on* :
*Ptel. t.

With tenderness of the cervical and dorsal vertebræ on : °Card. m.

“SPLEEN, *Of the* : Bisul. c. Cean. a. °Euc. g. (*in animals.*) °Vis. a.

AGUE, *After* : °Cean. a.

CHRONIC : °Cean. a.

CONGENITAL : °Cean. a.

Flying Pains IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER AND SPLEEN : Ced.

Fullness IN THE HEPATIC REG.—
Card. m. *Eup. perf. Iber. a.
*Pod. p.

Fullness :

DEEP BREATHING, *Causing* : Card. m.
PAIN, *With* : *Pod. p.

TENDERNESS, *With* : *Eup. perf.
*Pod. p.

Gall Ducts, NEURALGIA OF THE :
°Dios. v.

SPASMODIC AFFECTIONS OF THE :
°Dios. v.

Gall Stones : °Card. m. *Chelid. m.*
°Dios. v. °Pod. p. °Sang. c.

INDICATED IN : Amyl. n. Chl. h
Lob. inf.

Gnawing IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER, *Sens. of* : Sumb.

Hardness IN THE HEPATIC REG.—
Abies c. °Card. m.

RIGHT HYPOCHONDIUM, *In the* :
°Card. m.

Heat IN THE HEPATIC REG., *Sens. of* :
Pod. p.

Heaviness IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER, *Sens. of* : Ptel. t. Ol. jec.
Comp. Dragging.

EXERCISE OR PRESSURE, *Ag. by* : Ol.
jec.

WALKING, *When* : Ptel. t.

“GALL BLADDER, *In the reg. of the* :
Dios. v.

RIGHT SIDE, *When lying on the* :
Dios. v.

“HYPOCHONDIUM, *In the left* :
Pod. p. Ptel. t. Oj. jec.

Hepatic Affections : °Card. m. °Chelid. m. °Chel. g. °Chio. v. °Dios. v. °Iris v. °Lept. v. °Myr. c. °Pod. p. °Poly. o. °Ptel. t. °Sang. c.
Comp. Hepatitis, Jaundice, etc.

“ASSOCIATED WITH—ASTHMA :
°Card. m.

BILIARY CALCULI : °Dios. v. *Comp. Gall Stones.*

CEPHALALGIA : °Card. m.

COLIC : °Dios. v.

COUGH : °Card. m. °Sang. c.

DEBILITY : °Card. m.

DIARRHEA : Gel. s.

DYSPEPSIA : °Chel. g.

FEVER : °Card. m.

HÆMOPTYSIS : °Card. m.

STOOL, *Clay-colored* : Gel. s.

Green : °Card. m. °Cor. c. Gel. s.

TENDERNESS : °Card. m.

Hepatic Affections:

CHRONIC: °Chelid. m. °Chio. v.
°Iris v.
FUNCTIONAL: °Chelid. m. °Lept. v.
INDICATED IN: Æsc. h. Æsc. g. Col-
lin. c. Digte. Eup. perf. Hydras. c.
Iber. a. Jug. c. Phyt. d. Trios. p.
Hepatitis: *see* **Inflam. OF THE LIVER.**
Hypochondrium, LEFT, Pains in
the: Bisul. c. °Card. m. Dios. v.
Erig. c. Form. *Lept. v. Lith. c.
Lob. card. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Pod. p.
Ptel. t. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Vis. a.
ACHING: Dios. v. Erig. c. *Lept. v.
Comp. DULL.
ACUTE: Ced. *Hydras. c. Lith. c.
Lob. card. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
BEATING: Ol. jec.
BURNING: *Lept. v.
DRAWING: Ol. jec.
DRAGGING: Pod. p. Ptel. t.
DULL: Dios. v. Erig. c. Form. *Lept.
v. Phyt. d.
JERKING: Ol. jec.
PIERCING: Phyt. d. *Comp. STABBING.*
PRESSING: Bisul. c.
SHOOTING: Vis. a. *Comp. STITCHING.*
STABBING: Lith. c. Lob. card. *Comp.*
PIERCING.
STITCHING: Bisul. c. °Card. m. Sen.
a.
VIOLENT: Phyt. d. Sang. c. *Comp.*
ACUTE.
“RIGHT, *In the:* Æsc. h. Bap. t. Bad.
Chelid. m. Dios. v. Erig. c. Fag. e.
Iris v. *Lept. v. °Lith. c. Myr. c.
*Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod. p. Ptel. t.
Puls. N. Sang. c. Sen. a. Sumb.
Tan. v. (*ol.*) *Ther. c. Ust. m.
ACUTE: Bad. Fag. e. Iris v. °Lith.
c. Plant. m. *Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Puls.
N. Sang. c.
ACHING: Æsc. h. Erig. c. *Lept.
v. Ptel. t. *Comp. DULL.*
BURNING: *Lept. v. *Ther. c.
CONSTANT: Bap. t.
CUTTING: Iris v. Ptel. t.
DIGGING: Phyt. d.
DRAGGING: Ptel. t.
DULL: Æsc. h. Bap. t. Dios. v. Erig.
c. *Lept. v. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Tan. v.
(*ol.*) Ust. m.
GNAWING: Sumb.
LANCINATING PAINS: Bad. *Comp.*
PENETRATING.
PENETRATING: *Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
PRESSING: Chelid. m. Dios. v. Lith. c.

Hypochondrium, PAINS IN THE RIGHT:

SPASMODIC: Chelid. m.
STITCHING: Chelid. m. Fag. e. Pod.
p. Sen. a.
TENSIVE: Sumb.
TWISTING: Dios. v. Pod. p.
VIOLENT: °Lith. c. Sang. c. *Comp.*
ACUTE.

Hypertrophy OF THE LIVER: see Enlargement, CHRONIC.

Induration OF THE LIVER: Menisp.
c. (?) °Phyt. d.

Inflammation OF THE LIVER: Men-
isp. c. (?) °Phyt. d. °Pod. p.

COSTIVENESS, *With:* °Pod. p.
INDICATED IN: Æsc. h. Card. m.
Chelid. m. Lept. v. Ptel. t. Ver. v.

“GALL BLADDER AND DUCTS,
Of the Mucous Membrane of the:
Hydras. c.

CATARRHAL: Hydras. c.
“SPLEEN, *Of the:* °Cean. a. Sang.
c. (?)

Jaundice: °Card. m. °Chelid. m. °Chel.
g. °Chio. v. Gel. s. °Hydras. c. °Iris
v. °Lept. v. *Myr. c. °Poly. o. °Ptel.
t. °Sang. c.

BLACK: *Myr. c.
CLAY-COLORED STOOLS, *With:* Gel.
s. °Iris v. °Lept. v.

CONGESTION OF THE LIVER, *With:*
°Ptel. t.

DEFICIENCY OF BILE, *With:* °Iris v.
DISGUST FOR FOOD, *With:* °Chel. g.
INDICATED IN: Benz. am. Cor. c.
Iber. a. Pod. p. Pop. t. Ric. c.

LOSS OF APPETITE, *With:* °Chel. g.

OBSTINATE: °Chelid. m. *Myr. c.

OBSTRUCTION, *From, of the gall-ducts:*
°Chelid. m.

ORGANIC DISEASE, *From, of the*
liver: °Hydras. c.

PROSTRATION, *With:* Gel. s.

Jerking Pains IN THE REG. OF THE
SPLEEN: Ol. jec.

Lancinating Pains IN THE HEPATIC
REG.: Bad. *Lept. v. Ptel. t.

BLACK EVACUATIONS, *With:* *Lept. v.

BOUNDED MOVEMENT, *With a:*
Bad.

OCCASIONAL: Ptel. t.

SHOOTING DOWNWARDS: Ptel. t.
VOMITING OF BILE, *With:* *Lept. v.
YELLOW-COATED TONGUE, *With:*
*Lept. v.

- Lancinating Pains** THROUGH THE SPLEEN, *sometimes ext. to the heart*: °Vis. a.
- Oppression** IN THE HEPATIC REG.: Iber. a.
- Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Bap. *Card. m. *Chelid. m. Fag. e. Iber. a. *Iris v. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. *Pod. p. Poly. o. Tan. v. Ust. m. *Comp.* **Hypochondrium.**
- ASTHMA, *With*: Card. m.
- BOWELS, *Ext. into the*: *Chelid. m.
- DISTENSION, *With*: Lob. inf. *Pod. p.
- Of the abdomen*: Lob. inf.
- DYSPNŒA, *With*: Card. m. Lob. inf.
- JOLTING, *From*: Lob. cer.
- MOTION, *Ag. by*: *Iris v.
- ŒDEMA, *With, of the feet*: °Card. m.
- PREGNANCY, *During*: °Phyt. d.
- RIGHT SIDE, *First on the*: Iris v.
- RIGHT SHOULDER, *In the*: *Lept. v. Sang. c.
- SITTING, *While*: Tan. v.
- STOOLS, *With clay-colored*: Iber. a.
- TENDERNESS, *With*: Fag. e. *Pod. p.
- URINE, *With scanty, bright-colored*: °Card. m.
- WALKING, *Ag. by*: Bap. t.
- Penetrating Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Bad. Lith. c. Lob. card. *Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
- HYPOCHONDRUM, *In the left*: Lith. c. Lob. card. Phyt. d.
- In the right*: Bad. *Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
- Piercing Pains** IN THE LIVER: *see Penetrating Pains.*
- Pinching Pains** IN THE HEPATIC REG., *ext. between the shoulders*: Æsc. h.
- Portal Congestion**: °Card. m. °Pod. p.
- HEMORRHAGE, *from*: °Ham. v.
- INDICATED IN: Æsc. h. Chelid. m. Collin. c. Lept. v. Ver. v.
- Pressing Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: *Chelid. m. Dios. v. Lith. c.
- HYPOCHONDRUM, *In the left*: Bisul. c.
- In the right*: *Chelid. m. Dios. v. Lith. c.
- PAIN IN THE FOREHEAD, *With, and nausea*: Lith. c.
- Shooting Pains**: *see Lancinating Pains.*
- Smallness** OF THE LIVER, *Sens. of*: Abies c.
- Soreness** IN THE HEPATIC REG.: *see Tenderness.*
- Spasmodic Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: °Chelid. m.
- Splenitis**: *see Inflam. of the SPLEEN.*
- Squeezing Pains** IN THE HEPATIC REG.: Dios. v.
- Stabbing Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Fag. e.
- HYPOCHONDRUM, *In the left*: Lith. c. Lob. card.
- Relieved by pressure*: Lob. card.
- Stitches** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Æsc. h. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Pod. p. Sen. a.
- EATING, *Worse after*: Pod. p.
- SHOULDERS, *Ext. between the*: Æsc. h.
- “LEFT HYPOCHONDRUM, *In the*: Bisul. c.
- Sticking Pains**, *see Stabbing Pains.*
- Swelling**: *see Enlargement.*
- Sharp Pains**: *see Acute Pains.*
- Tenderness** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Bap. t. °Card. m. *Chelid. m. *Eup. perf. Fag. e. *Pod. p. Ol. jec.
- EXERCISE AND PRESSURE, *Ag. by*: Ol. jec.
- FULLNESS AND PAIN, *With*: *Pod. p.
- LEFT LOBE, *In the*: °Card. m.
- PREGNANCY, *During*: °Phyt. d.
- “RIGHT HYPOCHONDRUM, *In the*: °Card. m. *Eup. perf. °Pod. p.
- Tension** IN THE HEPATIC REG., *Sens. of*: Sumb.
- Throbbing Pains** IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Chelid. m.
- SPLEEN, *Of the*: Ol. jec.
- With bearing-down pain in the side*: Ol. jec.
- Torpor** OF THE LIVER: Hydras. c. °Iris v. °Pod. p. °Lept. v. °Sang. c. *Comp.* Bile, Jaundice, etc.

Twisting Sens. IN THE HEPATIC REG.: Dios. v. Pod. p.

Uneasiness IN THE HYPOCHONDRIA: Bisul. c. *Comp.* **Gnawing, Heaviness, etc.**

Violent Pains IN THE REG. OF THE LIVER: Dios. v. °Lith. c. Sang. c.
“LEFT HYPOCHONDRIUM, In the: Dios. v. Phyt. d.
Weight IN THE HEPATIC REG., Sens. of: see **Heaviness.**

SEC. XV.—ABDOMEN.

ABDOMINAL PARIETES; BOWELS; INGUINA.

Abdominal Complaints, CHRONIC, *caused by Derangement of the Portal System:* °Lept. v. See SEC. XIV.

Abdominal Myalgia: see **Myalgia, ABDOMINAL.**

Abdominal Nerves, HYPERÆSTHESIA OF THE: °Dios. v.

Abdominal Plexuses, NEURALGIA OF THE: °Cim. r. °Dios. v.

Abdominal Rings, PAIN IN THE: °Guar. t. Lith. c.

LANCINATING: °Guar. t.

LEFT, In the, pressing outwards, with dull inward pressure in the temples: Lith. c.

Aching: Æsc. h. Arum d. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Euc. g. Fag. e. *Gall. ac. Jug. c. *Lept. v. Lyco. v. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Tan. v. (ol.) Ver. v.

BED, On going to: Bap. t.

BOWELS, Ext. all through the: Euc. g. DINNER, *After:* Jug. c.

“EPIGASTRIUM, In the: Arum d. *Hydras. c. Mitch. r. °Rum c.

FLATULENCE, With: Jug. c.

“HYPOGASTRIUM, In the: Carb. ac.

INGUINAL Canals, In the: Lyco. v.

Ag. by walking, but relieved by pressure on the external rings: Lyco. v.

Ring, In the left, on moving or bending: Puls. N.

Aching:

“LUMBAR REG., In the: Bap. t.

MORNING, In the: Fag. e.

NAUSEA, With: *Gall. ac.

STOOL, After: *Gall. ac.

With distension: Fag. e.

Immediately preceding: Fag. e.

“UMBILICUS, In the: Æsc. h. *Lept. v. Ver. v.

WALKING, While: Ptel. t.

Ascites: °Apoc. c. °Bro. pot. °Collin. c. Nit. ur. (*in animals*): Ptel. t.

INDICATED IN: Ampel. q. Apoc. a.

Arct. l. Ascl. s. Baros. c. Chim. u.

Digte. Equi. h. Eup. perf. Iber. a.

Junip. c. Sen. a. Sumb.

ORIGIN probably cardiac: °Collin. c. *Hepatic:* °Ptel. t.

Hepatic or splenic: °Bro. pot.

Back, Pains ext. to the: Æsc. h. Fag. e.

ASCENDING COLON, From the: Fag. e.

BOWELS, From the: Æsc. h.

Bearing Down, Sens. of: see **Pressure Downwards.**

Beating: see **Throbbing.**

Borborygmi: Arum d. *Bap. t. Ced.

Gnaph. p. Nit. ur. *Comp.* **Noise.**

DIARRHÆA, With: Arum d. *Bap. t.

EMISSION OF FLATUS, With: Arum d. Gnaph. p.

FULLNESS OF THE ABDOMEN, With: *Bapt. t.

LEFT SIDE, In the: Ced.

Breathing, DEEP : see Respiration, PROLONGED.

Bruise, SORE PAIN AS FROM A : Fag. e. °Guar. t.

ABDOMINAL PARIETES, *In the* : °Guar. t.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the, on moving* : Fag. e.

Burning: BURNING PAINS: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Cact. g. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Erig. c. Euc. g. Hel. d. *Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Lil. t. *Phyt. d. Stil. s. °Vis. a.

BOWELS, *With hemorrhage of the* : Euc. g.

With violent pains in the : Cact. g.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : Erig. c. Euc. g.

“ EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Euc. g. Ham. v. Hel. d. Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Iris v. Puls. N.

FAINTNESS, *With* : Hydras. c.

“ HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : Carb. ac. Hel. d.

“ INGUINA, *In the* : Lil. t.

INTERMISSION, *In the, of the pains* : Dios. v.

“ UMBILICUS, *In the* : Æsc. h. Euc. g. Ham. v. Hydras. c. *Phyt. d.

Catarrh of the BOWELS : °Geran. m. *Hydras. c. *Comp. Diarrhœa* : see, also, MUCOUS Stools, SEC. XVI.

CHRONIC : °Geran. m.

INDICATED IN : Ol. jec. Sen. a. Silph. l.

ULCERATION, *Followed by* : *Hydras. c.

Coldness IN THE ABDOMEN, *Sens. of* : Chelid. m.

GENERAL : Chelid. m. Pod. p.

With pain in the bowels : Pod. p.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : Chelid. m.

Colic: Æsc. h. Alet. f. Aran. d. °Atrop. *Ars. cup. Bals. p. *Bro. pot. Caul. t. Cim. r. *Coca. Collin. c. Cyan. merc. °Erig. c. Euon. a. (?) °Gel. s. *Gnaph. p. °Hydras. c. *Iris v. *Lept. v. Mitch. r. Nit. ur. Nuph. l. °Ol. caj. *Pod. p. °Polyg. p. Rum. c. Sen. a. °Stil. s. °Trios. p.

AFTERNOON, *In the* : Sen. a.

BEND FORWARD, *With inclination to* : Cim. r.

BILIOUS : °Dios. v. °Lept. v. °Trios. p.

COUGH, *With* : °Rum. c.

ESCAPE OF FLATUS, *Amel. by* : Rum. c.

Colic :

EVENING, *In the* : °Bro. pot.

FAINTNESS, *With* : Collin. c. °Hydras. c.

FEVER, *With* : Sen. a.

FLATULENT : Alet. f. °Caul. t. °Collin. c. °Dios. v. °Erig. c. °Gel. s. °Hydras. c. °Ol. caj. °Polyg. p. Rum. c.

Caused by cold : °Ol. caj. °Rum. c.

In the hypogastrium : Alet. f.

(uterine.)

Occurring every night : °Dios. v.

HEMORRHOIDAL, *with pains in the hypogastrium, loins and sacrum* : °Æsc. h.

INFANTILE : °Bro. pot.

INTERMITTENT : Iris v.

LEAD : °Pod. p.

NAUSEA, *With* : *Collin. c.

NEURALGIC : °Atrop.

PERIODIC : °Bro. pot. (infants.) Cim. r. °Stil. s.

RETRACTION, *With, of the abdominal walls* : *Pod. p.

RUBBING THE ABDOMEN, *Relieved by* : Aran. d.

RUMBLING, *With* : *Coca.

SPASMODIC : °Atrop. °Caul. t. °Coca. *Dios. v. °Gel. s. *Pod. p.

STOOL, *During a diarrhœic* : Aran. d. Bals. p. °Euon. a. Iris v. Sen. a.

Followed by soft : Bro. pot.

*Nuph. l.

— *hard, then soft* : Cyan. merc.

Relieved by : Cim. r.

STOOPING, *Relieved by* : *Iris v.

TENDERNESS, *With* : *Gnaph. p.

Mitch. r.

In cœcum : *Gnaph. p.

UMBILICUS, *In the* : Iris v. Rum. c.

After a meal : Rum. c.

UTERINE : Alet. f.

Colic-like Pains: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Aran. d. Ars. cup. Ascl. t. Bap. t. °Bisul. c. Card. m. Caul. t. Ced. Cim. r. °Collin. c. Cor. c. *Dios. v. Erec. h. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Eup. purp. Fag. e. Gel. s. °Hed. p. Hel. d. *Hydras. c. Iod. ars. *Iris v. Kino. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. inf. *Lyco. v. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Pod. p. *Polyg. p. Poly. o. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rhus. g. Rhus. v. Rum. c. Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Stil. s. Tan. v. (ol.) Ther. c. Trif. p. °Trios. p. Urt. u. Ust. m. *Ver. v. Xan. f. *Comp. Cutting and Gripping Pains, Colic, etc.*

Colic-like Pains :

BENDING FORWARD, *Relieved by* :
Sen. a.

CATARHAL : °Hed. p.

DAY, *During the* : Kino. Tan. v. (ol.)
Trif. p. Ust. m.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : °Bisul. c. °Hed.
p. °Trios. p.

Followed by : Sang. c.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Puls. N.

EVENING, *In the* : Kino. Ptel. t.

FLATULENCE, *With* : °Collin. c. °Iris
v. Myr. c. °Ther. c.

HYPOCHONDRIA, *In the* : Bap. t. Plant.
m. Puls. N.

Left : Plant. m.

Right : Puls. N.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : *Collin. c.

MORNING, *In the* : Sang. c.

MIDNIGHT, *After* : Puls. N. Tan. v.
(ol.)

NAUSEA : *With* : *Collin. c.

PRESSURE, *Ag. by* : Plant. m.

Relieved by : Kino.

RIGHT ILIAC REG., *In the* : Xan. f.

RUMBLING, *With* : Ailan. g. Cor. c.

STOOL, *Relieved by* : Ust. m.

Desire for, with : Bap. t. Collin. c.
°Phyt. d.

— *without* : Phyt. d.

Scanty, twice a day : °Iris v.

Slimy, light-colored : Urt. u.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Bap. t.

Caul. t. Eryng. a. Myr. c.

With dull pain in the : Dios. v.
Tan. v. (ol.)

Constriction, SENS. OF : Æsc. h.
Chelid. m.

UMBILICUS, *At the* : Chelid. m.

Contraction IN THE ABDOMEN,
Painful : Chelid. m. °Vis. a.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the, with weight*
and fullness : °Vis. a.

UMBILICUS, *In the, with nausea* :
Chelid. m.

Cramps ; CRAMP-LIKE PAINS : Æsc.
h. Bisul. c. Carb. ac. °Card. m.
*Dios. v. Erec. h. °Opu. v. *Phyt.
d. Sang. c.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : *Opu. v. *Phyt. d.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : °Dios. v.

LEFT INGUINAL REG., *In the, while*
sitting : Carb. ac.

LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Dios. v.

PROSTRATION, *With* : Phyt. d.

Cramps :

SHIFTING : Sang. c.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : °Dios. v.
Erec. h.

Ext. into the back and extremities :
°Dios. v.

Occurring every fifteen minutes :
Erec. h.

VOMITING, *With* : *Phyt. d.

Crawling About IN THE UMBILICAL
REG., *Sens. as of something* :
Chelid. m.

Crawling Pain IN THE ABDOMEN :
Pic. ac.

Cutting Pains : Ascl. t. Ars. cup.
°Bisul. c. Card. m. Ced. Cim. r.
*Dios. v. Erig. c. Eup. purp. Fag.
e. *Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Lachn. t.
*Pod. p. *Polyg. p. Puls. N. Rhus
g. Sang. c. Sen. a. Sol. n. Tan. v.
(ol.) Ust. m. *Ver. v. *Comp. Colic-
like Pains.*

DAY, *During the* : Ust. m.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : °Bisul. c. Polyg. p.
As of an impending : Dios. v.

EATING, *Relieved by* : Sol. n.

EPIGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Lachn. t.
Puls. N. Sen. a.

FAINTNESS, *With* : *Hydras. c.

FLEXING THE LIMBS, *Relieved by* :
Fag. e.

FREQUENT : Dios. v.

HYPOCHONDRIUM, *In the left* : Tan.
v. (ol.)

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : Fag. e.
*Hydras. c. Polyg. p.

Stool, after : *Hydras. c.

— *with urging to* : Polyg. p.

Testicle, ext. into the : *Hydras. c.

ILIAC REG., *In the left* : Eup. purp.

In the right : Ced. *Hydras. c.

INGUINAL REG., *Ext. into the left* :
Fag. e.

Above the right : *Pod. p.

LUMBAR REG., *In the right* : Ced.
Lachn. t.

In bed : Ced.

MOTION, *Preventing* : Pod. p.

NAUSEA, *With* : *Polyg. p.

NIGHT, *At* : Ced.

PAIN IN THE LOINS, *With* : *Polyg. p.

PAROXYSMAL : Sang. c.

PRESSURE, *Relieved by* : Fag. e.

RUMBLING, *With* : Ascl. t. *Polyg.
p. *Ver. v.

SHRIEKS, *Eliciting* : *Dios. v.

Cutting Pains :

STOOL, *Relieved by* : Sen. a.
 UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Cim. r.
 Dios. v. Erig. c. Puls. N. Sol. n.
 Tan. v. (ol.) *Ver. v.
Stool, with desire for : *Ver. v.
 — *followed by* : Puls. N. Tan. v.
 (ol.)
Walking, Ag. by : Dios. v.

DIARRHŒA : Aran. d. Arum d. °Ascl.
 t. Bals. p. *Bap. t. Bisul. c. Chelid.
 m. Cor. f. Dios. v. Eric. h. Erig. c.
 Euc. g. *Euph. c. °Euon. a. Fag.
 e. Gel. s. °Hed. p. *Hydras. c.
 Iber. a. Iris v. *Lyco. v. Myr. c.
 °Opu. v. *Phyt. d. *Polyg. p.
 *Pod. p. *Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a.
 Stil. s. °Trios. p.

BORBORYGMI, *With* : Arum d. Bap. t.
 BURNING, *With* : Erig. c. Euc. g.
 °Phyt. d.

CRAMPS, *With* : *Euph. c. °Opu. v.
 *Phyt. d.

COLIC, *With* : Aran. d. Bals. p.
 °Bisul. c. °Euon. a. °Hed. p. Iris
 v. Sen. a. °Trios. p.

CUTTING PAINS, *With* : °Bisul. c.
 Polyg. p.

FLATULENCE, *With* : *Sang. c.

FULLNESS, *With, in the abdomen* :
 *Bap. t.

GRIPING, *Preceded by* : Dios. v. Erec.
 h. Fag. e. *Hydras. c. *Lyco. v.
 Myr. c. *Polyg. p. Stil. s.

NAUSEA, *With* : °Opu. v. *Polyg. p.

PERIODICAL PAINS, *With* : Gel. s.

RUMBLING, *Preceded by* : Chelid. m.
 *Lyco. v. (in phthisis). Pod. p.
 *Polyg. p.

SHOOTING PAINS, *With* : °Polyg. p.

SORENESS, *With, of the abdomen* :
 °Ascl. t. Iber. a.

TYMPANIC DISTENSION, *With* :
 °Pod. p.

VIOLENT PAINS, *With* : Cor. f. Sant.

VOMITING, *With* : *Phyt. d.

“ IMPENDING, SENS. AS OF : Ailan.
 g. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Euc. g. Gym.
 c. Hel. d. Lachn. t. Lob. inf. Myr.
 c. *Opu. v. Poly. o. Stil. s.

COLIC-LIKE PAINS, *With* : Myr. c.

FLATULENCE, *With* : Myr. c.

HEAT, *With sens. of* : Lachn. t.

NAUSEA, *With* : °Opu. v.

WALKING, *After* : Carb. ac.

Digging Pains IN THE LEFT HYPO-
 CHONDRIA AND UMBILICAL REG.,
followed by tenderness : Dios. v.

DISTENSION, ABDOMINAL : Æsc. g.
 Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Ars.
 cup. *Bap. t. °Bisul. c. Card. m.
 Caul. t. Ced. *Chelid. m. *Coca.
 Cor. c. *Dios. v. Eup. purp. Fag. e.
 Hed. p. Iber. a. Iod. ars. Kino.
 Lob. inf. Mitch. r. Pod. p. Protosul.
 merc. Rhus g. Rhus v. °Sant.
 Sumb.

BEARING DOWN, *With* : Æsc. h.

EATING, *After* : Apoc. c.

EPIGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Apoc. c.

EXPULSION OF FLATUS, *With* : *Coca.
 Mitch. r.

HARD OR SOFT, *Either* : °Sant.

NAUSEA, *With* : Kino.

PAINFUL : *Chelid. m. Sumb.

RIGHT HYPOCHONDRIUM, *With pain
 in the* : Lob. inf.

RIGHT SIDE, *On the* : Card. m.

ROLLING, *With* : Carb. ac.

RUMBLING, *With* : Æsc. h. *Bap. t.
 Carb. ac. Caul. t. Dios. v.

SHORTNESS OF BREATH, *With* : Lob.
 inf.

STOOL, *After* : Fag. e.

Continuing after : Lil. t.

Relieved by : Cor. c.

SUFFOCATIVE SENS. *With, about the
 heart* : Fag. e.

TENDERNESS, *With* : Caul. t. Dios.
 v. Fag. e. Rhus v.

Without : Chelid. m.

TYMPANIC : Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Ced.
 °Chelid. m. *Coca. °Erig. c. Fag.
 e. Iod. ars. Kino. °Pod. p. °Polyg.
 p. Protosul. merc. °Sant.

*Diminished by frequent emission of
 flatus* : *Coca.

In diarrhœa : °Pod. p. (in children).

In dysentery or typhoid fever : Erig. c.

“ SENS. OF : Carb. ac. °Chelid. m.
 Eryng. a. Lil. t. Lith. c. Nit. ur.

CONSTANT : Carb. ac.

WITHOUT DISTENSION : Lil. t.

DISTRESS IN THE BOWELS : Cact. g.
 Dios. v. Ham. v. *Lept. v. Phyt. d.

Comp. Colic, Colic-like Pains,
 etc.

BITTER ERUCTATIONS, *With* : Dios. v.

BURNING, *With* : *Phyt. d.

With diarrhœa and vomiting :
 °Phyt. d.

DESIRE FOR STOOL, *With* : *Lept. v.

Distress, IN THE BOWELS :

RUMBLING, *With* : *Lept. v.

“ **HYPOGASTRIUM**, *In the* : *Lept. v. Phyt. d.

“ **UMBILICUS**, *In the* : Ham. v. Phyt. d.

Drawing Pains IN THE ABDOMEN :

Chelid. m. Ham. v. Lob. inf. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Puls. N.

INGUINA, *In the* : Chelid. m.

In the left : Tan. v. (*ol.*)

MUSCLES, *In the* : Ham. v.

PRESSURE, *With, on the bladder* : Chelid. m.

SPASMODIC : Chelid. m. Sang. c.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Ptel. t.

Dull Pains : Æsc. h. Bap. t. Cim. r. Code. Dios. v. Erig. c. Form. Fag. e. Hydras. c. *Lept. t. °Pod. p. Rhus v. Sant. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust. m. *Comp.* Aching.

ABDOMEN, *Throughout the whole* : Code.

BURNING, *With* : Hydras. c.

CONSTIPATED STOOL, *Preceded by* : Ust. m.

FREQUENT : Erig. c.

HYPOCHONDRIAC REG., *In the* : Dios. v. Form. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Left, in the : Form.

Right, in the : Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Side, when lying on the : Dios. v.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : Pod. p. Tan. v.

ILIAC REGS., *In the* : Tan. v.

LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Fag. e. Hydras. c.

In the right : Fag. e.

MORNING, *In the* : Tan. v.

MOVING, *Ag. by* : Hydras. c.

NAUSEA, *With* : Tan. v.

RUMBLING, *With* : Hydras. c. Rhus v. *Followed by diarrhœa* : Rhus v.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Dios. v. *Lept. v. Rhus v.

With frequent colic-like pains : Dios. v.

Emptiness, SENS. OF, *with faintness, after stool* : Pod. p.

Enteritis : *see* **Inflam. OF THE BOWELS.**

Epigastrium, PAINS IN THE : Apomorph. Bap. t. Cim. r. °Code.

Epigastrium, PAINS IN THE :

Cosm. Chelid. m. *Dios. v. Gel. s. Hydras. c. Jug. c. *Lept. v. Lob. card. *Lyco. v. Nit. ur. Phyt. d. Polyg. p. Sen. a. Sol. n. *See* SEC. XIII.

Faintness IN THE BOWELS, *Sens. of with nausea* : *Gall. ac. Myr. c. *Opu. v.

“ **GENERAL** : *Collin. c. Pod. p. Plant. m.

EMPTINESS, *With sens. of* : Pod. p.

NAUSEA, *With* : *Collin. c. Plant. m.

TREMBLING, *With* : Plant. m.

Fermentation IN THE ABDOMEN : Lachn. t.

Flatulence : Apoc. c. °Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Ced. Cim. r. *Coca. Fag. e. Gall. ac. °Guar. t. Iod. ars. Jug. c. °Lachn. t. Lob. inf. °Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nit. ur. *Sang. c. °Ther. c.

“ **ACCOMPANIED BY** :

ACHING : Jug. c.

BOWELS, Movement of the : °Ther. c. *Sang. c.

Rumbling of the : Fag. e.

Uneasiness of the : Apoc. c.

COLIC : Gall. ac.

DIARRHŒA : *Sang. c.

FULLNESS : Fag. e.

“ **WHICH OCCURS** :

AFTERNOON, *In the* : Myr. c.

DINNER, After : Jug. c.

MORNING, In the : Ced.

OCCASIONALLY : Apoc. c.

PNEUMONIA NERVOSA, *During* : °Lachn. t.

Flatus, ACCUMULATION OF : Æsc. g. Ailan. g. Ced. °Chelid. m. Cor. c. Myr. c. Poly. o.

STOOL, *Relieved by copious, dark, bilious* : Cor. c.

“ **EMISSION OF** : Arum d. Bisul. c. Ced. Chelid. m. *Coca. °Cor. c. Dios. v. Euon. a. Form. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Iod. ars. °Iris v. Lil. t. Mitch. r. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Polyg. p. Rob. ps. Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Stil. s.

DAY, During : Lil. t.

DIFFICULT : Form.

EVACUATIONS, Accompanying : Arum d. Euon. a. Lil. t. *Sang. c. Stil. s.

FREQUENT : *Coca.

Flatus, EMISSION OF :

GRIPING, *With* : Phyt. d.
Preceded by : *Sang. c. Stil. s.
 MORNING, *In the* : Ced. Form.
 PAIN, *Relieving the* : Phyt. d.
 URGING AT STOOL, *With ineffectual* :
 *Sang. c. Sol. n.

WALKING, *When* : Myr. c.

“ INCARCERATION OF : Arum d.
 Cist. c. Dios. v. *Comp. ACCUMU-*
 LATION OF.

PAIN, *Causing* : Arum d.

“ NATURE OF—COPPERY ODOR,
Of a : °Iris v.

FÆTID : Ced. °Cor. c. °Iris v. Myr.
 c. Phyt. d. Polyg. p. Rum. c.

INODOROUS : *Coca.

SOUR ODOR, *Of a* : °Bisul. c.

Flying Pains : Ced. Ptel. t. *Comp.*
 Colic-like P.

HYPOCHONDIAC AND RIGHT LUM-
 BAR REGS., *In the* : Ced.

NIGHT, *At, in bed* : Ced.

STOOL, *With desire for* : Ptel. t.

Fullness in the ABDOMEN : Aran. d.
 *Bap. t. °Bisul. c. Card. m. °Che-
 lid. m. Cim. r. Euc. g. *Eup. perf.
 Eup. purp. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Iber. a.
 Rum. c. Sumb. °Vis. a. Xan. f.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : *Bap. t.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Xan. f.

With pressure : Xan. f.

FLATULENCE, *With* : Cim. r. Fag. e.

HARDNESS, *With* : Rum. c.

HYPOCHONDRIA, *In the* : Card. m.

*Eup. perf.

HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* : Aran. d.

°Vis. a.

With contractive pain and weight :

°Vis. a.

RUMBLING, *With* : *Bap. t. Fag. e.
 Rum. c.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Euc. g.

Glands, INGUINAL : *see* Inguinal.

Gnawing in the ABDOMEN, *Sens. of* :
 *Gall. ac. Sumb.

NAUSEA, *With* : *Gall. ac.

RIGHT HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* :
 Sumb.

STOOL, *After* : *Gall. ac.

Gripping Pains in the ABDOMEN :
 Allan. g. Aran. d. Bisul. c. Cim. r.
 Cor. c. Dios. v. Erec. h. Fag. e.
 Gel. s. Hel. d. *Hydras. c. Lil. t.

Gripping Pains :

Lob. inf. *Lyco. v. Myr. c. Ol. ric.
 Phyt. d. Plant. m. Polyg. p. Poly.
 o. Ptel. t. Rhus v. Rum. c. Sen. a.
 Stil. s. Trif. p. *Comp. Colic-like,*
 Cutting and Pinching Pains.

BENDING FORWARD, *Relieved by* :
 Sen. a.

BLOATING, *With* : Ptel. t.

DIARRHŒA, *With* : Dios. v. Erec. h.
 Fag. e. *Hydras. c. Lil. t. *Lyco.
 v. Myr. c. *Polyg. p. Stil. s.

In phthisis : °Lyco. v. Ol. ric.

EMISSION OF FLATUS, *Followed by* :
 Dios. v. Phyt. d. Rum. c. Stil. s.

Relieved by : Dios. v. Rum. c.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Hel. d. Stil. s.

FAINTNESS, *With sens. of, at the pit*
of the Stomach : Aran. d.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Dios. v.
 Fag. e. Gel. s.

MORNING, *In the* : Erec. h. Lil. t.
 Myr. c. Trif. p.

NAUSEA, *With* : Fag. e. Lil. t. Plant.
 m. *Polyg. p.

NIGHT, *At* : Myr. c.

PAIN, *With, in the loins* : *Polyg. p.

PRESSURE, *Ag. by* : Ptel. t.

RISING, *On* : Trif. p.

RUMBLING, *With* : Ailan. g. Cor. c.
 *Lyco. v. Myr. c. *Polyg. p. Ptel.
 t. Rhus v.

STOOL, *After a Diarrhœic* : Lil. t.

Followed by : Bisul. c. *See*
 DIARRHŒA.

More acute during : Cor. c.

Relieved by : Bisul. c. Gel. s. Lil. t.

— *bilious* : Gel. s. Lil. t.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Cim. r.
 *Cor. c. Dios. v. Rum. c.

Grumbling in the ABDOMEN, *Pain-*
ful : Myr. c. Ust. m. *Comp. Rum-*
 bling.

AFTERNOON, *In the* : Myr. c. Ust. m.
 DRY, HARD STOOL, *Followed by* :
 Ust. m.

Hardness of the ABDOMEN : Ced.
 °Chelid. m. Eup. purp. Iod. ars.
 Rum. c. *Comp. TYMPANITIC Dis-*
 tension.

EVENING, *In the* : Ced.

FULLNESS AND RUMBLING, *With* :
 Rum. c.

TENDERNESS, *Without* : Chelid. m.

Heat IN THE ABDOMEN: Gym. c.
Jug. c. Lachn. t. Ol. jec. Plant. m.
Pod. p. *Comp.* **Burning.**

COLDNESS, Preceded by: Gym. c.
Pod. p.

EPIGASTRIUM, In the: Jug. c. Ol.
jec. Plant. m.

STOOL, With inclination to: Pod. p.

Heaviness IN THE ABDOMEN: Aran.
d. Cim. r. Euc. g. Eryng. a. °Pod.
p. °Vis. a.

EPIGASTRIC REG., In the: Euc. g.
Lob. card. *Lob. inf. Ol. jec.
Rum. c.

FULLNESS, With: Aran. d. Eryng. a.
HYPOGASTRIC REG., In the: Aran.
d. Pod. p. *Vis. a.

As from a stone: Aran. d.
With contractive pain and fullness:
°Vis. a.

LUMBAR REG., In the: Cim. r.

Hæmorrhage FROM THE BOWELS:
°Erec. h. °Erig. c. Euc. g.
°Ham. v.

HÆMORRHOIDAL VEINS, From the:
°Erec. h. °Erig. c.

TYPHUS, In: °Erec. h.

ULCERATION, From: °Ham. v.

Hernia OF THE BOWELS: °Bisul. c.
°Lob. inf.

INCARCERATED: °Lob. inf.

STRANGULATED: °Bisul. c.

**Hot Water, Sens. of, IN THE AB-
DOMEN:** Sang. c.

**CHEST, Ext. from the, and followed by
Diarrhœa:** Sang. c.

Hypochondria: *see* SEC. XIV.

Hypogastrium, PAINS IN THE:

ACHING: Carb. ac. °Pod. p.
Tan. v.

BRUISED, On moving: Fag. e.

BURNING: Carb. ac. Hel. d.

COLIC-LIKE: °Æsc. h. *Collin. c.
°Dios. v. Fag. e. *Hydras. c.
Polyg. p. Gel. s.

CONTRACTIVE: °Vis. a. *Comp.*
CRAMPING.

CRAMPING: °Dios. v.

CUTTING: Fag. e. *Hydras. c. Polyg.
p. *Comp.* **COLIC-LIKE.**

DISTRESSING: *Lept. v. Phyt. d.

DULL: °Pod. p. Tan. v. *Comp.*
ACHING.

Hypogastrium, PAINS IN THE:

GNAWING: Sumb.

GRIPING: Dios. v. Fag. e. Gel. s.
Comp. **CUTTING, COLIC-LIKE, etc.**

TWISTING: Dios. v.

VIOLENT: Dory. d. Erig. c. Stil. s.

Iliac Regs., PAIN IN THE: °Card.
m. Ced. Bisul. c.

Sharp: Ced.

**RIGHT, In the, as if a stone was in the
right inguinal canal:** Plant. m.

Inflammation OF THE BOWELS:
°Gel. s. Jug. c. Lyco. v. Nit. ur.
°Pod. p. Ver. v.

ACUTE: °Gel. s. °Pod. p. °Ver. v.

CATARRHAL: °Gel. s. °Hydras. c.

CHRONIC: °Hydras. c. °Nymph. l.
°Phyt. d.

DARK AND BLOODY STOOLS, With:
°Ver. v. *Comp.* **DYSENTERY.**

DYSENTERY, Followed by: Jug. c.

“ INDICATED IN — ENTERITIS:
Ailan. g. Iris v. Protosul. merc.
Phyt. d. Ric. c. Sen. a.

DYSENTERY: Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Bap.
t. Cist. c. Cor. f. Cyan. merc. Dios.
v. Dory. d. Erec. h. Ergte. Euph.
c. Ger. m. Guar. t. Ham. v. Iris v.
Kino. Lept. v. Nab. s. Ol. ric.
Plant. m. Poly. o. Rhus g. Ric. c.
Sang. c. Sen. a. Tril. p. Trios. p.
Urt. u. Ver. v. Xan. f.

Inflation OF THE ABDOMEN: *see*
Distension.

**Inguinal Regs., BEARING DOWN IN
THE:** Lyco. v.

**CANALS, In the, relieved by pressure on
the external rings:** Lyco. v.

Acute pain in the, while sitting:
Lyco. v.

Sens. as if a stone was in the right:
Plant. m.

“ GLANDS, INDURATED: °Bad.
LEFT, swollen and painful: Dios. v.

“ PAINS IN THE—ACHING: Lyco.
v. Puls. N.

ACUTE: Lyco. v.

BURNING: Lil. t.

CUTTING: Fag. e.

DRAWING: Chelid. m. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

LEFT, In the: Carb. ac. Eryng. a.
Fag. e. Lith. c. Phyt. d. Tan. v.
(*ol.*) Ver. v.

NEURALGIC: Phyt. d. Ver. v.

Inguinal Regs., PAINS IN THE :

RINGS, *In the* : °Guar. t. Lith. c.
 STITCHING : Carb. ac.
 SHOOTING : °Guar. t.
 VIOLENT : Eryng. a.
 “**SYPHILITIC BUBOS** : °Bad.

Insecurity OF THE BOWELS, Sense of: see Diarrhœa.**Intussusception OF THE BOWELS :**
°Lob. inf.**Labor-like Pains, EXT. FROM THE LUMBAR VEDTEBRÆ towards the Hypogastrium :** Chelid. m. *Comp.*
Bearing Down Pains.**Lancinating Pains: see Shooting Pains.****Lumbar Regs., PAINS IN THE :**

ACHING : Bap. t. *Camp.* DULL.
 CRAMPING : °Dios. v.
 DULL : Fag. e. Hydras. c. *Comp.*
 ACHING.
 KIDNEY, *Near the left* : Jug. c. Lob. cer.
 TEARING, *in the right* : Æsc. h.
 THROBING, *in the right* : Fag. e.
 VIOLENT : Cim. r. Dory. d.

Mesenteric Glands, ENLARGEMENT OF THE : °Chim. u.**Mesenteric Tuberculosis :** °Hypoph. calc. *Comp.* **M. Glands.**

INDICATED IN : Chim. u. Hypoph. pot. Ol. jec.

Movements IN THE ABDOMEN : Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Cim. r. Cor. c. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Eup. purp. Hel. d.

ANIMAL CRAWLING, *As of an, about the umbilicus* : Chelid. m.
 ROLLING : Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Eup. purp.
 TURNING : Chelid. m.
 TWIRLING : Lachn. t.
 TWISTING : Bisul. c. Cim. r. *Dios. v. Eup. purp.
 WORKING : Cor. c.
 WRIGGLING : Chelid. m.

Muscular Structures OF THE ABDOMEN :

ACUTE PAINS IN THE : Plant. m.
 EXTREME SORENESS OF THE : Lil. t.

Muscular Structures :

RHEUMATISM OF THE : °Caul. t.
 °Cim. r.
 SPASMODIC ACTION OF THE : °Caul. t.

Myalgia, ABDOMINAL, AFTER CONFINEMENT : Cim. r.

PURGATIVES, *After abuse of* : °Pod. p.

Nausea, With—ACHING : *Gall. ac.

CEPHALALGIA : Kino.
 CRAMPS IN THE BOWELS : Opu. v.
 CRAMP-LIKE PAINS : Fag. e. Lil. t.
 Plant. m. Polyg. p.
 DIARRHŒA : °Opu. v. *Polyg. p.
Sens. of impending : *Opu. v.
 FLATULENT DISTENSION : Kino.
 GNAWING : *Gall. ac.
 ILLAC AND HYPOGASTRIC PAIN :
 Tan. v.

Neuralgia OF THE BOWELS : see Neuralgic Pains.**Neuralgic Pains :** °Dios. v. °Gel. s. Phyt. d. *Ver. v.

BOWELS, *In the* : °Dios. v. °Gel. s.
Catarrhal or malarial : °Gel. s.
 INGUINAL REG., *In the left* : Phyt. d. Ver. v.
 UMBILICUS, *In the, ext. into the inguinal reg.*—*Ver. v.

Noise IN THE ABDOMEN : see Borborygmi, Rumbling, etc.**Pains IN THE ABDOMEN, AG. BY :**

DRINKING COLD WATER : Lept. v.
 LYING ON THE BACK : Pod. p.
 DEEP INSPIRATION : Rhus v.
 STANDING : Ptel. t.

“AMEL. BY :

BENDING FORWARD : Pod. p.
 STOOL : Tan. v.
 STOOPING : Ptel. t.
 WARMTH : Pod. p.

“WHICH OCCUR :

DEEP INSPIRATION : Rum. c.
 EATING, *After* : Tan. v.
 MORNING, *In the* : *Rum. c.
Worse in the : Rhus v.

Peritonitis, PUERPERAL : °Cim. r.
See SEC. XXVIII.

CASES SIMULATING : °Pod. p.
 DELIRIUM OR SUPPRESSED LOCHIA,
With : °Cim. r.
 INDICATED IN : Bap. t. Ver. v.

- Periodical Pains:** Gel. s. Hed. p.
EVENING DIARRHŒA, *With:* Gel. s.
- Perspiration, GENERAL, Severe paroxysms of pain, with:** Fag. e. Pod. p.
- HEAT, *With:* Pod. p.
HOT FLASHES, *With:* Fag. e.
WARMTH, *With, preceded by coldness:* Pod. p.
- Piercing Pains IN THE BOWELS, in the morning:** Eryng. a.
- DISTENSION, *With sens. of, heaviness and soreness on pressure:* Eryng. a.
- Pinching Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:**
*Chelid. m. Gym. c. Sen. a. *Comp. Gripping.*
- BOWELS, *In the:* Chelid. m.
ERUCTATIONS, *Relieved by:* Gym. c.
FLATUS, *Relieved by passing:* Chelid. m.
- UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* *Chelid. m.
- Pituitous Diseases OF THE ABDOMINAL ORGANS:** °Coca.
- Pressing Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:**
Bisul. c. *Chelid. m.
- PERIODICAL AND VIOLENT, *in the umbilical reg.—**Chelid. m.
- Pressure IN THE ABDOMEN:** Chelid. m. °Coca. Euc. g. Guar. t. Xan. f.
- EPIGASTRIUM, *In the, with fullness:* Xan. f.
- HYPOCHONDRIA, *In the, after meals:* °Coca.
- HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the, with general coldness:* Chelid. m.
- UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* Euc. g. Guar. t.
- Pressure Downwards IN THE BOWELS:** Æsc. h. Cor. c. Hed. p. Kino. Lyco. v. Ptel. t.
- BACKWARDS, *And:* Lil. t.
Ag. by standing: Lil. t.
Relieved by riding, or walking in the open air: Lil. t.
- COLIC-LIKE PAINS, *With:* Kino. Ptel. t.
- DISTENSION AND RUMBLING, *With:* Æsc. h.
- PAIN IN WALKING, *With:* Lyco. v.
STOOL, *With:* Cor. c.
With inclination to: Kino.
- “**INGUINAL CANALS, IN THE, relieved by pressure on the external rings:** Lyco. v.
- Redness, Pale, OF THE ABDOMEN:**
Comoc. d.
- Respiration, DISTURBED:** Comoc. d.
OBSTRUCTED: Lob. inf.
PROLONGED: Card. m.
- Retraction OF THE ABDOMEN:** °Bro. pot. (*in cholera infantum*). *Pod. p. Ptel. t.
- PULSATIONS, *With, isochronous with the heart:* Ptel. t.
- Rheumatic Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:**
Erig. c. (?).
- Rolling IN THE ABDOMEN:** Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Eup. purp. *Comp. Twisting, Turning, etc.*
- DIARRHŒA, *As if, would follow:* Bisul. c.
DISTENSION, *With sens. of,* Carb. ac.
- Rumbling IN THE ABDOMEN:** Abies c. Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Carb. ac. Caul. t. Chelid. m. *Coca. Cor. c. Dios. v. Dory. d. Eup. purp. Fag. e. Gel. s. Gnaph. p. Hel. d. Hydras. c. *Iris v. Laclm. t. *Lept. v. Lob. inf. *Lyco. v. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod. p. *Polyg. p. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rhus v. Sen. a. *Ver. v. Xan. f.
- BEARING DOWN, *With:* Æsc. h.
- DISTENSION, *With:* Æsc. h. Carb. ac. Caul. t. Dios. v. Fag. e. Ptel. t.
- EATING, *After:* Abies c.
Worse after: Lob. inf.
- EMISSION OF FLATUS, *With:* Fag. e. Gel. s. *Iris v. Plant. m.
Relieved by: *Iris v.
- ERUCTATIONS, *With:* Gel. s.
- GREAT APPETITE, *With:* Abies c.
- NAUSEA, *With:* *Polyg. p.
- PAINS, *With, in the transverse colon:* Pod. p.
Colic-like: Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Bap. t. Cor. c. *Iris v. *Lept. v. Lob. inf. *Lyco. v. Myr. c. Rhus v. *Ver. v.
In the hypogastrium: Hydras. c. *Iris v. *Lept. v.
In the small of the back: Hydras. c. *Polyg. p.
- STOOL, *With:* Ascl. t. Gnaph. p. Hydras. c. *Lept. v.
Before breakfast: Gnaph. p.
Black, fetid: *Lept. v.

Rumbling, WITH STOOL:

Desire for: Bap. t. *Lept. v.
*Ver. v.

Diarrhœic, followed by: Chelid. m.

*Lyco. v. (*in phthisis*). Pod. p.

*Polyg. p.

Soft, with: *Ascl. t. Hydras. c.

STUPOR, *With:* Dory. d.

TENDERNESS, *With:* Dios. v. Ptel. t.

UMBILICUS, *In the:* Myr. c. Ptel. t.

WAKING, *On:* Lyco. v.

Sensibility OF THE ABDOMEN, Painful: *see* **Tenderness.**

ACUTE: °Ascl. t. Code. *Dios. v.

MOVING, *When:* Fag. e.

PRESSURE, *To:* Ascl. t. Bap. t. Bap. t. *Dios. v. Eryng. a. *Gnaph. p.

STOOPING, *On:* Dios. v.

TOUCH, *To the:* °Ascl. t. Bap. t.

Caul. t. Code. *Dios. v. Fag. e.

WALKING, *When:* °Ascl. t.

Sensitiveness OF THE ABDOMEN:
*Dios. v. Hed. p. Sant.**Settling Down OF THE BOWELS,**
Sens. of, with "sick" feeling in the hypogastrium: *Opu. v.**Severe Pains:** *see* **Violent Pains.****Sharp Pains:** *see* **Cutting Pains.****Shooting Pains:** Bap. t. *Dios. v.
°Guar. t. *Polyg. p.

DIARRHŒA, *With:* °Polyg. p.

INGUINAL RINGS, *In the:* °Guar. t.

NAUSEA, *With:* *Polyg. p.

PAIN, *With, in the right hypochondrium:*
Bap. t.

RUMBLING, *With:* *Polyg. p.

SHRIEKS, *Eliciting:* *Dios. v.

Soreness OF THE ABDOMEN: *see* **Tenderness.****Spasms and Spasmodic Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:** *Caul. t. *Chelid. m. *Dios. v. *Euph. c. °Hed. p. Ol. jec. °Xan. f.

BURNING, *With, in the intermission of the pains:* Dios. v.

EPIDEMIC DYSENTERY, *In:* °Xan. f.

INTESTINAL: °Caul. t. °Hed. p.

Of children: °Hed. p.

Of the muscular tissue: °Caul. t.

PROFUSE WATERY DIARRHŒA, *With:*
*Euph. c.

RIGHT ILIAC REG., *In the:* *Dios. v.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* *Chelid. m. *Dios. v. Ol. jec.

UNCHANGED BY PRESSURE: *Dios. v.

Stinging Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:
Pic. ac.**Stitching Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:**
Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Card. m. Gym. c. Ptel. t. Sen. a. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

DEEP INSPIRATION, *When taking a:*
Ptel. t.

ERUCTATIONS, *Relieved by:* Gym. c.

HYPOCHONDRIA, *In the:* Sen. a.

ILIAC REG., *In the right:* Bisul. c.

INGUINAL REG., *In the left, while sitting:* Carb. ac.

PRESSURE, *Relieved by:* Ptel. t.

SINGLE: Bisul. c.

SPINE, *Ext. towards the:* Ptel. t.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* Bisul. c. Ptel. t. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Stone, Sens. of a, IN THE HYPOGASTRIUM: Aran. d. *Comp. Heaviness.***Swelling IN THE ABDOMEN:** Bisul. c. °Hypoph. calc. Iris v. Pod. p. Ptel. t. °Rhus g. Sant.

CUTTING PAINS, *With, increased by motion:* Bisul. c.

FLATUS, *As if from, not relieved by passage of:* Bisul. c.

SCORBUTIC STATES, *In, of the system:*
Rhus g.

SENS. OF, *in left lumbar reg., as of something thick there:* Chelid. m.

STRUMOUS CHILDREN, *In:* °Hypoph. calc.

TENDERNESS, *With:* °Bisul. c. Ptel. t.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* Ptel. t.

WALLS, *Of the abdominal:* °Bisul. c. Sant.

Tabes Mesenterica: Ol. jec. *See Tuberculosis, SEC. XXI.*

INDICATED IN: Hypoph. pot.

Tearing Pains IN THE ABDOMEN:
Æsc. h. Bisul. c. Dios. v. Naj. t.

RIGHT LUMBAR REG., *In the:* Æsc. h. UMBILICAL REG., *In the:* Dios. v.

Tenderness, Soreness OF THE ABDOMEN: °Ars. cup. Bap. t. °Card. m. °Ced. *Chelid. m. °Code. Dios. v. Euc. g. Eryng. a. *Eup. perf. Fag. e. Gym. c. Hed. p. Iber. a. Iris v. Lil. t. Lith. c. Mitch. r. Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Protosul. merc. Ptel. t. Rhus g. Rhus v. *Sang. c. Urt. u. Xan. f.

EPIGASTRIC REG., *In the:* °Ars. cup. °Ced. °Code. Dios. v. Euc. g.

Tenderness :

Eryng. a. Fag. e. Lith. c. *Phyt. d.
Ptel. t. *Sang. c.

HYPOCHONDIAC REG., *In the* : Bap.
t. °Card. m. *Chelid. m. *Eup.
perf. Fag. e. *Pod. p. Ol. jec.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Ascl.
t. Bap. t. Code. Fag. e.

MOVING, *Ag. or manifested by* : °Ascl.
t. Dios. v. Fag. e. Ptel. t.

PRESSURE, *With pain on* : Ascl. t.
Bap. t. Dios. v. Eryng. a. Mitch. r.
Ptel. t. Rhus g. Rhus v. Xan. f.

RIGHT INGUINAL CANAL, *Down the* :
Lyco. v.

UMBILICAL REG., *In the* : Rhus g.

Tension in the Hypochondria, after meals : °Coca.

ABDOMINAL MUSCLES, *Of the, with inclination to stoop* : Tan. v.

Tensive Pains in the Abdomen :

Chelid. m. °Guar. t. Sumb.

BRUISED, *As if* : °Guar. t.

RIGHT HYPOGASTRIUM, *In the* :
Sumb.

SPASMODIC : Chelid. m.

Throbbing Pains in the Abdomen :

Fag. e. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Sant.

BACK, *Ext. to the* : Fag. e.

CRAMPS, *With* : Sang. c.

EPIGASTRIUM, *In the* : Ptel. t.

RIGHT LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Fag. e.

Tormina : *see Colic.***Torn Away, Sens. as if the bowels were :** Chelid. m.**Trembling in the Bowels, Sens. of :** Lil. t.**Turning, Twirling in the Abdomen :** Chelid. m. Lachn. t.**Twisting in the Abdomen, Sens. of :**

Bisul. c. Cim. r. *Dios. v. Eup.
perf. Lachn. t. Sang. c. *Comp.*
Griping.

DIARRHŒA, *As if, would follow* : Bisul. c.

EPIGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Lachn. t.

HYPOCHONDIAC REG., *In the, with soreness and sensitiveness* : *Dios. v.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Dios. v.

LEFT INGUINAL REG., *In the* : Sang. c.

LYING DOWN, *Ag. by* : *Dios. v.

MORNING, *Worse in the* : *Dios. v.

Twisting :

PRESSURE, *Ag. by* : Sang. c.

Not usually relieved by : *Dios. v.

SITTING, STANDING OR BENDING TO THE RIGHT, *Ag. by* : Sang. c.

UMBILICUS, *At the* : Cim. r.

WALKING ERECT, *Amel. by* : Sang. c.

Tympanitis : *see Distension, Tympanitic.***Ulceration of the Bowels :** Nit. ur. *see* SEC. XVI.

DUODENUM, *Of the* : Nit. ur.

HEMORRHAGE FROM : °Ham. v.

INDICATED IN : Bap. t. Hydras. c.

Iod. ars. Phyt. d.

Umbilical Reg., Pains in the :

ACHING : *Æsc. h. *Lept. v. Ver. v.

BURNING : Æsc. h. Euc. g. Ham. v.
Hydras. c. *1 hyt. d.

COLIC-LIKE : Bap. t. Caul. t. Eryng.
a. Iris v. Myr. c. Rum. c.

CRAMPING : Dios. v. Erec. h. *Comp.*
COLIC-LIKE.

CUTTING : Cim. r. Dios. v. Erig. c.

Puls. N. Sol. n. Tan. v. (*ol.*) *Ver. v.
DIGGING : Dios. v.

DISTRESS : Fam. v. Phyt. d.

DRAWING : Ptel. t.

DULL : Dios. v. *Lept. v. Rhus v.
Comp. ACHING.

GRIPING : Cim. r. *Cor. c. Dios. v.
Rum. c.

NEURALGIC : *Ver. v.

PINCHING : *Chelid. m. *Comp.* GRIPING.

PRESSING : Bisul. c. *Chelid. m.

SPASMODIC : *Chelid. m. *Dios. v.
Ol. jec.

STITCHING : Bisul. c. Ptel. t. Tan. v.
(*ol.*)

TEARING : Dios. v. *Comp.* VIOLENT.

VIOLENT : Ptel. t. *Comp.* COLIC-LIKE, GRIPING, TEARING, etc.

Umbilicus, Spasmodic Contraction of the, with transient nausea : Chelid. m.**Undefinable Sens. in the Abdomen :** *see Uneasiness.***Uneasiness in the Abdomen :** Ailan. g. Apoc. c. Ascl. t. Card. m. Cor. c. Dios. v. Poly. o.

DEEP BREATHING, *Causing* : Card. m.

DIARRHŒA, *As of approaching* :
Ailan. g.

ERUCTATIONS, *With* : Dios. v.

Uneasiness :

FLATULENCE, *With* : Apoc. c.
 PAINFUL : Card. m.
 RUMBLING, *With* : Ascl. t.
 URGING TO STOOL, *With* : Cor. c.
 VIOLENT MOVEMENT, *Ag. by* :
 Card. m.

Vermineous Affections : °Apoc. a.
 °Ascl. s. °Chel. g. °Pop. t. °Sant.
 °Sumb.

INDICATED IN : Apoc. c. Plant. m.
 Ptel. t. Tan. v.

Violent Pains IN THE ABDOMEN :

Cact. g. Cim. r. Cor. f. Cyan.
 merc. *Dios. v. Dory. d. Erig. c.
 Eryng. a. Form. Iod. ars. Lith. c.
 Ptel. t. Sant. Stil. s. Trif. p. *Comp.*
Colic-like, Cutting, Tearing,
 etc.

BURNING, *With* : Cact. g.
 CHILLINESS, *with shuddering* : Form.
 DIARRHŒA, *With* : Cor. f. Sant.
 EATING OR DRINKING, *Ag. by* :
 Dory. d.

EMISSION OF FLATUS, *With* : Iod.
 ars.

EPIGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Lith. c.
 HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : Dory. d.
 Erig. c. Stil. s.

Ext. to the rectum : Dory. d.

ILIAC REG., *In the, ag. by motion* :
 Ptel. t.

LEFT INGUINAL REG., *In the : ext.*
into the testicle : Eryng. a.

PAROXYSMAL : *Dios. v. Fag. e.
 SHRIEKS, *Eliciting* : *Dios. v.

Violent Pains :

STOOL, *Followed by* : Iod. ars. Erig. c.
Increasing with every : Cyan. merc.
 UMBILICUS : *In the, ag. by motion* :
 Ptel. t.

WEIGHT AND PAIN, *With, in the*
lumbar reg. : Cim. r.

Vomiting, INTENSE, with purging,
prostration and cramps : *Phyt. d.

Warmth IN THE ABDOMEN. Sens. of :
 Bro. pot. Lyco. v. Tan. v.

LEFT HYPOCHONDRIUM, *In the* :
 Lyco. v.

Water, SENS. OF HOT, in the bowels :
 Sang. c.

SOUND OF, *on pressure* : Urt. u.

Weakness IN THE ABDOMEN, Sens.
of : Ailan. g. Myr. c. Tan. v.

ABDOMINAL MUSCLES, *Of the* :
 Tan. v.

BOWELS, *In the* : Ailan. g. Myr. c.
As with diarrhœa : Myr. c.

With burning : Ailan. g.
 SLEEPINESS, *With* : Tan. v.

Weight, SENS. OF : *see Heaviness.*

Working IN THE ABDOMEN : *see*
Movements.

Worms IN THE BOWELS : °Apoc. a.
 °Ascl. s. °Chel. g. °Pop. t. °Sant.
 °Sumb. *Comp.* **Vermineous Af-**
fections.

Wriggling IN THE ABDOMEN : *see*
Crawling.

SEC. XVI.—STOOL.

ANUS ; RECTUM ; PERINEUM.

Aching IN THE RECTUM: Æsc. h.
Anus, BURNING IN THE: Bisul. c.
 *Iris v. Nuph. l. Pic. ac. Rhus v.
 Sumb. *Comp.* HEAT.
After stool: *Iris v. Pic. ac. Sumb.
CONSTRICION OF THE: Chelid. m.
Sens. of: Form.
DIPHThERITIC LAYER AROUND THE:
 Cyan. merc.
DISTRESS AT THE: *Collin. c. *Comp.*
 PAIN.
EXCORIATION OF THE: Ascl. s.
 Carb. ac. °Hydras. c.
With diarrhæa: Ascl. s.
FISSURE OF THE: Æsc. h. (?) °Hy-
 dras. c.
HEAT IN THE: Collin. c. *Eup. perf.
 *Pod. p.
HEMORRHAGE AT THE: Cact. g.
Comp. **Rectum.**
ITCHING AT THE: Bisul. c. Cact. g.
 Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Collin. c.
 Lith. c. °Polyg. p. (*top.*) Rhus v.
 Rum. c.
In the evening: Lith. c.
With discharge of flatus: Rum. c.
Within the eminences: *Polyg. p.
KNOBBY SWELLING OF THE MUCOUS
 MEMBRANE OF THE: Cyan. merc.
MOISTURE AROUND THE: Dios. v.
NODULE, Painful, on the margin of
the: Chelid. m.
Hemorrhoidal: Cyan. merc.
OPEN, Sens. of being: Sumb.
PAINS IN THE: Bisul. c. Chelid. m.
 Cor. f. Erig. c. Eryng. a. *Eup.
 perf. *Iris v. Lachn. t. Nuph. l.
 Pic. ac. Rhus v. Sumb. Ver. v.
Burning: Bisul. c. *Iris v. Nuph.
 l. Pic. ac. Rhus v. Sumb.
— after stool: *Iris v. Pic. ac.
 Sumb.
Cutting: Chelid. m. Eryng. a.
 Sumb. Ver. v.

Anus, PAINS IN THE:

— after stool: Sumb.
Neuralgic: Erig. c. Rhus v.
— after natural stool: Erig. c.
Sitting down, on: Cyan. merc.
Smarting: Cor. f. *Eup. perf.
 *Iris v. Nuph. l. Pic. ac.
— after stool: *Iris v. Pic. ac.
Spasmodic: Bisul. c. Chelid. m.
Stitching: Bisul. c. Lachn. t.
— continuous: Lachn. t.
Stool, after: *Chelid. m. Erig. c.
 *Iris v. Pic. ac. Sumb.
— during: Chelid. m. Stil. s.
SENSITIVENESS OF THE: *Pod. p.
SMARTING OF THE: Cor. f. *Eup.
 perf. *Iris v. Nuph. l. Pic. ac.
After stool: *Iris v. Pic. ac.
SPHINCTER OF THE, *Bruised pain in*
the: Stil. s.
Paralysis of the: Gel. s.
Sens. of constriction of the: Form.
 Gall. ac.
Stricture of the: Æsc. h. (?) °Bro.
 pot.
SORENESS OF THE: Lob. cer. *Comp.*
 EXCORIATION.
Sens. of: *Pod. p.
SWELLING OF THE: Cyan. merc.
Sens. of: Cann. i. *Pod. p.
WEIGHT IN THE, *Sens. of*: Cact. g.
Appetite, Loss of, with burning and
cutting in the rectum: Chelid. m.
Ascarides IN THE RECTUM: °Apoc.
 a. °Ascl. s. Ptel. t. °Sant. °Sumb.
Comp. **Worms**; *see, also, SEC.*
 XV.
SENS. OF: Fag. e.
Atony OF THE BOWELS: °Calab.
 Carb. ac.
Ball IN THE ANUS, *Sens. of a*: Cann. i.

Burning in the Anus: Bisul. c. *Iris v. Nuph. l. Pic. ac. Rhus v. Sumb. *Comp. Heat.*

RECTUM, In the: Abies c. Æsc. h. °Polyg. p.
With constipation: Abies c.

Catarrh, Intestinal: Baros. c. *Hydras. c. *Ptel. t.

CHRONIC: °Baros. c. °Ptel. t.
ULCERATION, Followed by: *Hydras. c.

Cholera, Asiatic: °Ars. cup. *Bro. pot. °Iris v. °Phyt. d. °Ver. v.

In the collapsed stage: °Ver. v.
With cramps: °Ars. cup. °Iris v.
— *in the hands and feet:* °Ars. cup.
With rice-water discharges: °Iris v.
INDICATED IN: Bro. camph. Chl. h. Guaco. Pod. p. Xan. f.

“**INFANTUM:** °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. °Dios. v. °Euon. a. (?). °Iris v. °Paul. s. °Phyt. d. °Plant. m. °Polyg. p.
Discharges, with putrid: °Carb. ac.
— *rice water:* °Carb. ac.
— *sour:* °Iris v.

INDICATED IN: Ars. cup. Bro. camph. Chl. h. Euph. c. Gnaph. p. Lept. v. Pod. p. Ric. c. Rob. ps. Ver. v.

“**MORBUS:** °Dios. v. °Euon. a. °Gnaph. p. °Iris v. °Phyt. d. °Pod. p. °Polyg. p. *Ver. v.

INDICATED IN: Ars. cup. Bro. camph. Euph. c. Paul. s. Rob. ps.

Color of Stools: *see Stools, Color of.*

Consistency of Stools: *see Stools, Consistency of.*

Constipation: Abies c. Æsc. h. °Apoc. a. Ascl. t. °Ascl. s. °Atrap. Bad. Bap. t. °Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. °Cact. g. °Calab. °Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. °Chel. g. Chim. u. Cim. r. Coca. Code. *Collin. c. Dios. v. Erec. h. Euc. g. Eup. perf. °Form. Gnaph. p. °Guar. t. Ham. v. Hed. p. °Hydras. c. °Hypoph. pot. Iris v. °Jug. c. *Kino. *Lyco. v. Mitch. r. Myr. c. Nab. s. Nit. ur. Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Rob. ps. Sant. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v. (ol.) Trif. p. Tril. p. *Urt. u. Ust. m. °Vis. a.

Constipation:

CHRONIC: °Bro. pot. °Calab. °Collin. c. °Guar. t. °Phyt. d.

OBSTINATE: *Æsc. g. Bap. t. Bro. pot. Dios. v. Hed. p. Kino. Nab. s. Sumb.

“**ACCOMPANIED WITH:**
ABDOMINAL DISTENSION: Coca.
BURNING of the hands and feet: Ol. jec.
In the rectum: Abies c.

CEPHALALGIA: Pod. p.

COLD FEET: Ol. jec.

CONSTRICTION of the sphincter ani: °Form.

DYSPEPSIA: °Hydras. c.

FLATULENCE: *Collin. c. Nit. ur. *Pod. p.

HEMORRHOIDS: *Collin. c. °Hydras. c.
LOSS OF APETITE: °Ascl. s.

LOWER EXTREMITIES, Pain in the: °Ascl. s.

RECTUM, Burning in the: Abies c.
Urging in the: Ptel. t. Tan. v. (ol.)

RENAL OR CYSTIC DISEASE: Chim. u.

RIGHT SIDE, Pain in the: °Ascl. s.

URGING, Frequent, after eating: Tan. v. (ol.)

“ CAUSED BY:

ATONY OF THE BOWELS: °Calab.
EXCESSIVE TEA-DRINKING: °Hypoph. pot.

HEMORRHOIDAL CONGESTION: °Cact. g.

TORPOR OF THE LIVER: °Chel. g.

“ FOLLOWED BY:

DIARRHŒA: Dios. v. Erec. h. Iris v. Kino.

GIDDINESS AND DEBILITY: Kino.
FEWER AND SOFTER MOTIONS: Lyco. v.

“ PRECEDED BY:

DYSENTRY: *Kino.

RHEUMATIC FEVER: °Hydras. c.

“ WHICH OCCURS:

ANUS AND RECTUM, At the: Guar. t.

DENTITION, During: Guar. t.

DIARRHŒA, After: Ascl. t. Gnaph. p. °Jug. c. Myr. c.

Alt. with: °Collin. c. *Pod. p.

Constriction of the Anus: Chelid. m.

SENS. OF: Form.

RECTUM, In the: Æsc. h.

Cutting Pains in the Rectum: Æsc. h.

Desire FOR 'STOOL: see Urging to STOOL.

Diarrhœa: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Apoc. c. Arum d. Ars. cup. Ascl. i. Ascl. t. Ascl. s. Atrop. Bals. p. Bap. t. Bisul. c. °B. o. pot. Cact. g. °Carb. ac. Ced. °C. elid. m. °Cim. r. Cist. c. Coca. °Chl. h. °Collin. c. °Cor. f. Cosm. Cyan. merc. °Dios. v. Dory. d. Erec. h. °Erig. c. °Euc. g. °Eryng. a. °Euon. a. °Eup. perf. °Euph. c. *Form.* Fag. e. Gel. s. °Gnaph. p. °Hydras. c. °Hypoph. calc. °Iod. ars. °Iris v. °Jug. c. Lachn. t. Lil. t. °Lith. c. Lob. card. Lob. cer. °Lyco. v. Menisp. c. Mitch. r. °Myr. c. °Nab. s. Naj. t. °Nuph. l. °Æna. c. °Ol. caj. Ol. jec. °Ol. ric. °Opu. v. °Paul. s. °Phyt. d. Plant. m. °Pod. p. °Poly. o. °Pop. t. Ptel. t. *Protosul. merc.* Puls. N. °Rhus g. Rhus v. °Rum. c. °Sang. c. *Sant.* °Sen. a. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ther. c. Trif. p. Tril. p. Trios. p.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY—ANUS, *Exc*oriation of the: Ascl. s. *Heat in the:* °Eup. perf. *Smarting in the:* °Eup. perf. *Soreness in the:* Lob. cer.

BURNING in the urethra: Lil. t.

CHILLINESS: Ptel. t. Puls. N. *Comp.* COLDNESS.

COLDNESS: Bro. pot. Cyan. merc.

COLIC: Bals. p. °Collin. c. Cor. f. Euon. a. °Euph. c. °Gnaph. p. °Hydras. c. °Iris v. °Jug. c. Sen. a. °Trios. p.

COLLAPSE: °Bro. pot.

CONSTIPATION, *Alt. with:* °Collin. c.

COUGH, *coryza and bronchial catarrh:* °Rum. c. °Sang. c.

CRAMPS: °Phyt. d.

EMACIATION: Lept. v.

FEVER: Sen. a.

FLATUS: Euon. a. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Plant. m.

HEAT in the abdomen: °Sang. c.

NAUSEA: Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Ascl. i. Ascl. s. Bals. p. °Chelid. m. Euon. a. °Euph. c. Gnaph. p. °Opu. v. Pod. p. Pop. t.

Before and during stool: Pod. p.

NERVOUS EXCITABILITY: °Chl. h. °Cor. c. Fag. e.

PAIN: °Ascl. t. °Dios. v. °Euph. c. Gnaph. p. Myr. c. Sant.

Diarrhœa, ACCOMPANIED BY:

PERSPIRATION, *Cold:* °Ars. cup.

Cyan. merc. Euon. a. Euph. c.

On the forehead and head: Ptel. t.

PROLAPSUS ANI: °Pod. p.

PROSTRATION: °Cor. c. Euc. g.

Euon. a. Gnaph. p. Lept. v. °Phyt. d. Plant. m. Sen. a.

SALLOW SKIN: Lept. v.

SINKING at the Stomach: °Euph. c.

SPONGY GUMS: °Rhus g.

SWOLLEN ABDOMEN: °Rhus g.

TENESMUS: Æsc. h. Cim. r. °Collin. c. °Dios. v. *Form.* °Iris v. Lil. t.

Lob. cer. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

THIRST: °Ars. cup. °Bro. pot.

VERTIGO: Ther. c.

VITIATED APPETITE: °Rhus g.

VOMITING: Apoc. a. Ascl. i. Ascl. s.

Bap. t. °Bro. pot. °Collin. c.

°Euph. c. °Gnaph. p. °Phyt. d.

Pop. t. Ther. c.

“ CAUSED BY—BAD DRAINAGE: °Carb. ac.

EXCITING EMOTIONS: Fag. e. °Gel. s.

HEPATIC DERANGEMENT: °Lept. v.

INDIGESTION: °Ol. ric. °Pop. t. °Puls. N.

TEETHING: °Ol. ric.

“ CHARACTER OF THE — BILIOUS: °Ascl. t. Dios. v. *Eup. perf.*

°Iris v. °Pop. t. Protosul. merc.

°Pod. p.

BLOODY: °Bro. pot. Dory. d. °Erig. c. °Euc. g.

CATARHAL: °Ascl. t. (*in children.*) °Ol. ric. °Puls. N. °Sen. a.

CHOLERAIC: °Ol. ric. *Comp.* COLLIQUATIVE.

CHRONIC: °Bals. p. °Bisul. c. °Cist. c. °Collin. c. °Euc. g. °Euph. c.

°Geran. m. °Hypoph. calc. °Iod. ars. °Lept. v. °Myr. c. °Æna. c.

°Ol. ric. °Pod. p. °Poly. o. °Pop. t.

°Tril. p.

Indicated in: Ergte. Nuph. l. Ol. jec. Rhus g. Ric. c.

COLLIQUATIVE: Euon. a. °Euph. c. *Comp.* EXHAUSTING.

EXHAUSTING: °Æna. b. °Opu. v. *Comp.* COLLIQUATIVE.

FÆCAL: Æsc. h.

MUCO-PURULENT: °Bro. pot.

MUCOUS: °Ascl. i. (?) °Bals. p.

°Chelid. m. °Collin. c. °Erig. c.

°Euc. g. Eryng. a.

OBSTINATE: °Euph. c. °Ol. ric.

PAINFUL: °Ascl. t. °Dios. v. °Euph. c. Gnaph. p. °Pod. p.

Diarrhœa :

PAINLESS : °Bro. pot. °Chelid. m.
Cosm. *Nuph. l. Plant. m. Poly. o.
*Trios. p.

PAPESENT : Ascl. i.

PROFUSE : Atrop. Bisul. c. Caul. t.
*Cor. circ. Cyan. merc. Dios. v.
Euon. a. *Euph. c. *Hydras. c.
*Iris v. *Lept. v. Lob. cer. °Nab.
s. *Phyt. d. *Pod. p. Ptel. t. Sant.
Sen. a. *Trios. p.

SLIMY : Dory. d.

TYPHOID : °Euc. g.

VIOLENT : *Ars. cup. Euc. g. Euon.
a. *Euph. c.

WATERY : Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Atrop.
*Chelid. m. *Collin. c. Cosm.
*Euc. g. Eup. perf. *Euph. c. Fag.
e. Gnaph. p. *Iris v. *Lept. v.
Lob. cer. Naj. t. °Euo. b. Plant.
m. Pod. p. Protosul. merc. °Rum. c.
*Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a. *Trios. p.

“ FOLLOWED BY—FAINTING : Pro-
tosul. merc.

CONSTIPATION : °Collin. c. Dios. v.
°Jug. c.

HEMORRHOIDS : Bap. t. Dios. v.

TENESMUS : Fag. e.

“ PRECEDED BY—COLIC : *Pod.
p. Protosul. merc. *Sang. c. Comp.
PAIN.

CONSTIPATION : Erec. h.

HEAT in the abdomen : *Sang. c.

NAUSEA : Pod. p.

PAIN : Cact. g. Form. Lob. cer.
*Pod. p. Protosul. merc. *Rum. c.
*Sang. c. Comp. COLIC.

“ WHICH OCCURS — AFTERNOON,
In the : Lob. cer. Myr. c. Sen. a.

AUTUMN, In the : *Iris v.

CAMP, In : °Jug. c. °Lept. v.

CHILDREN, To : °Cim. r. °Eryng. a.
Hypoph. pot. °Euo. b. *Ol. ric.
*Pod. p.

CONFINEMENT, After : °Collin. c.
Euo. b.

DAY, During the : *Gnaph. p.

DENTITION, During : °Chl. h. *Pod. p.

DINNER, After : Myr. c. Comp. EAT-
ING.

DRINKING, After : Pod. p.
Chocolate : Lith. c.

EATING, After : Myr. c. Pod. p.

Immediately : Pod. p. (Crot. tig.)

EVENING, In the : Gel. s. Lob. cer.
°Nuph. l. Plant. m. *Sang. c.
Trios. p.

Diarrhœa :

FREQUENTLY : Æsc. h. Ailan. g.
°Bro. pot. Eup. perf. Menisp. c.
*Pod. p.

JAUNDICE, In, from weakened heart :
°Lyco. v.

MIDNIGHT, At : Atrop.

MORNING, In the : Ailan. g. Cact. g.
*Dios. v. Eup. perf. *Gnaph. p.
*Nuph. l. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. *Pod. p.
*Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sen. a. Trios. p.
Worse in the : *Pod. p. *Rum. c.

NIGHT, At : Atrop. Chelid. m. Cist.
c. °Chl. h. *Gnaph. p. °Iris v.
°Lith. c. Ol. jec. Ther. c.

Periodical : °Iris v.

PTHISIS, In : °Hypoph. calc. °Iod.
ars. °Lyco. v. °Myr. c. °Paul. s.

SUMMER, In : °Ascl. t. °Nab. s.
°Euo. b. °Ol. ric.

Dryness OF THE RECTUM : *Æsc. h.
MOISTURE, Followed by : Æsc. h.

Dysentery : *Ailan. g. °Ascl. t. °Bals.
p. *Bap. t. °Cist. c. °Collin. c. °Cor.
c. °Cyan. merc. °Dios. v. *Dory. d.
°Erec. h. *Erig. c. *Euc. g. °Gel.
s. Guar. t. Ham. v. *Kino. *Lyco.
v. °Nab. s. *Ol. ric. °Pod. p.
°Polyg. p. °Poly. o. °Pop. t. °Rhus
g. °Sang. c. *Sen. a. °Tril. p. *Urt.
u. °Xan. f.

AUTUMNAL : °Ascl. t. °Bap. t. °Gel. s.
BLOODY MUCUS, With stools of :

*Ailan. g. °Bals. p. *Bap. t.
°Cyan. merc. °Erig. c. Tril. p.

BROWN TONGUE, With : *Bap. t.

CATARRHAL : °Ascl. t. °Gel. s. °Sen.
a.

CHRONIC : °Bals. p. °Cist. c. °Ger.
m. °Kino. °Poly. o. °Pop. t.

EPIDEMIC : °Gel. s. °Nab. s. °Xan. f.

FEVER, With : *Ailan. g.

With low : *Bap. t.

FIRST STAGE, In the : °Ol. ric.

FÆTID STOOLS, With : *Bap. t.
°Cyan. merc.

FREQUENT STOOLS, With : *Ailan.
g. *Bap. t.

HEMORRHOIDAL : °Collin. c. °Ham. v.

INDICATED IN : Ergte. Euph. c.
Euph. h. Ger. m. Iris v. Lept. v.
Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ric. c. Trios. p.
Ver. v.

LITTLE FECAL MATTER, With :
*Ailan. g.

MALARIAL : Gel. s. Comp. AUTUM-
NAL.

Dysentery :

MALIGNANT : Cyan. merc. *Comp.*
 EPIDEMIC.

Indicated in : Ailan. g. Bap. t.

NETTLE RASH, *Preceded or accompanied by :* *Urt. u.

PAINFUL : *Ailan. g.

PURE BLOOD, *Stools of almost :* °Erec. h.

PUTRID : °Cyan. merc. *Comp.* MALIGNANT.

RECTUM, *With burning and smarting of the :* Polyg. p. *Urt. u.

With intense pain in the : Dory. d.

With ulceration in the : Cor. c.

SCYBULÆ, *With :* °Erig. c.

SLIMY STOOLS, *With :* Urt. u.

TENESMUS, *With :* °Bals. p. °Bap. t. *Ol. ric. °Xan. f.

TORMINA, *With :* °Bap. t.

TYMPANITIS, *With :* °Xan. f.

TYPHOID : °Bap. t. °Euc. g.

ULCERATION, *With, of the rectum :* Cor. c.

Evacuations : see Stool.

Excoriation OF THE ANUS : Ascl. s. Carb. ac. °Hydras. c.

Faintness, SENS. OF : Chelid. m. Dios. v. °Lept. v.

PAIN, *With, in the rectum :* Chelid. m.

STOOL, *After :* °Lept. v.

During : Dios. v.

Fissure OF THE ANUS : Æsc. h. (?) °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d.

Form OF STOOL : *see Stool, FORM OF.*

Fullness IN THE RECTUM, Sens. of : Æsc. h.

Hardness OF STOOL : *see Stool, CONSISTENCE OF.*

Heat AT THE ANUS : Collin. c.

RECTUM, *In the :* Euc. g.

Hemorrhage FROM THE BOWELS : Euc. g. °Lob. inf. Trif. p. *Comp.*
 RECTUM, HEMORRHAGE FROM THE.

CONGESTION, *From :* °Ham. v.

HEMORRHOIDAL VESSELS, *From the :* °Lob. inf.

ULCERATION, *From :* °Ham. v.

Hemorrhoids : *Æsc. g. *Æsc. h. Bad. Bap. t. *Collin. c. Cyan. merc. *Dios. v. °Eryng. a. °Gall. ac. °Hydras. c. *Phyt. d. *Pod. p. °Rhus g. °Sang. c. Ver. v.

Hemorrhoids :

BLEEDING : *Collin. c. °Erec. h. °Erig. c. °Ham. v. *Hypoph. calc. *Pod. p. °Rhus g.

BLIND : *Æsc. h. °Collin. c.

CHERRIES, *Like :* Dios. v.

CHRONIC : °Collin. c. °Dios. v. *Pod. p.

GROUND NUTS, *Like :* *Æsc. h.

INFLAMED : *Pod. p.

INTERNAL : *Pod. p.

IRRITABLE, *after stool :* °Gall. ac.

OBSTINATE : *Phyt. d.

PAINFUL : *Æsc. h. Dios. v. °Ham. v. *Pod. p.

PERMANENT : *Phyt. d.

PROLAPSUS ANI, *With :* *Pod. p.]

PROSTRATING : Dios. v.

PURPLE : *Æsc. g. Dios. v. Ver. v.

SMARTING OF : °Gall. ac.

SORE : °Gall. ac.

SWOLLEN : °Gall. ac. *Pod. p.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY — ALTERNATE CONSTIPATION AND DIARRHŒA : °Collin. c.

BURNING, *Sens. of :* *Æsc. h. °Polyg. p. Urt. u.

CONGESTION *of the pelvic viscera :* °Collin. c.

CONSTIPATION : °Collin. c. °Hydras. c.

DYSEPSIA : °Hydras. c.

ITCHING : °Polyg. p. Urt. u.

LAMENESS AND WEAKNESS *of the back :* *Æsc. g.

SHOOTING PAINS, *ext. along the back :* *Æsc. h.

Intestinal Catarrh : *see Catarrh.*

Irritable BOWELS : °Bals. p. Kino.

RAPID ACTION, *With :* Kino.

TYPHOID FEVER, *After :* °Bals. p.

Itching IN THE RECTUM : Æsc. h.

DRYNESS, *With :* *Æsc. h.

Lientaria : Erig. c. °Hypoph. calc.

Iris v. Phyt. d. *Pod. p. *Polyg. p. Sang. c.

Lumbrici : °Chel. g. °Pop. t. °Sant. *Comp.* **Ascarides ; see also Worms.**

Meconium, Retention of, with vomiting : °Bro. pot.

Mucus, INCREASED SECRETION OF : Æsc. h. *Comp.* **Diarrhœa, MUCOUS.**

Pain IN THE RECTUM : *see Rectum.*

DIARRHŒA, *As from :* Eup. purp.

RECTUM AND ANUS, *In the :* Polyg. p. *See Rectum.*

Pain in the Rectum :

STOOL, *Relieved by* : *Tan. v.*
With natural : *Eup. purp.* See
 Stool.

Perineum, CRAWLING SENS. IN THE :
 Chelid. m.

ITCHING IN THE : *Chelid. m.*

PRICKING IN THE : *Chelid. m.*

SHOOTING IN THE : *Phyt. d.*

From anus and rectum to penis :
Phyt. d.

STITCH, *when walking* : *Litch. c.*

STIFFNESS OF THE SKIN AND CEL-
 LULAR TISSUE : *Æsc. h.*

Pressure in the Rectum : *Æsc. h.*
 Cor. f. *Chelid. m.* *Eup. purp.* *Form.*

EMPTY ERUCTATIONS, *With* : *Æsc. h.*

EVENING, *Worse in the, in bed* : *Form.*

STOOL, *With ineffectual urging at :*
Æsc. h.

Prolapsus Ani : **Æsc. h.* *°Eryng. a.***Prolapsus Recti :** see **Prolapsus Ani.****Pruritus Ani :** *Polyg. g. (top.)***Rectum, ACHING IN THE :** *Æsc. h.*
 Dios. v.

BURNING IN THE : *Abies c. Æsc. h.*

*Chelid. m. *Cor. c. Dios. v. Erig.*

c. Fag. e. Jug. c. °Polyg. p.

After stool : *Fag. e. Jug. c.*

CONSTRICTION IN THE : *Æsc. h.*

CHRONIC DISEASES, *In, of the :*
°Collin. c.

CRAWLING IN THE : *Chelid. m.*

CUTTING PAINS IN THE : *Chelid. m.*
Ver. v.

DISEASES, *In, of the uterus and :*
°Collin. c.

DRAWING PAINS IN THE : *Dios. v.*

DRYNESS OF THE : **Æsc. h. Comp.*
 STICKS.

FISSURE OF THE : *Æsc. h. °Hydras.*
c. °Phyt. d.

FULLNESS, *Sens. of, in the :* *Æsc. h.*
**Sang. c.*

HEAT IN THE : **Euc. g. Phyt. d.*

HEAVINESS IN THE : *Eup. purp.*

HEMORRHAGE FROM THE : *°Erec. h.*
°Erig. c. Phyt. d. Trif. p.

INFLAMMATION OF THE : *Erig. c.*

ITCHING OF THE : *Æsc. h. Chelid.*
m. Dios. v. Fag. e.

NEURALGIC PAIN IN THE : *Ver. v.*

OBSTRUCTION, *Sens. of, in the :*
**Æsc. h.*

Rectum :

PAIN IN THE, *on sitting down :* *Cyan.*
merc.

Stool, after : **Æsc. h. Dios. v.*

— *before :* *Dios. v.*

— *during :* *Chelid. m. Dios. v.*

Dory. d. Fag. e. °Guar. t. Plant.

m. Stil. s. Tan. v. (ol.)

PARALYSIS, *Sens. of, of the :* *Ol. caj.*

PINCHING PAIN IN THE : *Dios. v.*

PRESSURE IN THE : *Æsc. h. Cor. f.*

Chelid. m. Eup. purp. Form. Kino.

*Myr. c. Ptel. t. *Sang. c.*

PRICKING IN THE : *Chelid. m. Fag. e.*

PROLAPSION OF THE : **Æsc. h. Plant.*
*m. *Pod. p.*

Stool, after : **Æsc. h.*

— *before :* **Pod. p.*

— *during :* *Plant. m.*

RAWNESS, *Sens. of, of the :* *Nit. ur.*

Comp. SORENESS.

SENSITIVENESS OF THE : **Æsc. h.*
Chelid. m. Sumb.

SMARTING OF THE : *°Polyg. p. Ptel. p.*

SORENESS OF THE : **Æsc. h. Comp.*
 RAWNESS.

SPASMODIC CONTRACTION, *Disappear-*
ance and return of, of the : *Ther. c.*

STITCHING PAIN IN THE : *Bisul. c.*

Dios. v. Nuph. l.

STICKS, *Sens. of, in the :* **Æsc. h.*
Rum. c.

TORPOR, *Apparent, of the :* *Ptel. t.*

TWISTING PAIN IN THE : *Dios. v.*

ULCERATION OF THE : *°Cor. c.*
°Phyt. d.

Stools, BULKY : *Gall. ac. See Co-*
 PIOUS.

COPIOUS : **Æsc. h. Apoc. a. Arum*

d. Ascl. s. Atrop. Bisul. c. Caul. t.

*Ced. Cim. r. Collin. c. *Cor. c.*

Cyan. merc. Dios. v. Erec. h. Euon.

*a. *Euph. c. Gel. s. *Hydras. c.*

*Iber. a. Iod. ars. *Iris v. *Lept. v.*

°Lith. c. Lob. cer. Myr. c. Phyt.

*d. *Pod. p. Polyg. p. Poly. o. Ptel.*

*t. Sen. a. *Trios. p.*

DIARRHŒIC : see **Diarrhœa.**

DIFFICULT : *Æsc. h. Bisul. c. Chelid.*

m. Gel. s. Lyco. v. Mitch. r. Pod.

p. Ptel. t. Sumb.

Though loose : *Gel. s.*

— *soft :* *Bisul. c.*

DRY : **Æsc. h. Cim. r. Cor. c. Dios.*

*v. Eryng. a. Ham. v. Kino. *Lyco.*

*v. Pod. p. *Puls. N. Rhus v. Sol. n.*

Tril. p.

Stools:

DYSENTERIC: *see* Dysentery.
 EASIER THAN USUAL: Ailan. g. Coca.
 EXPELLED WITH FORCE: Ailan. g.
Atrop. Cist. c. Dios. v. Fag. e. Lyco.
 v. Naj. t. *Polyg. p. Poly. o.
 HOT: Cist. c. Dios. v. *Pod. p.*
 INVOLUNTARY: °Ced. Dios. v. °Gel. s.
 LOOSE: *see* Diarrhœa.
 PAINFUL: *Ailan. g. *Ascl. t. Dios.
 v. Nab. s. Stil. s. Urt. u.
 PAINLESS: Ascl. s. Bro. pot. Caul. t.
 Coca. Plant. m. Poly. o. Tan. v.
 (*ol.*) Trios. p.
 PROFUSE: *see* COPIOUS.
 SCANTY: *see* SMALL.
 SMALL: Æsc. h. *Apoc. *Bap. t. Bisul.
 *Chelid. m. Cim. r. Coca. *Cor.
 c. Cyan. merc. Dios. v. Erec. h.
 Eup. perf. °Iris v. Lil. t. Lyco. v.
 Mitch. r. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Pic. ac.
 Ptel. t. Sol. n. Sumb. Ther. c.
 Urt. u.
 TARDY: Card. m. °Gel. s. Stil. s.
 UNCONSCIOUS: Dios. v. *Comp.* IN-
 VOLUNTARY.

“ ACCOMPANIED BY—ACUTE EN-
 TERITIS: °Ver. v.
 ANUS, *Burning in the*: *Iris v. *Pod.
 Pic. ac.
Distress in the: *Collin. c. *Pod. p.
 Stil. s.
Heat and pain in the: Pod. p.
Smarting in the: Pic. ac.
Soreness in the: Lob. cer.
 BOWELS, *Burning in the*: Erig. c.
 Euc. g.
Cramps in the: °Opu. v.
Weak sens. in the: *Lept. v.

COLIC: Apoc. c. Ascl. s. *Ars. cup.
 Bals. p. °Bisul. c. *Collin. c. *Cor.
 c. Dios. v. *Euph. c. *Hydras. c.
 Iod. ars. *Iris v. Myr. c. *Ol. ric.
 *Pod. p. *Polyg. p. °Ther. c. Urt. u.

CRAMPS: *Phyt. d. Pod. p.
 DISTRESS *in the Anus*: *see* ANUS.
In the solar plexus: Poly. o.
 FAINTNESS: Poly. o.
 FLATUS, *Emission of*: Arum d. °Cor.
 c. Dios. v. Euon. a. Fag. e. °Iris v.
 Lachn. t. Ther. c.
Offensive: °Cor. c. Dios. v. °Iris v.

INCREASE OF APPETITE: Ascl. s.
 NAUSEA: *Pod. p. *Polyg. p. Sol. n.
 PAINS *in the abdomen*: *Aran. d. Cact.
 g. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Urt. u.
Comp. COLIC.

Stools, ACCOMPANIED BY:

PAINS—Anus, *in the*: Pod. p. *Comp.*
 DISTRESS.

Epigastrium: Puls. N. Sol. n.
Hypochondria: Iber. a.
Left Inguinal Reg.—Sumb.
Lumbar Reg.—*Æsc. h. Pod. p.
 *Polyg. p.
Rectum: Æsc. h. Arum d. Chelid.
 m. Stil. s.
Sacral Reg.—*Æsc. h.
Umbilical Reg.—Æsc. h. *Cor. c.
 Dios. v. Rhus v.

PROSTRATION: *Euc. g. Pod. p.
 RECTUM, *Burning in the*: Arum d.
 *Cor. c. Dios. v. Euc. g.

Hemorrhage from the: Trif. p.
Pressure in the: Cor. c. Pod. p.
Smarting in the: Ptel. t.

SHUDDERING AND CHILLINESS, *in*
the sacral reg.—Ptel. t.

SOUR SMELL *of the body*: Rob. ps.
 (*in infants.*)

TENESMUS: *Bisul. c. Ced. Collin. c.
 *Cor. c. Dios. v. Erec. h. Euc. g.
 Eryng. a. Hydras. c. Iod. ars. *Iris
 v. Lob. cer. Lyco. v. *Menisp.* c.
 Mitch. r. Myr. c. *Pod. p. Ptel. t.
 Sen. a. Sumb. Ther. c. Urt. u.

“ COLOR OF THE—ASH-COLORED:
 Myr. c.

BLACK: Æsc. h. °Collin. c. Dios. v.
 *Lept. t. *Rum. c. Urt. m.

First black, then white: Æsc. h.

BROWNISH: Apoc. a. Ascl. s. Card.
 m. Chelid. m. *Pod. p. *Rum. c.
 Urt. u.

Dark: Fag. e. Lyco. v.

Light: Fag. e.

CHOCOLATE-COLORED: Card. m.

CLAY-COLORED: °Chelid. m. Iber. a.
 *Pod. p.

In jaundice: *Pod. p.

DARK: Bap. t. *Cor. c. Cyan. merc.
 Dios. v. Eryng. a. Fag. e. Gnaph.
 p. Lil. t. Lyco. v. °Opu. v. Phyt. d.
 Ptel. t. Puls. N. Rhus v. *Rum. c.
 Sen. a. °Ver. v.

GREENISH: Ascl. t. Chelid. m. °Cor.
 c. Cyan. merc. Hydras. c. *Pod. p.
 Polyg. p. Urt. u.

Tinged with green: Iris v. °Lept. v.

GREYISH-BROWN: Lyco. v.

GREYISH-YELLOW: Cist. c.

LEADEN-COLORED: Eryng. a.

LIGHT: *Collin. c. Dios. v. Gnaph.
 p. *Hydras. c. Lyco. v. *Myr. c.
 Naj. t. Pic. ac.

Stools:

WHITISH: Æsc. h. Caul. t. Ced.
°Chelid. m. Dios. v. Iber. a. Lob.
inf. Pod. p. Rhus v. Urt. u.

YELLOWISH: Ascl. s. Bisul. c. Card.
m. Ced. Chelid. m. Collin. c. Dios.
v. Erec. h. Gel. s. Hel. d. Lyco. v.
Nuph. l. *Ol. ric. *Pod. p. Polyg. p.
Poly. o. Sen. a. Sol. n. Urt. u.
Dark: °Pod. p. Protosul. m.

“CONSISTENCY OF THE—FLUID:

Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Apoc.
c. *Aran. d. Ascl. i. Ascl. t. Ascl.
s. Atrop. *Ars. cup. Bals. p. Bisul.
c. Bro. pot. Card. m. *Chelid. m.
Cim. r. Collin. c. *Cor. c. Cyan.
merc. Dios. v. Erec. h. Erig. c.
Eup. perf. *Euph. c. Fag. e. Gnaph.
p. *Hydras. c. Iber. a. *Iris v.
Lachn. t. Lob. cer. Naj. t. *Ol. ric.
Plant. m. *Polyg. p. Poly. o. Ptel.
t. Rhus v. *Rum. c. Sen. a. Sumb.
*Trios. p. *Comp. Diarrhœa.*

LOAMY: Card. m.

MUSHY: Dios. v. Erec. h. Erig. c.
Hel. d. Iris v. *Lept. v. Ptel. t.
Puls. N. Ver. v. *Comp. SOFT.*

OILY: Fag. e.

PAPESCENT: Ascl. i. Bap. t. Bicul. c.
Bro. pot. Card. m. Cim. r. Collin.
c. Erig. c. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Myr.
c. *Ol. ric. Plant. m. Poly. o. Puls.
N. Rhus v. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ust. m.

First papescant, then liquid: Bro.
pot.

SOFT: *Æsc. h. Apoc. a. Arum d.
*Ascl. t. Ascl. s. Bap. t. Bisul. c.
Bro. pot. Card. m. Caul. t. *Chelid.
m. Coca. Dios. v. Fag. e. °Hydras.
c. Iod. ars. Iris v. *Lept. v. *Lith.
c. Lob. inf. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Nuph.
l. Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant. m. *Pod.
Rhus v. Sol. n. Sumb. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
Ver. v. *Comp. MUSHY, PAPESCENT,*
etc.

“FOLLOWED BY — BLEEDING:

LYCO. v.
BURNING *at the anus:* Bisul. c. Iris
v. Nuph. l. Sumb.

In the rectum: *Æsc. h. Erig. c.
Jug. c. Lil. t.

CHILL *in the back:* Fag. e.

COLIC: *Lept. v. Pod. p

CONSTIPATION: Erec. h. Lyco. v.

CONSTRICTION *in the rectum:* *Æsc. h.

CUTTING *at the anus:* Sumb. Ver. v.

FAINTING: Pod. p. Protosul. merc.

Stools, FOLLOWED BY:

FLASHES OF HEAT *running up the back:*
Pod. p.

ITCHING *in the rectum:* Ptel. t.

LANGUOR: Nab. s.

PAIN: Poly. o.

Anus, in the: Chelid. m. Sumb.
ver. v.

Bowels: Gnaph. *Comp. COLIC.*

Cæcum: Bisul. c.

*Hypogastric reg.—*Collin. c. °Hy-
dras. c.

— *with aching in the testes:* °Hy-
dras. c.

*Lumbar reg.—*Pod. p.

PROLAPSION *of the rectum:* Dios. v.

Sens. of: *Æsc. h.

PROSTRATION: Nab. s. Pod. p.

*Trios. p.

SMARTING *at the anus:* Iris v. Nuph.
l. Polyg. p.

Rectum, in the: Lil. t. Ptel. t.

SWELLING *in the rectum:* *Æsc. h.

TENESMUS: Fag. e. Jug. c. Pod. p.

URGING TO STOOL: *Ascl. t.

“FORM OF THE—CLOTTED MILK,
Like: Ced.

FLAKY: Sant.

FRAGMENTS, *Mixed with:* Ced. Sen. a.

FROTHY: °Bisul. c. Ced. *Trios. p.

KNOTTY: Æsc. g. *Æsc. h. Card. m.

LONG AND THIN: Sumb.

LUMPY: *Collin. c. Cor. c. Dios. v.

Erig. c. Hel. d. Lept. v. Lil. t.

Phyt. d. Ptel. t. *Puls. N. Rhus v.
Sen. a. Ust. m.

SHEEP DUNG, *Like:* Chelid. m. *Comp.*
KNOTTY, SMALL BALLS, etc.

SMALL BALLS, *In:* Chelid. m. *Ol.
ric. Ptel. t.

“NATURE OF THE—ACRID: Bap.
t. *Hydras. c. °Opu. v.

BILIOUS: Apoc. c. Arum. d. *Ascl.
t. Cact. g. Collin. c. *Cor. c. Dios.
v. Eup. perf. Gel. s. Phyt. d. Poly.
o. Protosul. merc.

BLOOD, *Black:* Lob. inf.

Mixed with: *Ailan. g. Bap. t.
Bisul. c. Collin. c. Cyan. merc.

Dory. d. Erec. h. *Iris v. *Pod. p.

Poly. o. Tril. p.

CLOTTED MILK, *Like:* Ced.

CORROSIVE: *see* ACRID.

FÆCAL: Æsc. h. Erec. h. *Pod. p.

Partly: Ailan. g.

GELATINOUS: Ascl. t. Dios. v. *Pod.

p. Polyg. p.

MUCUS: °Ascl. i. (?) Bap. t. *Collin.

Stools, NATURE OF THE—MUCUS :

c. Dios. v. Erec. h. *Euc. g. °Iris v. *Pod. p. Polyg. p. Poly. o. Sen. a. °Tril. p. Urt. u.

Coated with: Ham. v. Ptel. t.

*Pod. p. Trif. p. *Comp.* SLIMY.

Mixed with blood: *Ailan. g. Bap. t. Erec. h. *Iris v. *Pod. p. Poly. o. °Tril. p.

MUDDY WATER, *Like:* °Lept. v.

NATURAL, *but earlier or more frequent:*

*Pod. p.

RICE WATER, *Like:* *Euph. c.

SANGUIOLENT: Bisul. c. Cyan. merc. Euc. g. Lob. inf. Plant. m. Sen. a. °Ver. v.

SLIMY: Ars. cup. *Cor. c. Dios. v. Dory. d. Lyco. v. °Opu. v. Pod. p. Trif. p. Urt. u.

TAR-LIKE: *Lept. v.

UNDIGESTED: Erig. c. °Hypoph. calc. Iris v. Phyt. d. *Pod. p. *Poly. o. Sang. c.

VISCOUS: Ascl. t. Cyan. merc. *Comp.* SLIMY.

WATERY: Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Apoc. c. Atrop. Caul. t. Chelid. m. *Collin. c. Cosm. Eup. perf. *Euph. c. Fag. e. *Iris v. *Lept. v. Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Naj. t. Plant. m. *Pod. p. Protosul. merc. Sen. a. Sol. n. Trios. p.

WHITE-OF-EGG, *Like:* Ascl. t. Dios. v. *Pod. p. *Comp.* GELATINOUS, VISCIOUS, etc.

“ODOR OF THE — CADAVEROUS: Ptel. t.

FÆTID: *Ascl. t. *Bap. t. °Cor. c. Cosm. Cyan. merc. Dios. v. Fag. e. Gnaph. p. °Iris v. *Lept. v. *Lil. t.* °Lith. c. Lyco. v. *Ol. ric. Ptel. t.

MUSTY: Coca.

OFFENSIVE: *see* FÆTID.

ONIONS, *Like:* Jug. c.

PUTRID: Ascl. t. Cyan. merc. Fag. e. °Iris v. °Pod. p. Sant.

SOUR: Bisul. c. *Iris v.* Rob. ps. (*of infants.*)

SPOILED EGGS, *Like:* *see* PUTRID.

SULPHUROUS: Ptel. t.

“PRECEDED BY—COLIC: Bro. pot. Gel. s. *Hydras. c. Nuph. l. Plant. m. Pod. p. Protosul. merc. Puls. N. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Ver. v.

PAIN *in the hypogastrium:* Collin. c.

In the rectum: Æsc. h. Arum. d. Chelid. m. Stil. s.

Stools, PRECEDED BY—PAIN:

*In the umbilical reg.—*Puls. N.

Rhus v. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

TENESMUS: Fag. e.

“WHICH OCCUR—AFTERNOON, *In the:* Lob. cer.

DAY, *During the:* *Gnaph. p. Lil. t.

EVENING, *In the:* Apoc. a. Ascl. s.

Lob. cer. °Nuph. l. Plant. m. Trios. p.

EVERY OTHER DAY: Caul. t.

FREQUENTLY: *see* SEVERAL TIMES A DAY.

MORNING, *In the:* Bisul. c. Coca.

*Dios. v. *Gnaph. p. °Lept. v. *Lil. t.* *Lith. c. *Nuph. l. Plant. m.

Lob. p. *Rum. c. Trios. p.

NIGHT, *At:* °Bisul. c. °Chelid. m.

NOON, *At:* Ascl. s.

ONCE A DAY: Plant. m.

Cist. c. °Lith. c. Plant. m.

SEVERAL TIMES A DAY: Æsc. h.

Ailan. g. Ascl. s. *Bap. t. Bro. pot.

Cist. c. Coca. Dios. v. Eup. perf.

Fag. e. Iber. a. Kino. Lil. t. Plant. m. *Pod. p.

TWICE A DAY: Carb. ac. °Iris v. Plant. m.

TWO OR THREE TIMES A DAY: Protosul. merc.

Suffering AS FROM DIARRHŒA, *with natural stools:* Eup. perf.

Swelling, Sens. of, IN THE RECTUM, *with feeling of contraction:* *Æsc. h.

Tenesmus: *see* URGING AT STOOL.

Uneasiness AFTER STOOL: *Gall. ac. *Comp.* URGING.

BEFORE STOOL: Plant. m.

URGING AT STOOL: *Ascl. t. Ascl. s.

Bap. t. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cor.

c. Cyan. merc. *Dios. v. Eup.

purp. Form. Gym. c. Ham. v.

Kino. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. cer.

Myr. c. Naj. t. Nit. ur. *Ol. ric.

Polyg. p. Poly. o. Ptel. t. Puls. N.

Rob. ps. *Sang. c. Sol. n. Sumb.

Tan. v. *Ver. v.

INEFFECTUAL: Æsc. h. Ced. Chelid.

m. Coca. Eup. purp. Form. Gym.

c. Ham. v. Kino. Lachn. t. Lil. t.

Lob. cer. Myr. c. *Ol. ric. Polyg.

p. Ptel. t. *Sang. c. Sol. n.

VIOLENT: *Ascl. t. Atrop. Bisul. c.

Chelid. m. Cyan. merc. *Dios. v.

Eup. purp. Fag. e. Lil. t. Myr. c.

Nit. ur. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.

Urging at Stool—VIOLENT :*Followed by diarrhæa:* Atrop.

Cyan. merc.

While eating: Dios. v.*With vomiting:* Cyan. merc.**“ ACCOMPANIED BY—COLIC :** Kino. Polyg. p. *Ver. v.

DIURESIS : Ascl. s.

ERUCTATIONS : Lob. cer.

FULLNESS, *Sens. of:* Cor. c.

NAUSEA : Ascl. s.

PAIN *in the anus and rectum:* Form.PRESSURE *in the rectum:* Ptel. t.STOOL, *Small:* Dios. v.*Difficult:* Ptel. t.

TENESMUS : Cyan. merc. Myr. c.

UNEASINESS *in the bowels:* Cor. c.**“ PRECEDED BY—NATURAL MO-**

TIONS : Carb. ac.

TENESMUS : Cyan. merc.

Urging at Stool—WHICH OCCURS :**“ WHICH OCCURS—AFTERNOON, In the :** Puls. N.

CONTINUALLY : Æsc. h. Lil. t. Ptel. t.

DAY, *During the :* Carb. ac. Lil. t.DYSENTERY, *In :* *Ol. ric.EATING, *While:* Dios. v.*Immediately after:* Tan. v. (ol.)EVENING, *In the:* Dios. v. Puls. N.

FREQUENTLY : Kino. Lachn. t. Sol.

n. Sumb.

MORNING, *In the:* Fag. e. Tan. v. (ol.)NIGHT, *At:* Nit. ur.STOOL, *After:* *Ascl. t. Carb. ac.

Coca. Form.

UNEXPECTEDLY : Ptel. t.

Worms, EXPULSION OF: *Apoc. a.

°Ascl. s. °Chel. g. °Pop. t. Ptel. t.

°Sant. Sumb. *Comp.* Ascarides.

SEC. XVII.—URINARY ORGANS.

URINE ; URINARY DEPOSITS ; CYSTIC CALCULI.

Diseases of the Urinary Organs—

ALBUMINURIA : Cyan. merc. Eup. purp. Equis. h. Gall. ac. Hel. d. Nit. ur. Phyt. d. Ric. c.

BLADDER, *Catarrh of:* Bals. p. Baros. c. Chim. u. Coll. c. Erig. c. Gal. ac. Hydras. c. Mitch. r. Ol. sant. Pop. t. Sant. Sen. a. Lil. t. (Puls. Dulc. Sulph.)*Paralysis of:* Atrop. Gel. s. (Ars. Dulc.)

BRIGHT'S DISEASE : Apoc. c. Chelid. m. Cyan. merc. Iod. ars. Nit. ur. Phyt. d.

CALCULI, *Cystic:* Epig. r. Equis. h. Eup. purp. Gal. ap. (Lyc. Nux v.)

CYSTITIS : Erig. c. Erech. h. Hed. p. Pop. t. Sant. (Cann. Canth. Camph.)

DIABETES *Insipidus:* Apoc. c. Bro. pot. Eup. purp. Gel. s. Hel. d. Nit.**Diseases of the Urinary Organs :**

ur. Tril. p. (Merc. Phos. ac.)

Mellitus: (Salcylic acid.)

DYSURIA : Apoc. c. Aret. l. Cann. i. Ced. Cocc. c. Chim. u. Dory. d. Epig. r. Erig. c. Equis. h. Eup. purp. Gal. ap. Gel. s. Ham. v. Lith. c. Mitch. r. Pop. t. Sant. Tan. v. Urt. ur. (Canth. Cann. s. Dulc. Nux v. Puls. Sulph.)

ENURESIS : Atrop. Bro. pot. Ced. Chl. h. Eup. pur. Gel. s. Plant. m. Sant. Strych. (Acon. Hyosc. Stram.)

HÆMATURIA : Chim. u. Cocc. c. Erig. c. Equis. h. Ery. a. Gall. ac. Ham. v. Sen. a. Thlas. b. Tril. p. Urt. u. (Cann. s. Canth. Nux v.)

URÆMIA : Ascl. s. Apoc. c. Benz. am. Eup. pur. Digte. Sen. a. Ver. v.

Bladder, ACHING PAIN IN THE : Eup. purp.

BURNING IN THE : Eup. purp.

CRAMPS, COLDNESS AND HEAT in alternation, in : Cocc. c.

CUTTING IN THE : Eup. purp.

EXCORIATED AND SORE : Cocc. c.

FEELS DISTENDED, when empty : Lyco. v.

FULL, As if, without desire to urinate : Cocc. c. Cor. c. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Trif. p.

HEMORRHAGE FROM : Erec. h. Urt. u.

PAIN IN THE : Arct. l. Cocc. c. (Ars. Canth. Ipec. Phos. Tereb. Mille.)

At night : Cocc. c.

Caused by retention : Lob. cer.

Not relieved by urinating : Polyg. p.

PARALYSIS OF : Atrop. Gel. s. (Ars. Dulc.)

Semi-: Code.

PRESSING ON, During : Lachn. t.

SMARTING IN THE : Eup. purp.

TENESMUS OF : Atrop. Cocc. c. Gel. s. Hed. p. Puls. N. Sen. a.

UNEASINESS OF : Ptel. t.

“ IN REG. OF—PAIN, Before urination : Lith. c. Ptel. t.

Before and during : Phyt. d.

PAIN AND PRESSURE, after urination : Lith. c.

“ NECK OF—CHRONIC INFLAM. OF : Sen. a.

CONTRACTION OF : Cact. g.

NEURALGIA OF : Bro. pot.

PAINFUL CUTTING AND STRANGULATION OF, during urination : Polyg. p.

SPASMODIC AFFECTION OF : Bro. pot. °Gel. s.

TENESMUS OF : Cocc. c.

UNEASY FEELING IN : Mitch. r.

Color of the URINE—AMBER : Cyan. merc. Lob. c.

BLOODY : Benz. am. Erec. h.

BLACK TEA : Hed. p.

BROWN : Cocc. c.

Deep : Card. m. Chelid. m. Eup. perf. Gym. c.

BRICK : Chim. u.

BROWNISH-YELLOW : Myr. c. (s.)

CLAY : Gnaph. p.

CLEAR : Ascl. t. Benz. am. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Code. Cyan. merc. Phyt. d. Sang. c. Scut. l. Sen. a. Sumb. Rum. c. Stil. s. Ust. m.

CLOUDY : Cocc. c. Sumb. Tan. v.

DARK : Cyan. merc. Erec. h. Erig. c. Myr. c. Pic. ac.

Color of the URINE :

GREEN : Sant.

GREENISH : Carb. ac.

HIGH-COLORED : Menisp. c. (s.) Mitch. r. Myr. c. Tan. v. Poly. o. Ptel. t. Rhus. g. Sen. a. Stil. s. Pic. ac. Sil. l.

LEAD : Hel. d.

LIGHT : Fag. e. Hel. d. Polyg. p. (p.) Ptel. t. Puls. N. Tan. v. Xan. f.

MILKY : see WHITE.

PALE : Apoc. c. Arum t. Ascl. s. Bro. pot. Caul. t. Ced. Chelid. m. Cim. r. (p.) Cocc. c. (p.) Cor. c. Epig. r. Erig. c. Gall. ac. Tan. v. Ver. v.

PINKISH : Tan. v.

RED : Benz. am. Chelid. m. Cocc. c. Cor. c. Eup. perf. Ham. v. Hel. d. Polyg. p. (s.) Poly. o. Sen. a.

Deep : Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Ars. cup.

Bad. Bap. t. Benz. am. Ced. Cim.

r. (s.) Cocc. c. Dory. d. Iris v.

Lept. v. Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Ust. m. (p.)

REDDISH : Cact. g. Chelid. m. (p.) Erig. c. (s.) Ol. jec.

SMOKY : Benz. am.

TURBID : Chelid. m. Gym. c. Lith. c.

WHITE : Menisp. c. (p.) Arct. l. Lil. t.

YELLOW : Menisp. c. (p.)

Deep : Card. m. Ced. Cyan. merc.

Gym. c. Menisp. c. (s.)

Light : Apoc. c.

YELLOWISH-RED : Ptel. t. Sumb.

Emission of URINE—DECREASED : Erec. h. Ery. m. Lob. inf.

DIFFICULT : Apoc. c. Dory. d. Lith. c. Myr. c.

Starting : Cann. i. Scut. l. Stil. s.

Of last few drops : Cann. i. Fag. e.

DIMINISHED : Card. m. Pod. p. (s.) Trif. p.

DRIBBLES, after stream ceases : Cann. i. Ery. m.

DROP BY DROP : Cact. g. Erig. c. (p.)

FREQUENT : Abies c. Arct. l. Arum

t. Ascl. t. Atrop. Benz. am. Cann.

i. Chim. u. Cim. r. Cocc. c. Eup.

purp. Gel. s. Iber. a. Lith. c. Nit.

ur. Pod. Puls. N. Sen. a.

In the evening : Guac.

INCONTINENCE : °Euc. g. °Sant.

INCREASED, in quantity : Apoc. c. (p.)

Chim. u. Cim. r. Code. Coll. c.

Epig. r. Erig. c. Eup. purp. Gal.

ap. Gall. ac. Gel. s. Hydras. c. Lob.

c. Lob. inf. Mitch. r. (p.) Myg. l.

Nit. ur. Nymph. l. Phyt. d. Polyg.

Emission of URINE :

p. Ptel. Sol. n. Stil. s. Tan. v. Ther.
c. Trif. p. Ust. m. (s.)

INFREQUENT : Eup. perf.

INVOLUNTARY : Ced. Gel. s. °Guac.

Nocturnal : Abies. c. Bro. camph.
Benz. am. Bro. pot. Iris v. Pod. p.
Slight : Nymph. o. Hel. d.

NOCTURNAL : Abies. c. Carb. ac. °Chl.
h. Ox. cer. Ceras. v. Ptel. t. Sang.
c. Sant.

Copious : Phyt. d.

*Waking and voiding a few drops
at a time* : Sant.

PAINFUL : see **Dysuria**.

PROFUSE : Abies. c. Amyl. n. Apoc.
c. Aral. r. Arct. l. Ascl. i. Ascl. s.
(p.) Atrop. Benz. am. Bro. pot.
Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. cim. r. (p.)
Cocc. c. (p.) Dory. d. Erig. c. (s.)
Fag. e. Gel. s. Hel. d. Iber. a. Iris
v. Lith. c. Menisp. c. (p.) Myr. c.
(p.) Pod. p. (p.) Polyg. p. (p.)
Poly. o. Ptel. t. Rum. c. Sang. c.
Scut. l. Sen. a. Pic. ac. Ver. v.
Xan. f.

RETENTION : Apoc. c. Atrop. Cyan.
merc. Dory. d. Phyt. d. Pod. p.

SCANTY : Æsc. h. Apoc. a. (s.) Ascl.
s. (s.) Bals. p. Benz. am. Card. m.
Ced. Chim. u. Cim. r. (s.) Cor. c.
Cyan. merc. Erec. h. Eup. perf.
Gal. ap. Gel. s. Ham. v. Iber. a.
Lil. t. Lith. c. Lyco. v. Menisp. c.
(s.) Myr. c. Nab. s. Polyg. p. (s.)
Poly. o. Ptel. t. Rhus. g. °Sant.
Scut. l. Tan. v. Ust. m. (p.) Sil. l.

STREAM SMALL : Eup. perf.

SUPPRESSED : Cyan. merc. Erig. c.
(p.) Euc. g. Hed. p. Pod. p. °Sant.
Tan. v. (ol.) Urt. u.

Inclination to URINATE—CONSTANT :
Poly. o. Tan. v. (ol. s.)

FREQUENT : Benz. am. Bro. pot.
Cann. i. Chelid. m. Cor. c. Erig. c.
Ery. a. Gym. c. Hel. d. Lil. t. Puls.
N. Sumb. Tan. v.

INEFFECTUAL : Atrop. Cact. g. Cann.
i. Ced. Gal. ap.

NONE : Nab. s.

SUDDEN : Rum. c.

And frequent : Sol. n.

Too frequent : Æsc. h.

UNUSUAL and increased : Polyg. p.

URGING : Æsc. h. Atrop. Bisul. c.
Cann. i. Erig. c. Gel. s. Hel. d.

Urging to URINATE :

Mitch. r. Phyt. d. Rum. c. Sen. a.
Trif. p.

After urinating : Cann. i. Eup.
purp. Nit. ur. Nymph. o.

Kidneys — ACHING IN : Apoc. c.
Cann. i.

Over : Mitch. r.

BURNING IN : Cann. i.

CUTTING IN : Eup. purp.

COLIC IN : Cocc. c. °Sen. a.

HEMORRHAGE FROM : Cocc. c. Erec.
h. Gall. ac. °Ger. m.

PAIN IN : Gnaph. p. Hel. d. Puls. N.
Dull : Eup. purp.

When laughing : Cann. i.

With increased secretion : Cocc. c.

STITCHES IN : Cann. i.

“ IN REG. OF—ACHING, tender : Hel.
d. Hydras. c.

CUTTING, on rising in the morning :
Chelid. m.

LANCINATING AND BORING : Cocc. c.

PAIN : Bro. pot. Chelid. m. Cocc. c.
Erig. c. (p.) Hel. d.

Dull : Stil. s.

Preventing lying on back : Che-
lid. m.

Spasmodic, relieved by rubbing :
Cocc. c.

SORENESS : Ol. jec. Phyt. d.

WEAKNESS : Phyt. d.

“ LEFT—SHOOTING PAINS IN : Bap. t.
STITCHES IN, on inspiration : Che-
lid. m.

“ IN REG. OF—Pressing pain : Che-
lid. m.

Sharp pain : Scut. l.

Short, severe pains : Stil. s.

Stinging Pain : Erig. c.

“ RIGHT—SHARP PAINS IN : °Bad.
Nab. s.

“ IN REG. OF—Dull, aching pain :
Lept. v.

Sticking pain : Lob. i.

“ OVER—Pain : °Sen. a.

**Pains, etc., BEFORE, DURING AND AF-
TER URINATING — ACRID, After :**
Lil. t.

BURNING, *During* : Ascl. t. Atrop.
Apoc. a. Ars. cup. Bisul. c. Cann.
i. Chelid. m. Ptel. t.

After : Cann. i.

ITCHING, *Before* : Cann. i. Pod. p.

During : Bap. t. Cann. i. Cocc. c.

After : Ars. cup. Cann. i. Cocc. c.

Pains :

- LANCINATING, *After* : Cocc. c.
 PAIN, *During* : Cyan. merc. Erec. h.
 Hel. d. Hed. p.
 SCALDING, *Before* : Cann. i. Sil. l.
During : Cann. i. Chim. u. Hel.
 d. Ptel. t.
After : Cann. i.
 SHARP CUTTING, *During* : Iris v.
 SHOOTING AND CUTTING, *During* :
 Chelid. m.
 SMARTING, *During* : Chim. u. Ptel. t.
 STINGING, *Before* : Cann. i.
During : Cann. i. Myg. l.
 UNEASINESS, *After* : Ptel. t.

Sediment — ALBUMINOUS : Cyan. merc.

- BLOODY : Chim. u. °Epig. r.
 BRICK-DUST COLOR : *see* RED.
 BROWN, *Dark* : Puls. N.
 CHALK-LIKE : Phyt. d.
 CLAY-COLORED : Eup. perf.
 CALCULI, *Of* : Pod. p.
 CLOUDY : Chelid. m. Ptel. t.
 DIRTY : Dory. d.
 EPITHELIUM IN : Chelid. m.
 FLOCCULENT : Cocc. c. Stil. s.
 LATERITOUS : Cocc. c.
 LIGHT-COLORED : Myr. c.
 MUCOUS : Bals. p. Chelid. m. Chim.
 u. Cocc. c. Ol. sant. Lyco. v. Lith.
 c. Stil. s.
 MUCO-PURULENT : Chim. u.
 PINK : Lob. i. Ol. jec.
 PINKISH-BROWN : Myr. c.
 RED : Cocc. c. Sant. Stil. s.
 REDDISH : Lil. t. Nuph. l. Ptel. t.
 ROSY : Sumb.
 THICK : Benz. am.
 URINARY CYLINDERS IN : Chelid. m.
 Cyan. merc.
 WHITE : Mitch. r. Phyt. d. Ptel. t.
 Stil. s. Sumb.

Smell of URINE—ACID : Chelid. m.

- AMMONIACAL : Benz. am. Chelid. m.
 Cocc. c.
 CADAVEROUS, *when dark colored* :
 Cocc. c.
 DECOMPOSED : Hydras. c.
 FETID : Bro. pot. Tan. v. (*ol.*)
 SKUNKY : Puls. N.
 STRONG : Atrop. Ars. cup. Carb. ac.
 Erig. c. Iris v.
 SULPHUR, *Like* : Bisul. c.
 TANSY, *Like* : Tan. v.

Specific Gravity: DECREASED Lyco. v. Ery. a. Ver. v.
1007-1010: Lyco. v.**Specific Gravity :**

- 1016 : Ery. a.
 1025-1028 : Pic. ac.
 1026 : Stil. s.

Secretion, DECREASED : Bro. pot.
INCREASED : Bals. p.**Urethra, BLOOD OOZED FROM :** Erec. h.

- BURNING IN : Apoc. a. Atrop. Ascl.
 s. Chelid. m. Cann. i. Cup. ars. Bi-
 sul. c. Hed. p. Iris v. Ptel. t. Stil. s.
 BURNT, *Feeling as if* : Pic. ac.
 CUTTING IN : Fag. e. Hed. p. Hel. d.
 ITCHING IN : Lob. c.
 IRRITATIONS IN : Cocc. c.
 PRICKING IN : Cann. i.
 SENS. OF PAIN, *in middle of* : Lith. c.
 SHARP CUTTING IN : Iris v.
Near orifice : Bad. Cann. i.
 SMARTING IN : Lob. c. Ptel. t.
 SWOLLEN : Mitch. r.
 TICKLING IN : Ascl. s. Ptel. t.
 UNEASINESS IN : Ptel. t.

Ureters, PAIN IN : Cocc. c.

- LEFT, *Lancinations in* : Cocc. c.

Urine ACCORDING TO ITS NATURE—

- ACID : Fag. e. Nit. ur.
 ACRID : Benz. am. Cocc. c. Gal. ap.
 Lith. c. Sen. a.
 BILE, *Containing* : Card. m.
 BLOODY : °Sen. a.
 CLOUDY : Tan. v.
 CHLORIDES, *Deficient* : Chelid. m.
Only, increased : Nit. ur.
 EPITHELICAL SCALES, *Containing* :
 Lyco. v.
 FROTHY : Myr. c.
 HOT : Sen. a. Pic. ac.
 HORSE, *Like that of* : Cocc. c.
 LITHATES, *Diminished* : Chim. u.
 LIMPID : Myr. c. Sen. a.
 MILKY, *After standing* : Erec. h.
 °Sant. Stil. s.
 MUDDY : Lyco. v.
 MUCUS, *Containing* : °Epig. r. Erec.
 h. Lyco. v.
 NEUTRAL : Lept. v.
 OILY PELLICLE : Sumb.
 PHOSPHATES, *Increased* : Trif. p.
 PUS, *Containing* : °Epig. r.
 SACCHARINE : Amyl. l. Carb. ac.
 SCALDING : Myg. l. Ptel. t. Tan. v.
 SPERMATOZOA, *Containing* : Lyco. v.
 THICK : Chim. u. Cocc. c. Lil. t.
 Lyco. v. Poly. o. Stil. s. Tan. v.
 URIC ACID, *Containing* : Phyt. d.
 URATES, *Decreased* : Trif. p.
 VIBRIONES, *Containing* : Sumb.

SEC. XVIII.—MALE GENITAL ORGANS.

GONORRHOEA ; SYPHILIS ; SEMEN.

- Aching** IN THE LEFT SPERMATIC CORD : Lyco. v. Sen. a.
- TESTES**, *In the* : *Puls. N. Ust. m.
Left : Sen. a.
Right : *Erec. h. Lyco. v.
— *changing from left to right, then back again* : Lyco. v.
— *with swelling and tenderness* : *Erec. h.
- URETHRA**, *In the, with smarting of the prepuce* : Lob. inf.
- Amorous** : *see* Voluptuous.
- Atrophied Testes** : Bisul. c.
- Boils** ON THE SCROTUM : Ars. cup.
- Bruise, PAIN** AS FROM A, IN THE LEFT SPERMATIC CORD : Fag. e. Pic. ac.
- LEFT TESTICLE**, *In the* : Pic. ac.
- Burning** IN THE GENITAL ORGANS : Sumb.
- LEFT SPERMATIC CORD**, *In the* : Bisul. c.
- PENIS**, *Of the, with itching* : Rhus v.
- PROSTRATE**, *In the, with pain, when vomiting* : Polyg. p.
- SCROTUM**, *Of the* : Cann. i. Lachn. t. Rhus v.
With itching : Cann. i. Rhus v.
- URETHRA**, *In the* : Apoc. a. Ascl. s. Ars. cup. Cocc. c. Eryng. a. *Lith. c.
At the orifice : Arum d.
When urinating : Apoc. a. Arum d. Ascl. s. Cocc. c. Eryng. a.
— *continuing after* : Cocc. c.
- Chancres** : *see* Syphilis.
- GLANS PENIS**, *On the* : °Apoc. a.
- PENIS**, *On the* : °Phyt. d.
- RECENT** : °Euc. g.
- ULCER** *resembling incipient, on the prepuce* : Ailan. g.
- Circocele** : *see* Spermatic Veins.
- Coition, GREAT LASSITUDE** FOLLOWING : °Thas. a.
Insufficient erection during : Form.
- Coldness** OF THE GENITAL ORGANS : Dios. v.
- Color, Dark**, OF THE PENIS AND SCROTUM : Cyan. merc.
- Creeping** ON THE GLANS PENIS, *Sens. of* : Chelid. m.
- Cuticle** OF THE PENIS AND SCROTUM, *Desquamation of the* : Rhus v.
- Desire, SEXUAL**—ABSENT : Arum d. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Chl. h. Dios. v. Eryng. a. *Ham. v. *Nuph. l. Phyt. d. Ther. c.
With impotence : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Chl. h.
With neuralgic pain in the testes : *Ham. v.
- DIMINISHED** : Arum d. Bro. pot. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Plant. m. Ther. c.
- EXCESSIVE** : °Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Gnaph. p. Pic. ac.
Erections, with frequent : Bro. pot. Cann. i. Dios. v.
— *diurnal* : Cann. i. Dios. v.
— *nocturnal* : Bro. pot. Ced. Code. Dios. v.
— *painful, with emission* : Pic. ac.
— *waking with* : Gnaph. p.
- INCREASED** : Carb. ac. Code. Cor. c. Dios. v. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Hel. d. Lil. t. Orig. v. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. Sumb.
At night : Ptel. t.
Power, with diminished : Cor. c.
— *with increased* : Hel. d.
With erections : Pic. ac. Sumb.

Discharges FROM THE URETHRA : *see*

Emissions, Gleet, Gonorrhœa,
Semen, etc.

GONORRHŒA, *Like* : Ced.

MUCOUS : °Baros. c.

From the prostrate : °Baros. c.

From the vesiculae seminales : °Baros. c.

MUCO-PURULENT : °Baros. c.

Chronic diseases attended with : °Baros. c.

PURULENT : Ars. cup.

WHITE : Ars. cup.

Drawing Pains IN THE LEFT SPERMATIC CORD, *with aching in the testes* : *Puls. N.

TESTES, *In the* : Chelid. m. Ham. v.
*Puls. N.

Constant, ext. from the groins : Ham. v.

Emission OF SEMEN : *see* Semen, EMISSION OF.

Enlargement OF THE RIGHT TESTIS, *with inflammation, following gonorrhœa* : °Ham. v.

Erections : Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. Code. Dios. v. Erec. h. Form. Gnaph. p. Hel. d. Lith. c. Pic. ac. Sumb.

ABSENCE OF : Bisul. c. Chl. h. Dios. v. Eryng. m. *Nuph. l. Ther. c.

“ ASSOCIATED WITH—DREAMS, *Amorous* : Dios. v.

Of nudity and shame : Erec. h.

EMISSIONS : Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. Erec. h. Pic. ac.

SEVERE PAIN *in left testis and cord* : Pic. ac.

“ CAUSED BY — AMOROUS THOUGHTS : Code.

INSUFFICIENT : Form.

PAINFUL : Pic. ac.

PROTRACTED : Form.

SEMI- : Cyan. merc.

STRONG : Hel. d. Ther. c. *Comp.*
Priapism.

VIOLENT : Cann. i. Pic. ac.

“ WHICH OCCUR—DAY, *During the* : Cann. i. Chelid. m. Code. Dios. v.

FREQUENTLY : Cann. i. Dios. v. Hel. d.

MORNING, *In the* : Ced. Erec. h. Form. Gnaph. p. Ther. c.

After urinating : Form. Cann. i.

In bed : Form. Gnaph. p.

Erections :

NIGHT, *At* : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. Code. Dios. v. Hel. d. Lith. c.

Constantly : Bro. pot. Dios. v.

RIDING, WALKING or SITTING, *While* : Cann. i.

URINATING, *After* : Form. Lith. c.

WAKING, *On* : Ced. Gnaph. p.

WITHOUT *amorous thoughts* : Cann. i.
— *sexual desire* : Bisul. c. Chl. h. Ther. c.

Eruption ON THE GLANS PENIS, *of little red spots* : Ther. c.

SCROTUM, *On the, vesicular* : Chelid. m.

Excitability OF THE GENITAL ORGANS : Carb. ac. Code. Cann. i. Ced. Dios. v. Erec. h. *Comp.* Sexual Desire.

Excoriation OF THE SCROTUM, *with exudation of greenish-yellow pus* : Sumb.

Flacidity OF THE GENITAL ORGANS : *see* Relaxation.

Gleet : °Baros. c. Collin. c. (?) °Dory. d. °Erig. c. °Equi. h. °Eryng. g. °Ger. m. (top.) °Hydras. c. (top.) °Myr. c. °Ol. sant. °Pod. p. (?) °Pop. t. °Sen. a. °Stil. s.

DISCHARGE, *With profuse* : °Baros. °Ol. sant.

Thick, with : °Hydras. c. °Ol. sant.

Yellow or green : °Ol. sant.

INDICATED IN : Erec. h. Hed. p. Sil. l.

Gonorrhœa : °Ascl. i. °Caul. t. (?) °Cean. a. °Dory. d. °Erig. c. °Equi. h. °Eryng. a. °Gel. s. °Ger. m. (top.) °Hydras. c. (Mur. top.) °Ol. sant. °Pod. p. (?) °Pop. t. °Sen. a. *Stil. s.

ACUTE STAGE, *In the* : °Ascl. i. °Gel. s. °Eryng. a.

AFTER *Cannabis and Gelsemium* : °Ol. sant.

CHORDEE, *With* : °Ascl. i. °Eryng. a. GREENISH DISCHARGE, *With* : Ascl. i.

INDICATED IN : Ascl. s. Baros. c. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Erec. h. Hed. p. Sil. l.

SECOND STAGE, *In the* : °Hydras. c. °Ol. sant.

SUPPRESSED, *with fever, rheumatism, orchitis, etc.* : °Gel. s.

SYPHILITIC : °Euc. g.

VIOLENT PREPUTIAL, *with oozing pains* : Sumb.

Gonorrhœa:

YELLOW DISCHARGE, *With*: °Hydras. c.

Hardness of the LEFT EPIDIDYMUS:
Bisul. c.

PROSTRATE, *Of the, with enlargement*: *Sen. a.

TESTES, *Of the, chronic*: °Iod. bar.
Left: Bisul. c.

Heat in the GENITAL ORGANS, Sens. of: Sumb.

SCROTUM, *In the, with redness and swelling*: Chelid. m.
Left: Sumb.

Impotency, COMPLETE: Bisul. c.
Bro. pot. Chl. h. °Eup. purp. °Hel. d. °Nuph. l.

ATROPHIED TESTES, *With*: Bisul. c.
EXHAUSTION OR ABUSE, *From*: °Eup. purp.

INVOLUNTARY EMISSIONS, *With, during sleep, at stool, or when urinating*: °Nuph. l.

PARTIAL: °Hel. d.

SEXUAL DESIRE, *With absence of*: Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Chl. h.

Induration: *see* **Hardness.****Inflammation of the PROSTRATE GLAND, Chronic:** °Sen. a.

SCROTUM, *Of the*: Chelid. m. Sumb.
TESTES, *Of the*: °Ham. v. (also top.)
°Phyt. d. °Ver. v.

Acute: °Phyt. d. °Ver. v. (also top.)

Chronic, with suppuration and fistulous ulcer: °Phyt. d.

URETHRA, *Of the, with discharge of mucus*: °Ham. v. *Comp.* Gonorrhœa, Gleet, etc.

Jerking in the LEFT HALF of the PENIS: FORM.

LEFT SPERMATIC CORD AND TESTIS, *In the*: Bisul. c.

Lancinating Pain in the GLANS PENIS: Cocc. c. Nuph. l.

SPERMATIC CORDS, *In the*: Polyg. p.
Left: *Puls. N.

TESTES, *In the*: Lyco. v. Nuph. l.
*Puls. N.

First in the left, then in the right: Lyco. v.

Leaving dull achings: Lyco. v.

With pains in the end of the penis: Nuph. l.

URETHRA, *In the*: Cocc. c.

Lascivious: *see* Voluptuous.

Masturbation: °Orig. v. °Ust. m.
MENTAL WEAKNESS, *With*: °Orig. v.
SEMINAL EMISSIONS, *With, erotic fancies, melancholy, etc.*: °Ust. m.

Neuralgia of the TESTES: °Atrop. Ham. v. Ust. m.

RIGHT, *More in the*: Ust. m.

SENSITIVENESS, *With, to the touch*: °Atrop.

Oozing Pains in the PREPUCE: Sumb.

Orchitis: *see* **Inflam. of the TESTES.**

Pain in the GLANS PENIS, *when urinating*: Stil. s.

PENIS, *In the, when pendent*: Sumb.

Ext. to the, from the left inguinal reg.—Dios. v.

SPERMATIC CORDS, *In the*: Phyt. d. Polyg. p.

Right, in the, ext. to the testis: °Lith. c. Lyco. v.

TESTES, *In the*: Lith. c. Lyco. v. Polyg. p.

Left, in the: Eryng. a. Lyco. v.

— *ag. by exercise*: Eryng. a.

With stitches in the penis: Lith. c.

Ext. to the, from the inguinal regs.

Dios. v. Lyco. v.

— *through the spermatic cord, to the right*: °Lith. c. Lyco. v.

Perspiration on the GENITAL ORGANS: Ascl. t. Ars. cup. Dios. v.
*Fag. e. *Gel. s. Ham. v. Lachn. t.

COLD: Ham. v. Ust. m.

NIGHT, *At*: Ham. v.

OFFENSIVE ODOR, *Of a strong or*: Dios. v. *Fag. e.

PROFUSE: *Fag. e. Ham. v.

SCROTUM, *On the*: *Ars. cup. *Gel. s. Ham. v. Lachn. t. Ust. m.

WARM: Gel. s.

Phymosis: Sumb.

Power, Sexual, DIMINISHED: Eryng. a. Ust. m.

With relaxation: Ust. m.

INCREASED: Thas. a.

Pressure in the GENITAL ORGANS, *Sens. of*: Chelid. m. Lob. inf.

DOWNWARDS: Chelid. m.

Priapism: Cann. i. *Comp.* STRONG Erections.

- Prostrate Gland, DISEASES OF THE :**
 Æsc. h. (?) °Baros. c. °Pod. p.
 °Sen. a.
- ABNORMAL DISCHARGE, With :** °Ba-
 ros. c.
- ENLARGEMENT OF THE :** *Sen. a.
Sens. of: Chim. u.
- INDURATION OF THE :** *Sen. a.
- IRRITATION OF THE :** °Gnaph. p.
- PAIN IN THE :** Ars. cup. Gnaph. p.
 Polyg. p.
When urinating : Polyg. p.
With burning : Polyg. p.
With soreness of the penis : Ars. cup.
- RECTUM TROUBLES, With :** °Pod. p.
- Prostratic Fluid, UNDUE SECRETION
 OF, from venery or self-pollution :**
 °Baros. c.
- Prostratitis :** *see* **Imflam. OF THE
 PROSTRATE.**
- Pulsative Pains IN THE GLANS PE-
 NIS, in the evening, ext. into the pubic
 reg.—Ptel. t.**
- PROSTRATE GLAND, In the, ext. along
 the urethra :** Polyg. p.
- Redness OF THE SCROTUM, with heat
 and swelling :** Chelid. m. *Rhus v.
- Relaxation OF THE GENITAL ORGANS :**
 Dios. v. Ust. m. *Comp.* **ABSENCE
 OF Erections, Impotency, etc.**
- PENIS, Of the :** Arum d.
- SCROTUM, Of the, with cold perspira-
 tion :** Ust. m.
- Retraction OF THE PENIS AND SCRO-
 TUM :** Bisul. c.
- Satyriasis :** °Bro. pot. Cann. i.
- Semen, EMISSION OF :** Æsc. h. Bisul.
 c. °Bro. pot. Carb. ac. *Dios. v.
 °Eryng. a. Ham. v. Lil. t. Nuph. l.
 Pic. ac. Plant. m. Puls. N. Ther. c.
 Ust. m.
- “ ASSOCIATED WITH — EREC-
 TIONS :** Bisul. c. Bro. pot. *Dios. v.
 Eryng. a. Pic. ac.
Dreams of an : Sumb.
First with, then without an : Dios. v.
 Sumb.
Painful : Pic. ac.
- EROTIC FANCIES, MELANCHOLY, etc. :**
 Ust. m.
- TENDENCY TO MASTURBATION :** Ust.
 m.
- Semen, EMISSION OF :**
- VOLUPTUOUS DREAMS :** °Bro. pot.
 Carb. ac.
- “ FOLLOWED BY — DEJECTION :**
 Carb. ac. °Dios. v. °Eryng. a.
 Ham. v. °Ust. m.
- IRRITABILITY :** Lil. t. °Ust. m.
- PAIN, in the lumbar reg.—Ham. v.**
 °Ust. m.
- WEAKNESS :** Carb. ac. °Eryng. a.
 Ham. v. Lil. t. °Ust. m.
Of the knees : °Dios. v.
- “ INVOLUNTARY :** °Nuph. l. °Plant.
 m.
- “ PROFUSE :** Ther. c.
- “ NON-SECRETION OF :** Bro. pot.
- “ SALTISH ODOR, OF A :** Sumb.
- “ WHICH OCCUR—DINNER, After :**
 Ther. c.
- NIGHT, At :** Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. Carb.
 ac. *Dios. v. °Eryng. a. Ham. v. Lil.
 t. °Nuph. l. °Plant. m.
- SLEEP, During :** Dios. v. Nuph. l.
 °Plant. m. Ther. c.
- STOOL, At :** °Nuph. l.
- URINATING, When :** °Nuph. l.
- “ UNASSOCIATED WITH—
 DREAMS :** °Dios. v.
- ERECTIIONS :** °Dios. v. *Gel. s.
- SENSATION :** °Dios. v. °Plant. m.
- “ UNCONSCIOUS :** °Dios. v. °Plant.
 m.
- Sensibility OF THE GENITAL OR-
 GANS, Diminished :** Dios. v. Eryng.
 m.
- GLANS CORONA, Of the :** Eryng. m.
- Sexual Diseases :** *see* **Diseases,
 SEXUAL.**
- Shooting Pains IN THE GLANS PE-
 NIS :** Chelid. m.
- Shrivelled PENIS :** Bisul. c.
- SCROTUM :** Bisul. c. Ther. c.
- Smarting AT THE ORIFICE OF THE
 URETHRA, when urinating :** Arum d.
- PREPUCE, Of the, with aching in the
 urethra :** Lob. inf.
- Smegma, ABUNDANT SECRETION OF,
 between glans and prepuce :** Sumb.
- Soreness OF THE GLANS PENIS, with
 swelling :** Rhus v.
- PENIS, Of the, with pain in the pros-
 trate :** Ars. cup.
- SPERMATIC CORD, Of the left :** Fag. e.

Soreness :

- TESTES, *Of the, painful* : Cim. r.
Left, of the, with swelling and aching :
 Polyg. p.
Right, of the : *Erec. h.
 URETHRA, *At the orifice of the, with
 smarting and burning* : Arum d.

Spermatic Veins, VARICOSIS OF :

°Ham. v.

**Spermatorrhœa : see Emissions
WITHOUT ERECTIONS.**

- AMOROUS DREAMS AND IDEAS, *With* :
 *Ust. m.
 DEBILITY, *From* : °Ceras. v. °Gel. s.
 °Hydras. c.
 ERECTIONS, *Even with* : °Nuph. l.
 KEPT UP *by hemorrhoids and constipa-
 tion* : °Collin. c.
 RELAXATION, *From* : °Gel. s.

**Stitching Pains IN THE PENIS : Ascl.
t. Lith. c.**

- SPERMATIC CORD, *In the* : Bisul. c.
 Pod. p.
Left : Bisul. c.
 TESTES, *In the* : Chelid. m.
Left : Bisul. c.
With pain : Litch. c.

Stinging Pains IN THE GLANS PENIS :

Caul. t.

- URETHRA, *In the, during urination* :
 Eryng. a.

**Stricture, Spasmodic, OF THE
URETHRA : °Baros. c. °Euc. g.****Swelling OF THE GLANS PENIS : Rhus
v. Sumb.**

- PHYMOSIS, *With* : Sumb.
 SORENESS, *With* : Rhus v.
 °LEFT EPIDIDYMUS, *Of the* : Bisul. c.
 PREPUCE, *Of the, with phymosis* :
 Sumb.
 PROSTATE GLAND, *Of the, with in-
 duration* : *Sen. a.
 SCROTUM, *Of the, with redness and
 heat* : Chelid. m. *Rhus v.
Vesicles, covered with : *Rhus v.
 TESTES, *Of the, chronic* : °Iod. bar.
Left : Bisul. c.
Right, with tenderness and aching :
 *Erec. h.

Syphilitic BUBOS : see SEC. XV.

- ERUPTIONS : °Aln. n. (?) °Coryd. f.
 °Phyt. d.

Syphilitic :

- NODES : °Coryd. f.
 RHEUMATISM : °Phyt. d.
 ULCERATION : see **Chancres.**
Of the fauces : °Coryd. f.

Syphilis, MERCURIAL : Stil. s.

- PRIMARY : °Ascl. t. (?) °Coryd. f.
 Phyt. d. °Stil. s.
 SECONDARY : °Ascl. t. (?) °Coryd. f.
 °Phyt. d. °Stil. s.
 SYMPTOMS (*rash and ulcers*) *simulat-
 ing* : Ailan. g.
 TERTIARY : °Stil. s.

**Tickling OF THE GLANS PENIS, Sens.
of : Apoc. a. Ascl. s.****Tingling IN THE GLANS PENIS :**

Sumb.

- SCROTUM, *In the, at night* : Comoc. d.
 URETHRA, *In the* : Ars. cup.

**Titillation, Voluptuous, IN THE
URETHRA, at night : Lith. c.****Torpor, OF THE GENITAL ORGANS :**Dios. v. *Comp.* ABSENCE OF **De-
sire, Erections, etc.****Ulcers, Chancre-like, ON THE PRE-
PUCE : Ailan. g.****Urethritis : see Gonorrhœa and
Inflammation.****Varicocele, WITH CONSTIPATION :**

Collin. c.

**Virility. ABATEMENT OF : see Pow-
er, SEXUAL.****Voluptuous DREAMS : Carb. ac.
°Bro. pot. Dios. v. Ham. v. Lil. t.
Myr. c. Orig. v. Pic. ac. Ptel. t.
*Sen. a. Ust. m.**

- EMISSIONS, *With* : Carb. ac. Ham. v.
 Lil. t. Myr. c. Pic. ac. *Sen. a.
 ERECTIONS, *With* : Dios. v.
 MORNING, *In the* : Ptel. t.

**° FOLLOWED BY — DEJECTED
MOOD : Ham. v.**

- DULL PAIN *in the lumbar reg.*, Ham. v.
 IRRITABILITY : Lil. t.
 WEAKNESS : Ham. v. Lil. t.

° IDEAS : °Bro. pot. Code. Orig. v.**Weakness, SEMINAL, from irritability
of the vesiculæ seminales : °Gel. s.****Weight, Sens. of, ON THE GENITAL
ORGANS : see Pressure.**

SEC. XIX.—FEMALE GENITAL ORGANS.

MENSTRUATION; LOCHIA; LEUCORRHŒA; MAMMÆ.

Abortion: *see* Miscarriage.**Abscess, MAMMARY:** °Phyt. d.**Aching Pains IN THE HIPS AND LOINS:** *Polyg. p.LEFT OVARY, *In the reg. of the:*
°Pod. p.**After-pains:** °Dios. v. °Pod. p.
°Vib. p.BEARING DOWN, *With, and flatu-*
lency: °Pod. p.**Amenorrhœa:** °Apoc. c. °Aral. r.
°Ascl. i. °Ascl. s. °Bro. am. °Caul.
t. °Cim. r. Collin. c. °Eryng. m.
°Eup. p. °Goss. h. °Hed. p. Hel. d.
°Iod. pb. °Lept. v. °Lob. inf.
°Mitch. r. °Ol. caj. °Ol. jec. *Pod.
p. °Polyg. p. °Puls. N. *Sang. c.
°Sen. a. Tan. v. Thas. a. °Xan. f.ANÆMIA, *With:* °Goss. h. °Xan. f.

ATONIC: °Eup. p. °Hed. p. Hel. d.

ATROPHY OF THE OVARIES, *From:*
°Iod. pb.BEARING DOWN, *With, in the hypo-*
gastrium: *Pod. p. *Sang. c.CATARRH, *With, and cough:* °Ascl. i.CHILLINESS, *With:* °Puls. N.COLD, *From:* °Aral. r. °Cim. r. °Hed.
p. °Ol. caj. °Ol. jec. °Sen. a.COLDNESS, *With, of the hands and*
feet: °Puls. N.COLIC, *With:* °Aral. r.

CONGESTIVE: Collin. c. Hel. d.

CONSUMPTIVES, *In:* °Lob. inf. °Ol.
jec.DARK CIRCLES AROUND THE EYES,
With: °Cim. r.DISEASE OF THE LUNGS, *With:*
°Lob. inf. °Ol. jec. °Sang. c.DROPSY, *In:* °Ascl. s. °Sen. a.DYSPEPTIC SYMPTOMS, *With:* °Goss.
h. °Puls. N.**Amenorrhœa:**FEVER, *Supervening during:* Lob. inf.

LONG-STANDING: °Xan. f.

NAUSEA, *With intense:* Tan. v.ŒDEMA AND CHLOROSIS, *With:*
°Xan. f.PAIN, *With:* °Cim. r. Lob. inf. °Ol.
caj.*From motion:* *Pod. p.*In the head, back and limbs:* °Cim. r.*In the right shoulder:* Lob. inf.

RECENT: °Xan. f.

SPASM OF THE UTERUS, *With:* °Caul.
t. °Cim. r.TYMPANITIS, *With:* °Aral. r.SCANTY AND CLOUDY URINE, *With:*
Tan. v.YOUNG GIRLS, *In:* °Apoc. c. *Pod.
p. °Sen. a.**AnteversioN OF THE UTERUS:** *Lil. t.**Apthous Condition OF THE MU-**
CUS MEMBRANE OF THE MOUTH,
(*Stomatitis Materna*): °Veron. b.VAGINA, *Of the:* Hel. d.*From prurigo:* °Pop. t.**Asthma AT THE CLIMACTERIC PE-**
RIOD: °Card. m.**Atrophy OF THE MAMMÆ:** °Chim. u.**Bearing Down:** *see* Pressure.INTERMITTENT PAINS, *With:* *see* La-
bor-like Pains.**Blood, DISCHARGES OF — BLACK:**
Sang. c. °Vis. a.COAGULATED: °Apoc. c. °Cim. r.
°Thlas. b. °Vis. a.

DARK: Carb. ac. °Cim. r. Lil. t.

EXCESSIVE: *see* Menorrhagia and
Metrorrhagia.FLORID: °Euc. g. *Ham. v. *Hypoph.
calc. °Vis. a.*Sometimes:* °Apoc. c.

Blood :

PALE : Form. *Tan. v. Comp.* WATERY.
THICK : Lil. t.
WATERY : Goss. h. *Tan. v. Comp.*
PALE.

Bruise, PAIN-LIKE A : see **Tender-ness.**

Burning OF THE EXTERNAL GENITALS : °*Bro. pot.*

CATAMENIA, *During the :* °*Bro. pot.*

OVARIES, *In the, with pain :* Lil. t.

With diarrhœa and bearing down :
Lil. t.

PALMS AND SOLES, *Of the, at the climacteric period :* °*Sang. c.*

VAGINA, *In the, daily for two weeks, at the same hour in the forenoon and afternoon :* Chelid. m.

Cancer OF THE MAMMÆ : °*Chim. u.*
(?) °*Hydras. c. (also top.)* °*Phyt. d.*

UTERUS, *Of the :* °*Lapis a.* °*Sang. c.*

Catamenia, APPEARANCE OF THE :
CLIMACTERIC, *After the :* °*Lil. t.*
Semp. t.

DELAYED : Carb. ac. Chelid. m. °*Cim. r.* Coca. Goss. h. °*Hypoph. calc.*
°*Lept. v. Lith. c.* °*Mitch. r. Nab. s.*
°*Polyg. p.* °*Puls. N.* °*Sen. a. Ther. c.* Thlas. b. °*Xan. f.*

Days, two : Carb. ac. Coca.

— *four :* Chelid. m. Lith. c.

— *six or seven :* °*Polyg. p.*

— *nine :* Nab. s.

— *nineteen :* Goss. h.

Weeks, ten : Ther. c. (*climacteric*).

Years, two : °*Lil. t. (climacteric).*

FREQUENT : Asar. t. **Hypoph. calc.*
°*Lyco. v.* °*Phyt. d.* °*Thlas. b.*
Comp. PREMATURE.

GUSHES, *In :* Coca.

IRREGULAR : Puls. N. °*Sen. a.*

NURSING, *While :* Semp. t.

PREMATURE : **Alet. f.* **Aran. d.* Bap. t. Bisul. c. °*Bro. am.* Cact. g. Caul. t. Chelid. m. **Cim. r.* °*Ëuc. h.* Erig. c. Form. Fag. e. Lil. t. °*Lyco. v.* °*Ol. jec.* Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. °*Sen. a.* Thlas. b. Xan. f. *Comp. FREQUENT.*

Days, two : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Ptel. t.

— *three :* Bisul. c. Caul. t. °*Thlas. b.*

— *four :* Chelid. m.

— *eight :* **Aran. d.* Cact. g. **Cim. r.* Form.

— *fourteen :* Lil. t.

Catamenia :

“ ACCOMPANIED BY — BEARING DOWN *in the back :* Form.

HEAVY, PRESSIVE HEADACHE : °*Cim. r.*

LESS PRURITUS *than usual :* Fag. e.

NAUSEA : *Tan. v.*

ODOR RESEMBLING THE LOCHIA : Lil. t.

PAINS, *Ag. of the usual :* Fag. e.

Abdominal : °*Phyt. d.* *Tan. v.*

Hypogastric : Coca.

Labor-like : **Alet. f.* Ascl. t.

Lasting a week : Chelid. m.

Ovarian : °*Xan. f.*

Uterine colic : °*Thlas. b.*

Violent : °*Phyt. d.* Xan. f.

“ CHARACTER OF THE — OBSTRUCTED : see **Amenorrhœa.**

PAINFUL : see **Dysmenorrhœa.**

PAINLESS : Cact. g. Calab.

PROFUSE : **Alet. f.* **Aran. d.* Asar.

c. Ascl. t. Bap. t. °*Bro. am.* °*Bro. pot.* Cact. g. °*Cann. i.* Carb. ac.

°*Caul. t.* Chelid. m. °*Cim. r.* Coca.

°*Erec. h.* Erig. c. **Hypoph. calc.*

°*Ol. jec.* **Phyt. d.* Ptel. t. Puls. N.

Sang. c. °*Sen. a.* Tan. v. °*Thlas. b.* Xan. f. *Comp. Menorrhagia.*

SCANTY : Bro. pot. Erig. c. Form.

**Goss. h.* °*Hypoph. calc.* Lil. t.

Lith. c. °*Lyco. v.* °*Sen. a.* *Tan. v.*

°*Vib. o.* °*Xan. f.*

STRONG : **Aran. d.* °*Bro. pot.* Cann.

i. *Comp. Menorrhagia.*

“ DURATION OF THE—TOO LONG : °*Thlas. b.*

TOO SHORT : **Goss. h.* °*Lyco. v.*

“ FOLLOWED BY—LEUCORRHEA :
Acrid : Thas. a.

Yellow : Lil. t.

“ PRECEDED BY—PRICKLING, *in the hand and limbs :* Chelid. m.

STAGGERING VERTIGO : Chelid. m.

Cephalalgia AFTER THE CATAMENIA :
°*Bro. pot.* Carb. ac. Lith. c.

BEFORE : °*Bro. pot.* °*Cim. r.*

DURING : Sumb.

“ CLIMACTERIC PERIOD, *At the :*
°*Card. m.* °*Ther. c.*

Chlorosis : °*Sen. a.* °*Xan. f.*

AMENORRHŒA, *With :* °*Xan. f.*

DROPSY, *With :* °*Sen. a.*

SCROFULOUS GIRLS, *In :* °*Sen. a.*

Climacteric Period, AFFECTIONS OF THE : °*Bro. pot.* Card. m. °*Ther. c.*

Climacteric Period :

ASTHMA, *with leucorrhœa, megrim, metrorrhagia and sympathetic disorder of the liver* : °Card. m.

CEPHALALGIA : °Card. m. °Ther. c.

MENORRHAGIA : °Bro. pot.

Coition, LOSS OF ENJOYMENT DURING :
Bro. pot.

Colic, UTERINE : °Atrop. °Dios. v.
*Puls. N. °Thlas. b. °Ver. v.

CATAMENIA, *Before the* : °Ver. v.

CONGESTIVE : °Ver. v.

HEMORRHAGE, *With* : °Thlas. b.

NEURALGIC : °Atrop.

PAROXYSMAL : °Atrop.

Congestion of the UTERUS : °Æsc. h. Calab. *Caul. t. °Hed. p. Hel. d. Mitch. r.

ATONIC : °Mitch. r.

CERVIX, *Of the* : °Æsc. h. Mitch. r.
With soreness : °Æsc. h.

CHEST AND BRAIN, *Of the, during uterine disorders* : °Ver. v.

OS UTERI, *Of the* : °Lyco. v. Mitch. r. *Comp.* CERVIX.

OVARIES, *Of the* : °Hed. p. °Hel. d.

TROBBING, *With, in the hypogastrium* : °Æsc. h.

Constriction, Sens. of, AROUND THE PELVIS : Cact. g.

Contractions of the UTERUS : *Caul. t. *Cim. r. *Comp.* Labor-like Pains.

PAINLESS, *during parturition* : °Goss. h. (?)

SPASMODIC : *Caul. t. *Cim. r.

Convulsions, APOPLECTIFORM :
°Gel. s.

HYSTERICAL : °Gel. s. °Ver. v.

LABOR, *After* : °Ver. v.

Before : °Ver. v. *Comp.* PREGNANCY.

During : °Gel. s. °Ver. v.

PREGNANCY, *During* : °Gel. s. °Ver. v.

"Cork-screw" Pains IN THE LEFT UTERINE REG.—°Sumb.

Cutting Pains IN THE MAMMÆ : Lil. t. LEFT OVARIAN REG., *In the* : Eup. purp.

UTERUS, *In the, with chilliness* : *Puls. N.

With diarrhœa and trembling : *Puls. N.

Darting Pains FROM THE LEFT OVARY TO THE GROIN : Lil. t.

Desire, Sexual, ABSENCE OF : Bro. camph. Bro. pot. °Hel. d.

STERILITY, *With or without* : °Hel. d.

" INCREASED : °Bro. pot. Lil. t.
*Orig. v.

MENSES, *During the* : °Bro. pot.

Dilatation of the VAGINA : °Lyco. v.

Drawing IN THE BACK, ext. to the uterus : Hel. d.

GROINS, *In the* : °Caul. t. Goss. h.

LEFT OVARIAN REG., *In the, relieved by pressure* : Lil. t.

UTERINE LIGAMENTS, *In the* : °Caul. t. Goss. h. Hed. p.

With stinging pains in the ovarian regs.—Goss. h.

Dysmenorrhœa : °Apoc. a. Ascl. s. °Bro. am. °Cact. g. °Cann. i. °Caul. t. °Cim. r. °Chl. h. °Collin. c. °Dios. v. °Erig. c. °Eup. purp. Fag. e. *Gel. s. °Goss. h. °Mitch. r. °Ol. jec. °Sang. c. °Sen. a. °Sen. g. °Vib. o. °Ver. v. °Xan. f.

ACHING, *With, in the limbs* : °Cim. r.

ANEMIC : °Sen. g.

ATONIC : °Eup. purp.

CONGESTIVE : °Cim. r. °Ver. v.

CONSTIPATION, *With* : °Collin. c.

DIURESIS, *With* : Ascl. s.

HEMORRHOIDS, *Associated with* : °Collin. c.

INDICATED IN. Aral. r. Hed. p. Iodof. Junip. c. Lil. t. Lith. c. Puls. N. Tan. v. Ust. m. Vib. p.

Congestive : Æsc. h. Collin. c. Eup. p. Hed. p. Hel. d. Junip. c.

Lil. t. Puls. N. Sang. c. Sen. a. Tan. v.

Neuralgic : Ham. v. Junip. c. Lil. t. Lith. c.

Pseudo-membranous : Ust. m.

Spasmodic : Hed. p. Lil. t. Tan. v.

MENORRHAGIA, *With* : °Erig. c.

NEURALGIC : *Gel. s. °Vib. o. °Xan. f.

See INDICATED IN.

RHEUMATIC : °Cim. r.

SEVERE PAIN, *With, in the back* : °Cim. r.

SPASMODIC : °Caul. t. °Cim. r. *Gel. s. °Vib. o. *See INDICATED IN.*

SUBJECTS, *In feeble, torpid* : °Sang. c. *In plethoric* : °Ver. v.

- Dysuria:** °Erig. c. °Equi. h. °Vib. o.
 ABORTION, *Attending:* °Erig. c.
 CONFINEMENT, *After:* °Equi. h.
 PREGNANCY, *During:* °Equi. h.
 SPASMODIC, *in hysterical subjects:*
 °Vib. o.
- Enlargement, Post-partem, OF THE UTERUS, with abnormal discharges:**
 °Bro. pot.
- Epilepsy, Ovarian or Menstrual:**
 °Bro. pot.
- Erotomania AFTER THE CATAMENIA:**
 °Bro. pot.
- Eruptions ON THE EXTERNAL GENITALS—PALE REDDISH GRANULES, on the outer skin of the labia:** Goss. h.
- PRURIGO, from an aphous condition of the mucous membrane of the vagina:**
 °Pop. t.
From an irritable condition of the lining membrane of the uterus:
 °Pop. t. (?).
- RASH-LIKE, with swelling of the labia, caused by leucorrhœa:** Lil. t.
- Excitement, Genital:** °Bro. pot.
 Ced. *Comp. Irritation.*
- CATAMENIA, After or during the:** °Bro. pot.
- DAYBREAK, At:** Ced.
- LEUCORRHOËAL DISCHARGE, With:**
 Ced.
- MAMMÆ, With swollen and somewhat painful:** Ced.
- Excoriation OF THE LABIA:** Tan. v.
- Fainting AFTER CONFINEMENT:** °Ther. c.
- False Pains DURING PREGNANCY:**
 *Alet. f. °Apoc. a. °Caul. t. °Dios. v. °Gel. s. °Hed. p. °Mitch. r.
Comp. Labor-like Pains.
- Flatulency OF THE UTERUS:** °Orig. v. °Sang. c.
- DISTENSION, With, of the abdomen:**
 °Sang. c.
- Fœtus, INTERFERING WITH THE DEVELOPMENT OF THE:** Tan. v.
- Fullness IN THE UTERUS, Sens. of:**
 *Caul. t.
- VAGINA, In the:** Lil. t.
- Gnawing Pain IN THE RIGHT OVARIOUS REG., with a dragging sens., ag. by walking:** Lil. t.
- Heat IN THE GENITAL ORGANS:** °Bro. pot.
- CATAMENIA, After the:** °Bro. pot.
- FLUSHES OF, at the climacteric period:**
 °Sang. c.
- VAGINA, Of the:** °Lyc. v.
- Heaviness, SENS. OF:** *Alet. f. *Caul. t. Gel. s. *Polyg. p. *Comp. Pressure.*
- LEUCORRHOËA, With increased:** Gel. s. PELVIS, *Within the:* *Polyg. p.
- Hemicrania AT THE CLIMACTERIC PERIOD:** °Card. m. *Comp. Cephalalgia.*
- Hemorrhage, UTERINE:** *see Menorrhagia.*
- Hyperæsthesia OF THE VAGINA AND CERVIX UTERI:** *Atrop.
- Hysteria and HYSTERICAL AFFECTIONS:** *Bro. camph. °Pop. t. °Ther. c.
- CLIMACTERIC YEARS, In:** °Ther. c. DEBILITY, *From:* °Pop. t.
- INDICATED IN:** Bro. am. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Chl. h. Cypr. r. Gel. s. Hed. p. Lil. t. Lob. inf. Ol. caj. Orig. v. Scut. l. Stic. p. Taran. Ver. v.
- PUBERTY, During:** Ther. c.
- SEXUAL ORGANS, From irritation of the:** *Bro. camph.
- UTERINE EXCITEMENT, From:** °Pop. t.
- Induration OF THE OS UTERI:** °Pod. p.
- Inertia OF THE UTERUS:** °Cim. r.
- Inflammation OF THE LINING MEMBRANE OF THE CERVIX UTERI:**
 *Lil. t.
- MAMMÆ, Of the:** °Phyt. d.
- MEATUS URINARIUS, Of the:** Eup. purp.
- OVARIES, Of the:** °Cim. r. °Ham. v. *Lil. t. °Phyt. d.
- Chronic:* *Lil. t.
- Following abortion:* °Ham. v.
- Left:* °Ham. v.
- Sub-acute:* *Lil. t.
- With or without rheumatic complications:* °Phyt. d.

Inflammation :

UTERUS, *Of the* : *Lil. t. °Ver. v.

Acute : °Ver. v.

Sub-acute : *Lil. t.

VAGINA, *Of the* : *Ham. v. Hel. d.

Apthous : Hel. d.

VULVA, *Of the, apthous* : Hel. d.

Intermittent Pains : °Apoc. a.

*Ascl. s. *Cim. r. *Hel. d.

UTERINE CONTRACTIONS, *Consisting of* : *Caul. t. *Comp.* LABOR-LIKE.

Irritability, NERVOUS, after the Catamenia : Carb. ac.

MAMMÆ, *Of the, during lactation* : °Phyt. d.

During menstruation : °Phyt. d.

Irritable Uterus : *see* Uterus.**Irritation OF THE EXTERNAL GENITALS :** °Bro. pot. *Comp.* Itching.

CATAMENIA, *During the* : °Bro. pot.

LABIA, *Of the, with heat and smarting* : Lil. t.

“ OVARIAN : °Bro. pot. °Vib. o.

DYSMENORRHŒA, *With* : °Vib. o.

EPILEPSY, *From* : °Bro. pot.

“ SEXUAL, WITH LEUCORRHŒA AND ITCHING OF THE PUDENDA : °Orig. v.

VOLUPTUOUS : °Bro. pot.

Itching OF THE EXTERNAL GENITALS :

°Bro. pot. °Collin. c. Fag. e. Goss. h.

°Guar. t. *Ham. v. Hel. d.

AMELIORATED : Fag. e.

CATAMENIA, *During the* : °Bro. pot.

GREAT UNEASINESS, *With* : Lil. t.

LABIA, *Of the* : Goss. h. Lil. t.

LEUCORRHŒA, *With* : Fag. e.

PREGNANCY, *During* : °Collin. c.

SWELLING, *With* : °Collin. c. Goss. h.

VAGINITIS AND VAGINISMUS, *With* : *Ham. v.

VIOLENT : Goss. h.

VOLUPTUOUS : °Bro. pot. Lil. t.

VULVA, *With curdy secretion from the* : Hel. d.

“ MAMMÆ, *On and about the* : Orig. v.

“ VAGINA, *Of the* : Hel. d. Lil. t.

Jerking IN THE LEFT OVARIAN REG. Eup. purp.

Labor, DEFICIENT, *from rigidity of the os uteri* : °Caul. t.

Labor Pains—ABSENT : Cann. i. °Guar. t.

EXCESSIVE : Asar. c. °Chl. h. °Vib. o.

FEEBLE : °Mitch. r. *Comp.* INEFFICIENT.

INEFFICIENT : °Bisul. c. °Cann. i.

°Caul. t. °Eup. purp. °Gel. s.

°Guar. t. °Mitch. r.

SLOW : Mitch. r.

Labor-like Pains : *Alet. f. °Apoc.

a. Ascl. t. *Ascl. s. *Caul. t. *Cim.

r. *Hed. p. Lil. t. °Pod. p. °Vis. a.

CATAMENIA, *With the* : *Alet. f. Ascl. t. °Cim. r.

DROPSY, *In* : *Ascl. s.

HEMORRHAGE, *With* : °Vis. a.

LEUCORRHŒA, *With acrid* : Lil. t.

MOVEMENT, *Ag. by* : *Hed. p.

PREGNANCY, *During* : °Alet. f. *Cim. r. °Mitch. r.

PROLAPSUS RECTI, *With* : °Pod. p.

WEAKNESS, *With, of the lower extremities* : *Hed. p.

Lameness OF THE SACRO-ILIAC REG., *during pregnancy* : °Æsc. h.

Leucorrhœa : °Acal. i. °Æsc. h.

°Aral. r. °Baros. c. °Card. m. Caul. t.

°Cean. a. Ced. Chelid. m. *Cim. r.

°Erig. c. °Euc. g. °Eryng. a. Eup. purp.

Fag. e. °Ger. m. (*top.*) °Guar. t.

°Ham. v. *Hed. p. Hel. d. °Hydras. c.

°Hypoph. calc. °Iris v. °Junip. c.

°Lap. a. Lil. t. °Myr. c. (*top.*) *Nab. s.

°Ol. jec. °Orig. v. °Phyt. d.

*Pod. p. °Pop. t. °Puls. N. °Sang. c.

°Sen. a. °Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v.

*Thas. a. °Tril. p. °Xan. f.

ACRID : °Aral. r. °Euc. g. *Hed. p.

°Hypoph. calc. Lil. t. °Myr. c. (*top.*)

°Pod. p. °Sang. c. Thasp. a.

BLOODY : °Ham. v.

BURNING : *Hed. p.

CERVICAL : °Cim. r.

CHRONIC : °Bals. p. (?) °Erig. c.

°Hypoph. calc. °Myr. c. (*top.*)

FŒTID : °Aral. r. °Euc. g. °Guar. t.

°Myr. c. (*top.*) °Sang. c.

GELATINOUS : Nab. s.

IRRITATING : °Hypoph. calc. °Phyt. d.

ITCHING : *Hed. p.

Of the pudenda : °Orig. v

OFFENSIVE : *see* FŒTID.

Leucorrhœa :

- PROFUSE : Caul. t. Eup. purp. °Ham.
v. Lil. t. Thas. a.
Post-menstrual : Lil. t.
STAINING *Brown* : Lil. t.
Yellow : Chelid. m. Fag. e.
TENACIOUS : °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d.
THICK : °Myr. c. (top.) °Phyt. d.
*Pod. p.
THIN : Lil. t.
TRANSPARENT : *Pod. p.
UTERINE : °Bals. p. (?) °Cim. r. °Erig.
c. °Hydras. c. °Iris v. *Nab. s.
°Ol. jec. °Phyt. d. °Tril. p.
VAGINAL : Caul. t. Chelid. m. °Cim.
r. °Ger. m. (top.) °Ham. v. °Hy-
dras. c. Tril. p.
VICARIOUS : °Sen. a.
VISCID : °Hydras. c.
WATERY, *Sometimes* : °Acal. i.
WHITE : Nab. s.
YELLOW : *Hed. p. Lil. t. °Myr. c.
(top.) °Ol. jec. °Tril. p.
“ ASSOCIATED WITH — AMEN-
ORRHŒA : °Thas. a. °Xan. f.
ARDOR URINÆ : °Pop. t. °Pod. p.
BEARING DOWN PAINS : °Aral. r.
Cim. r. Lil. t. *Pod. p.
CATAMENIA : °Tril. p.
CONSTIPATION : *Pod. p.
GENERAL ATONY : Hel. d.
GREAT DEBILITY : °Pop. t.
HEMORRHOIDS : Æsc. h.
PROLAPSUS RECTI : °Pod. p.
PRURITUS : Fag. e.
RASH-LIKE ERUPTION, *on the labia,*
with swelling : Lil. t.
RETARDED MENSES : °Thas. a.
SEXUAL IRRITATION : °Orig. v.
THROBING PAINS *in the uterus* :
Nab. s.
URINARY TROUBLES : °Pop. t. Sen. a.
VESICAL DISEASE : °Baros. c.
WEAK BACK : °Ol. jec.
“ INDICATED IN : Bap. t. Bals. p.
Carb. ac. Iod. ars. Nymph. o. Ol.
sant. Ust. m.
VAGINAL : Bals. p. Carb. ac. Lil. t.
Myr. c. Ol. sant. Puls. N. Sen. a.
UTERINE : Carb. ac. Myr. c. Ol. sant.
Puls. N. Sen. a. Ust. m.
“ WHICH OCCURS — CATAMENIA,
After the : Chelid. m.
CLIMACTERIC PERIOD, *At the* : °Card.
m.
SITTING, *After* : Sumb.
YOUNG CHILDREN, *In* : °Hypoph.
calc.

Lochia, ACRID : °Lil. t.

- FETID, *with great prostration* : °Bap. t.
PROFUSE : °Erig. c. °Lil. t. °Tril. p.
PROTRACTED : °Lil. t.
SCANTY : Guar. t.
SUPPRESSED : °Caul. t. °Cim. r.
°Hed. p.
With threatened peritonitis : °Cim. r.
With uterine cramps : °Caul. t.
°Cim. r.

Mammæ—ABSCESS OF THE : °Phyt. d.

- ATROPHY OF THE : °Chim. u.
FISTULOUS ULCERS OF THE : °Phyt. d.
INFLAM. OF THE : °Phyt. d.
NEURALGIA OF THE : °Phyt. d.
PAINS IN THE : Ced. Cim. r. Lil. t.
°Phyt. d.
Cutting : Lil. t.
Prickling : Cim. r.
Neuralgic : °Phyt. d.
SUPPURATION OF THE : °Phyt. d.
SWELLING OF THE : Ced. Hel. d.
°Phyt. d. Urt. u.
With serous and afterwards milky
secretion : Urt. u.
With tenderness and painfulness
of the nipples : Hel. d.
TENDERNES, *with leucorrhœal dis-*
charge : Ced.
Diminished : Fag. e.
TUMORS OF THE : °Chim. u. °Phyt. d.
Scirrhus : °Chim. u. (?)

**Masturbation—MENTAL WEAKNESS,
With : °Orig. r.**

- YOUNG GIRLS, *In, under ten years* :
°Orig. v.

Menorrhgia : *Alet. f. *Aran. d.

- Asar. c. Ascl. t. Bap. t. °Bro. am.
°Bro. pot. Cact. g. °Cann. i. Carb.
ac. °Caul. t. Chelid. m. °Cim. r.
Coca. °Erec. h. Erig. c. °Gel. s. (?)
°Goss. h. Guar. t. Hel. d. *Hypoph.
calc. °Lyc. v. °Mitch. r. °Ol. jec.
*Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sang. c.
°Sen. a. Tan. v. °Thlas. b. Tril. p.
Urt. u. Xan. f.

ACTIVE : Hel. d.

CHRONIC : °Thlas. b.

CLIMACTERIC PERIOD, *At the* : °Bro.
pot. °Hel. d. °Tril. p. Urt. u.

With severe leucorrhœa : °Hel. d.

— *yellowish* :

With uterine and ovarian pains :
Hel. d.

CONFINEMENT, *After* : Urt. u.

Menorrhagia.

CONTRACTILITY, *From lack of*: °Gel. s. (?)
 PASSIVE: °Cim. r.
 SPASMODIC PAINS, *With*: °Erig. c.
 THREATENED ABORTION, *With*:
 °Caul. t. °Xan. f.

Metritis: *see* **Inflam. OF THE UTERUS**

Metrorrhagia: °Apoc. c. °Bro. am.
 °Bro. pot. °Cann. i. °Card. m.
 °Caul. t. °Erec. h. °Erig. c. *Ham.
 v. Hel. d. °Iris v. Lob. inf. °Lyco.
 v. *Phyt. d. Sang. c. °Thlas. b.
 °Tril. p. °Vis. a.

ABORTION, *After*: °Thlas. b. °Tril. p.

ACTIVE, *in a young lady*: *Ham. v.

AMENORRHEA, *Followed by*: Sang. c.

CANCER, *From, of the cervix uteri*: °Thlas. b.

CRAMPS, *With*: Thlas. b.

CLIMACTERIC PERIOD, *At the*: °Card. m. °Tril. p.

CONTINUOUS: Hel. d.

LABOR-LIKE PAINS, *With*: °Vis. a.

MENSES, *With too copious and frequent*: °Thlas. b. *Comp.* **Menorrhagia.**

MENSTRUAL PERIODS, *Midway between the*: *Ham. v.

NAUSEA AND VOMITING, *With*: °Apoc. c.

NERVOUS ORIGIN, *Of*: °Bro. pot.

OF EVERY FORM: °Bro. am.

PAIN IN THE BACK, *With*: °Tril. p.

PAINFUL: °Vis. a.

PARTURIENT WOMEN, *Of*: °Cann. i. °Caul. t. °Cim. r. °Erig. c. °Tril. p.

PASSIVE: °Thlas. b.

POST-PARTEM: *see* PARTURIENT.

RECTUM AND BLADDER, *With violent irritation of*: °Erig. c.

REFLEX IRRITATION, *From*: °Bro. pot.

SYNCOPE, *With, and failure of the pulse, when moved*: °Apoc. c.

UTERINE COLIC, *With*: °Thlas. b.

VIOLENT: Hel. d.

Milk, SUDDEN SUPPRESSION OF: °Urt. u.

INDICATED IN: Ampel. q. Ric. c.

Milk Leg: °Ham. v.

Miscarriage: °Alet. f. °Caul. t. °Cim. r. °Erig. c. °Eup. purp. *Tan. v. (ol.)*

Miscarriage:

DIARRHŒA AND DYSURIA, *With*:
 Erig. c.

EARLY: Asar. c. (?) *Cim. r. °Eup. purp.

HABITUAL: °Cim. r. °Eup. purp.
 Hel. d. °Vib. p.

HEMORRHAGE, *With*: Erig. c. *Tan. v. (ol.)*

INDICATED IN: Asar. c. Bap. t. Hed. p. Hel. d. Sen. a. Tril. p. Ust. m.

Habitual: Alet. f. Caul. t. Goss. h. *Tan. v. Tril. p. Ust. m.*

Prevention of: Asar. c. Alet. f. Ascl. s. Bap. t. Caul. t. Cim. r. Eup. purp. Ergte. Goss. h. Hed. p. Hel. d. Sang. c. *Tan. v. Tril. p. Ust. m. Vib. o. Vib. p.*

Results of: Asar. c. Alet. f. Bap. t. Cim. r. Hed. p. Hel. d. Sen. a. *Tan. v. Tril. p. Ust. m.*

PREGNANT EWES, *In, from gnawing the bark*: Abies c.

SPASMS, *With*: *Tan. v.*

TENDENCY TO: °Alet. f. °Caul. t. °Cim. r. *Comp.* HABITUAL, and PREVENTION OF.

In feeble or anæmic conditions: °Alet. f.

THREATENED: °Alet. f. °Apoc. a. °Bap. t. °Caul. t. °Cim. r. *Eup. purp. °Hed. p. °Hel. d. °Sang. c. °Tril. p. °Vib. o. °Xan. f. *Comp.*

PREVENTION OF.

Hemorrhage, After: °Alet. f.

— *with*: °Tril. p.

Typhoid fever, in: °Bap. t.

Urine, with copious flow of: °Apoc. a.

Morning Vomiting: *Goss. h. °Iris v. °Ox. cer.

FAINTING, *Followed by*: °Goss. h.

INDICATED IN: Alet. f. Apom. Bro- mides. °Carb. ac. Card. m. Hel. d. Lil. t. Strych. Ther. c.

Mucus, PROFUSE SECRETION OF: *see* **Leucorrhœa.**

Mucous Tubercles ON THE LABIA AND THIGHS, with vaginal discharge: *Carb. ac.

Mucous Tubercles ON THE LABIA AND THIGHS, with vaginal discharge: *Carb. ac.

Mucous Tubercles ON THE LABIA AND THIGHS, with vaginal discharge: *Carb. ac.

Neuralgic Pains: °Atrop. *Caul. t. *Cim. r. *Lil. t. °Naj. t. °Thas. a.

MAMMÆ, *In the, during lactation*: °Phyt. d.

OVARIES, *In the*: *Lil. t. °Naj. t.

Neuralgic Pains IN THE OVARIES :

Congestive, with palpitation of the heart : °Naj. t.
In the left, intermittent : °Thas. a.

Nipples, CRACKED AND EXCORIATED :

°Phyt. d.

TENDER AND PAINFUL : Hel. d.
 °Phyt. d.

Nursing, AILMENTS FROM : °Hypoph. pot. °Veron. b.

STOMATITIS MATERNA : °Veron. b.
 (also top.) See SEC. IX.

Nymphomania—CATAMENIA, During the : °Bro. pot.

PUERPERAL : °Bro. pot.

“ INDICATED IN : Bro. pot. Bro. camph. Chl. h. Cann. i. Orig. v.**Œdema OF THE PUBIS :** Lyco. v. (?)**Ovarian Pains :** °Atrop. Calab. °Ham. v. °Naj. t. °Pod. p. °Thas. a. °Xan. f. *Comp. Pains.*

ACUTE : °Atrop.

IRRITATION : °Bio. pot. °Vib. o.

NEURALGIC : °Atrop. °Naj. t. °Thas. a.

Congestive, with cardiac palpitation :
 Naj. t.

PAROXYSMAL : °Atrop. °Thas. a.

PREGNANCY, During : °Xan. f.

RIGHT SIDE : °Pod. p.

STITCHING, Left side : Calab.

Ovarian Tumors IN STRUMOUS SUBJECTS : °Iod. bar.**Ovaritis :** °Cim. r. °Ham. v. *Lil. t. °Phyt. d. *Comp. Inflam. OF THE OVARIES.***Pains—BACK, In the :** °Cim. r. Hel. d. Tan. v. °Tril. p.

With nausea : Tan. v.

With vaginal irritation : Hel. d.]

HYPOGASTRIUM, In the, as if the menses were about to appear : Calab. *Sang. c. Tan. v.

At night : *Sang. c.

In the morning : Tan. v.

MAMMÆ, In the : Ced. Cim. r. Lit. t. °Phyt. d.

Prickling : Cim. r.

OVARIAN : °Atrop. Calab. °Ham. v. °Hel. d. Lil. t. °Naj. t. °Pod. p. °Thas. a. °Xan. f. *Comp. Ovarian Pains.*

Ag. by walking : Lil. t.

Pains :

PREGNANCY, During : °Æsc. h. °Xan. f.

SACRUM, In the : °Æsc. h. Lob. inf. °Xan. f.

About the symphysis : °Æsc. h.

UTERINE : *Alet. f. Cact. g. °Hel. d. Tan. v.

Returning every evening : Cact. g.

Palpitation OF THE HEART, during pregnancy : °Vib. o.**Peritonitis, PUERPERAL :** see **Puerperal Fever.****Phlegmasia Alba Dolens :** °Ham. v.**Piercing, Drawing Pains FROM BACK TO UTERUS :** Hel. d.**Polypi OF THE UTERUS :** °Sang. c.**Power, Sexual, ABSENCE OF :** Bro camph. °Hel. d. *Comp. Sterility*

STERILITY, With or without : °Hed. l.

Premature Labor — HEMORRHAGE, With serious : Cim. r.

PREVENTION OF : °Caul. t.

Pressure, DOWNWARD : *Alet. f. °Aral. r. Calab. *Cim. r. Form. Gel. s. Hed. p. Lil. t. °Pod. p.

BACK, In the : Calab. Form.

EXCESSIVE : Hed. p.

HEAVINESS, With, in the lower extremities : *Cim. r.

LEUCORRHEA, With : °Aral. r. Cim. r. MENSES, *With the :* Calab. Form.

NAUSEA, With : Lil. t.

OUTWARD PRESSURE, With : Hed. p. *Lil. t.

Through the vagina : *Lil. t.

PAIN, With : °Alet. f. °Aral. r. Calab. °Pod. p.

Intermittent : see **Labor-like Pains.**

In the sacrum : Lil. t.

UTERINE REG., In the : *Alet. f. Aral. r. *Cim. r. Gel. s. Hed. p. Lil. t.

VAGINA, In the : Lil. t.

Prickling Sens. IN [THE MAMMÆ : Cim. r.**Prolapsus Uteri :** °Alet. f. °Cim. r. °Collin. c. °Hel. d. *Lil. t. °Pod. p.

CHRONIC, with costiveness : °Pod. p.

CONFINEMENT, After : °Pod. p.

DARK, FETID, BLOODY DISCHARGE, With : °Hel. d.

Prolapsus Uteri:

DEFICIENT INNERVATION, *From*:
 °Cim. r. *Comp.* ATONY.

DYSMENORRHEA, *With*: °Collin. c.
 HYPERTROPHY AND ULCERATION,
With: °Pod. p.

MUSCULAR ATONY, *From*: °Alet. f.
 °Hel. d.

PREGNANCY, *In, with aching in the left
 ovarian reg., and heat ext. to the left
 hip*: °Pod. p.

PRURITUS, *With*: °Collin. c.

VAGINA, *Of the*: Lil. t. °Pod. p.

Pruritus: see Itching.

Puerperal Fever: °Bap. t. °Carb.
 ac. °Ver. v.

Cerebral symptoms, with: °Bap. t.
 °Ver. v.

Putrid symptoms, with: °Bap. t.
 °Carb. ac.

Typhoid symptoms, with: °Bap. t.

INDICATED IN: Cim. r. Gel. s. Erig.
 c. Ol. caj. Sol. n.

“**MANIA**: °Bro. pot. °Cim. r. °Ver. v.
 SLEEPLESSNESS, *With*: °Cim. r.

“**MELANCHOLY**: °Cim. r.

INDICATED IN: Bro. pot. Cann. i.
 Card. m. Cypr. p. Hel. d. Puls. N.
 Ver. v.

**Redness, Dark, OF THE CERVIX
 UTERI, with swelling**: Mitch. r.
Comp. Congestion, Inflammation,
 etc.

Relaxation OF THE OS UTERI:
 Caul. t.

Reproductive Power, ABSENCE OF:
see Power.

INCREASE OF: Hypoph. calc.

Retained Placenta: °Goss. h.

Retroversion OF THE UTERUS:
 °Caul. t. *Lil. t.

**Rigidity OF THE OS UTERI, during
 labor**: °Gel. s. °Lob. inf.

Sharp Pains: see Cutting Pains.

**Shooting Pains, EXT. FROM THE
 SACRUM into the pelvis and down the
 thighs**: °Vis. a.

**Sleeplessness AFTER THE CATAME-
 NIA**: °Bro. pot.

CLIMACTERIC PERIOD, *At the*: °Sen.
 a.

PUERPERAL MELANCHOLY, *With*:
 °Cim. r.

**Smarting OF THE LABIA, with conges-
 tion and irritation**: Lil. t.

**Soreness BETWEEN THE THIGHS AND
 VULVA, with watery secretion**:
 Goss. h.

Spasmodic Pains: *Caul. t. *Cim. r.
 °Naj. t. °Vib. o.

CATAMENIA, *With the*: *Caul. t. *Cim.
 r. °Vib. o.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the*: *Caul. t.
 *Cim. r.

LEFT OVARIAN REG., *In the*: °Naj. t.
 STOMACH, *In the, bowels, bladder or
 other organs, from uterine irritation*:
 °Vib. o.

UTERUS, *In the*: *Caul. t. *Cim. r.

**Spasms—ABDOMINAL, during preg-
 nancy**: *Gel. s.

BROAD LIGAMENTS, *Of the*: °Cim. r.
 EPILEPTIC, *during the catamenia*:
 °Bro. pot.

HYSTERICAL: *Bro. camph.

LOWER EXTREMITY, *In the*: *Gel. s.
 °Vib. o.

OVARIAN: °Bro. pot.

UTERINE: *Caul. t. *Cim. r. °Chl. h.
 °Hed. p. °Vib. o.

During the catamenia: °Vib. o.

With suppression of the menses:
 °Caul. t. °Cim. r.

VAGINAL: °Atrop.

Sterility: °Bro. pot. °Cim. r. °Eup-
 purp. *Goss. h. °Orig. v.

ATONY OF THE OVARIES, *From*:
 °Eup. purp. *Goss. h.

EXCESSIVE SEXUAL INDULGENCE,
From: °Bro. pot.

**Suppuration OF THE MAMMÆ: see
 Abscess.**

**Swelling OF THE ABDOMEN, during
 the menses**: Tan. v.

CERVIX UTERI, *Of the*: Mitch. r.

EXTERNAL GENITALS, *Of the*: °Ly-
 co. v.

LABIA, *Of the*: Goss. h. °Lyco. v.
 °Pod. p.

During pregnancy: °Pod. p.

With pruritus: Goss. h.

MAMMÆ, *Of the*: Ced. Hel. d. °Phyt.
 d. Urt. u.

OS UTERI, *Of the*: °Lyco. v. Mitch. r.

**Tenderness OF THE ABDOMEN, WITH
 SWELLING, during the menses**:
 Tan. v.

Tenderness :

MAMMÆ, *Of the, diminished* : Fag. e.

NIPPLES, *Of the* : Hel. d. °Phyt. d.

With rhagades : °Phyt. d.

OVARIES, *Of the* : °Ham. v. Hed. p.

°O. jec.

Excessive : Hed. p.

Left, of the : Lil. t.

Right, of the, when walking : Fag. e.

SEXUAL ORGANS, *Of the whole* : Lil. t.

Tension, SENS. OF : *Caul. t. *Polyg. p.

HYPOGASTRIC REG., *In the* : *Caul. t.

PELVIS, *In the* : *Polyg. p.

Throbbing Pains : °Æsc. h. Cact. g.

Nab. s.

THIGHS, *Ext. to the* : Cact. g.

UTERINE CONGESTION, *With* : °Æsc.

h. Cact. g.

UTERUS, *In the, with leucorrhœa* :

Nab. s.

Tingling, Voluptuous, IN THE EXTERNAL GENITALS : °Bro. pot.

Tumors OF THE MAMMÆ : °Chim. u.
°Phyt. d.

SCIRRHOUS : Chim. u. (?) °Phyt. d.

OVARIAN, *in strumous subjects* : °Iod.
bar.

UTERUS, *Of the, diminishes the pain
and size of fibrous* : °Bro. pot.

VULVA, *Between the left thigh and, soft,
painful* : Goss. h.

Ulceration OF THE CERVIX UTERI :
°Carb. ac. °Hydras. c.

FEMALE URETHRA, *Around the* : °Euc.
g.

MAMMÆ, *Of the, fistulous* : °Phyt. d.

OS UTERI, *Of the* : °Hydras. c.

°Sang. c.

Ulceration :

STOMATITIS MATERNA, *Of the mouth
in* : °Veron. b. (*also top.*)

VAGINA, *Of the* : °Hydras. c.

**Uterus, AFFECTIONS OF THE, depend-
ent upon diseases of the rectum and
bowels** : °Collin. c. °Hydras. c.
°Pod. p.

FEEBLENESS OF THE, *Sens. of* :
Abies c.

FLATULENCY OF THE : °Orig. v.

INERTIA OF, *after or during labor* :
°Cim. r. °Goss. h.

IRRITABLE, *with neuralgic pains* :
°Atrop. °Cim. r.

SORENESS IN THE FUNDUS OF THE :
Abies c.

SUB-INVOLUTION OF THE : °Bro. pot.

Vagina, HYPERÆSTHESIA OF THE :
*Atrop.

Vaginitis : *see Inflammation OF THE
VAGINA.*

Vaginismus : *Atrop. *Ham. v.

PRURIGO OF THE VULVA, *With* :
*Ham. v.

Vomiting DURING PREGNANCY : °Ox-
cer. °Pod. p. °Ver. v. *Comp.*
Morning Vomiting.

**Weakness OF THE FEMALE GENITAL
ORGANS** : °Eup. purp.

SACRO-ILIAC REG., *In the, during
pregnancy* : °Æsc. h.

Weight, SENS. OF : *see Congestion,
Heaviness, Pressure, etc.*

**Wet, SENS. OF THE EXTERNAL GENI-
TALS BEING** : Eup. purp.

SEC. XX.—LARYNX.

TRACHEA ; BRONCHIA ; COUGH.

Aphonia : °Arum d. Arum t. Bap. t.
Ced. °Gel. s. °Xan. f.

COLD OR GENERAL DEBILITY, *From* :
°Xan. f.

INDICATED IN : Eryng. a. Iod. ars.
Rum. c. Rhus g. Stil. s.

PARTIAL, *recovering at intervals* : Ced.

PERIODIC, *menstrual* : °Gel. s.

Bronchitis : °Ampel. q. (?) °Ascl. t.
Ascl. s. °Bals. p. °Cean. a. °Euc.
g. °Eup. purp. °Hypoph. pot. °Lob.
inf. °Sil. l. °Stil. s.

ACUTE : °Ascl. t.

CAPILLARY : °Ascl. t.

CHRONIC : °Ampel. q. (?) °Ascl. t.
°Bals. p. °Cean. a. °Erig. c. °Hy-
poph. pot. °Tril. p.

*Expectoration, with thick, fetid, or
scanty and tough* : °Hypoph. pot.

— purulent : °Bals. p. Hypoph.
pot.

Hectic fever, with : °Bals. p.

EXPECTORANT IN : Apoc. a.

GREAT DYSPNŒA, *With* : °Eup.
perf.

INDICATED IN : Ailan. g. Aral. r.
Cact. g. Eup. purp. Iber. a. Rum.
c. Sang. c. Sen. a. Stic. p.

OLD AND FEEBLE, *In the* : °Euc. g.

**Bruised, Sore Feeling of the TRA-
CHEA** : Stil. s. *Comp. Tenderness.*

Burning in the BRONCHIA : Aral. r.

LARYNX, *In the* : °Ailan. g. *Atrop.

Bals. p. °Lachn. t.

Right side : °Lachn. t.

Catarrh, BRONCHIAL : °Ascl. i. (?)
°Bals. p. Bro. pot. °Calab. Hydras.
c. °Ilex. o. Mitch. r. Phyt. d.
°Ptel. t. °Sil. l.

Catarrh, BRONCHIAL :

APPETITE, *With loss of* : Hydras. c.

CHRONIC : °Bals. p. Calab.

Ag. by talking : °Calab.

DEBILITY, *With* : Hydras. c.

DYSPNŒA, *With* : Lyco. v. Phyt. d.

EXPECTORATION, *With* : °Ptel. t.

HECTIC FEVER, *With* : °Ptel. t.

INDICATED IN : Carb. ac. Hepat. t.

Myo. s. Ol. sant. Ol. jec. Sen. a.

Stic. p.

SENILE : °Bals. p.

Catarrhal Fever : °Ascl. s. *Myrt. c.
Comp. Bronchitis.

PAIN, *With, in the elbows and knees* :
*Myrt. c.

Congestion of the LARYNX, *with
throbbing* : Chelid. m.

Constriction of the LARYNX, *Sens.
of* : Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Ced. °Eryng.
a. Guac. Iber. a. Lyco. v. *Naj. t.
*Stil. s.

FAUCES, *With stinging and burning
in the* : *Stil. s.

“ **TRACHEA**, *Of the* : °Chelid. m.
Guac.

NIGHT, *At, with deathly anguish* :
°Chelid. m.

Croup : °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. °Gel. s.
°Kaol. °Lob. inf. *Sang. c. °Stil. s.

“ **CATARRHAL** : °Carb. ac. *Sang.
c.

INDICATED IN : Bro. am. Stic. p.

“ **DIPHThERITIC** : *see Diphtheria*,
SEC. X.

“ **PSEUDO-MEMBRANOUS** : °Bro.
pot. °Kaol. °Sang. c.

INDICATED IN : Cyan. merc. Naj. t.
Protosul. merc.

WHITISH EXUDATION, *With* : °Bro.
pot.

Croup :

“ SPASMODIC : °Bro. pot. °Gel. s.
°Lob. inf. *Sang. c.

INDICATED IN : Stic. p.

Cough : *Æsc. h. *Ailan. c. *Apoc. c.
°Aral. r. *Arum d. Arum. t. *Ascl.
t. *Atrop. Bad. *Bals. p. Bap. t.
Bisul. c. *Bro. am. °Bro. pot.
°Cact. g. *Chelid. m. *Cim. r.
Cist. c. *Cocc. c. *Code. °Collin.
c. Comoc. d. °Cyan. pot. °Dios. v.
Erec. h. °Eryng. a. °Eup. a. *Eup.
perf. *Gel. s. Gym. c. *Guar. t.
°Ham. v. *Hydras. c. °*Hypoph.*
calc. *Iod. ars. Iris v. Jug. c.
°Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lith. c. °Lob. cer.
*Lob. inf. °Lyc. v. °Myr. c.
°Myrt. c. *Naj. t. °*Ol. jec.* °Phyt.
d. °Pod. p. Polyp. o. Ptel. t. *Puls.
N. *Rum. c. *Sang. c. *Sant. *Se-
nec. a. Sol. n. °Stic. p. *Stil. s.
Sumb. *Thas. a. Ther. c. Trif. p.
°Tril. p.

ASTHMATIC : Ailan. g. *Arum d.
Bisul. c. °Bro. am. °Card. m.
Comp. Dyspnœa.

CATARRHAL : °Ailan. g. °Arum d.
°Ascl. t. °Cim. r. °Eup. perf. °Hy-
dras. c. °Rum. c. °Sen. a. °Tril. p.

CHRONIC : °Æsc. h. °*Arum d.* °Cim.
°Phyt. d. °Sen. a.

CONTINUOUS : °Ailan. g. **Arum d.*
°Bro. pot. °Phyt. d. °Puls. N.
Rum. c. *Sang. c. °Stic. p. Trif. p.

CROUPY : °Stic. p. *Comp. HARSH,*
HOARSE, etc., also, Croup.

DEEP : Ailan. g. *Bro. am. *Guar. t.
*Stil. s.

DRUNKARDS : °Cocc. c.

DRY : *Ascl. i. °Ailan. g. *Apoc. c.
°Aral. r. Arum t. *Ascl. t. Bals. p.
Bisul. c. °Bro. am. °Bro. pot. Cact.
g. *Carb. ac. °Cast. v. Chelid. m.
*Cim. r. Cocc. c. Comoc. d. °Cyan.
pot. Gym. c. *Guar. t. Hydras. c.
°*Hypoph. calc.* *Iod. ars. Iris v.
°Lachn. t. °Lob. cer. Lob. inf.
°Myrt. c. °*Ol. jec.* °Phyt. d. °Pod.
p. Poly. o. Puls. N. °Rum. c. *Sang.
c. *Sant. °Sen. a. *Stil. s. *Thas. a.
Trif. p.

First dry, then loose : Cocc. c. °Sen.
a.

EXHAUSTING : Ailan. g. °Bro. am.
Chelid. m. Lith. c. °Stic. p.

FREQUENT : *Atrop. *Bro. am.
**Arum d.* °Chelid. m. Cocc. c. Lob.
inf. Rum. c. Sol. n.

Cough :

HACKING : °Ailan. g. Carb. ac. *Cim.
r. Collin. c. Comoc. d. °Eryng. a.
*Eup. perf. *Guar. t. °Ham. v.
°Lob. cer. **Ol. jec.* °Phyt. d. °Pod.
p. *Sant. Sen. a. Stil. s. Sumb.
Comp. SHORT.

HARSH : Hydras. c. °Rum. c. *Comp.*
CROUPY.

HEPATIC : Æsc. h. (?) °*Pod. p.*

HOARSE : **Arum d.* °Bro. am. Coca.
°Lachn. t. *Naj. t.

HOLLOW : *Chelid. m. °Myrt. c.

LARYNGEAL : Æsc. h. **Arum d.*
°Ascl. t. Bad. Bap. t. Bisul. c. °Che-
lid. m. *Code. Cocc. c. Comoc. d.
°Eryng. a. Iris v. °Lachn. t. Lob.
inf. °Myr. c. °Rum. c. *Sant.

LOOSE : Æsc. h. °Ailan. g. °Apoc. c.
**Arum d.* Arum t. Bad. *Bals. p.
Cact. g. Carb. ac. °Chelid. m.
Cocc. c. °Code. Erec. h. °Hydras.
c. °Myr. c. °*Ol. jec.* °Pod. p. °Puls.
N. °Sen. a. °Tril. p.

NERVOUS : °*Bro. pot.* °Eup. a.

OBSTINATE : **Arum d.* Cact. g.

OCCASIONAL : *Chelid. m. Eryng. m.

PAINFUL : Ailan. g. Bisul. c. °Bro.
am. °Card. m. °Chelid. m. Gym. c.
Lob. inf. °Rum. c. *Sang. c. °Stic.
p.

PAROXYSMAL : Ailan. g. *Atrop.
Bad. *Chelid. m. *Cocc. c. °*Hy-*
poph. calc. Lith. c. *Lob. inf. *Ol.*
jec. Rum. c.

PLEURITIC : °Thas. a. *Comp. PAIN-*
FUL.

RACKING : Gym. c. Lob. inf. °Rum.
c. °Stic. p.

SHORT : Æsc. h. *Apoc. c. Bals. p.
*Carb. ac. °Chelid. m. *Cim. r.
*Cocc. c. *Code. °Collin. c. °Eryng.
a. *Iod. ars. Iris v. Lob. inf. *Naj.
t. Stil. s. Trif. p.

SLIGHT : *Chelid. m. °Ham. v.
*Sang. c.

SPASMODIC : Ailan. g. °Ascl. t.
*Atrop. Bad. *Bro. am. Cact. g.
*Chelid. m. *Cocc. c. Comoc. d.
°Gel. s. Lob. inf. *Stil. s.

STERTORIOUS : Cact. g.

STOMACH : Eryng. m.

SUFFOCATING : *Guar. t.

SYMPATHETIC : °Naj. t.

VIOLENT : Ailan. g. *Ascl. t. **Arum*
d. *Atrop. Bad. Bisul. c. *Bro. am.
°Bro. pot. *Chelid. m. Cocc. c.
°Collin. c. °Eup. perf. °Gel. s.
Gym. c. *Guar. t. Lil. t. Lith. c.

Cough:

*Lob. inf. *Ol. jec. °Phyt. d. °Rum. c. *Sang. c. °Stic. p.

WHOOPING: *see* Pertussis.

“AGGRAVATED BY—COLD AIR: Rum. c. Trif. p.

DEEP INSPIRATIONS: Æsc. h. Rum. c.

LYING DOWN: Rum. c.

RAPID BREATHING: Rum. c.

SWALLOWING: Æsc. h.

TALKING: °Myr. c. Rum. c.

WARM ROOM: Cocc. c. (*op.* Bad.)

“ASSOCIATED WITH—ANOREXIA: °Hypoph. calc. °Ol. jec.

AMENORRHOEA: Sen. a.

BLOOD, *Spitting of*: *see* Hæmoptysis, SEC. XXI.

Taste of, on waking: °Ham. v.

BURNING: °Ailan. g. *Bro. am.

CHEST, *Constriction of the*: Guar. t. *Iod. ars.

Heat of the: Ailan. g. *Eup. perf.

Oppression of the: *Ailan. g. °Apoc. c. °Chelid. m. °Collin. c. Dios. v. °Myrt. c.

Pains in the: °Ailan. g. Bisul. c. °Chelid. m. °Gel. s. Guar. t.

°Lachn. t. °Myrt. c. Thas. a.

Rawness of the: Sen. a. *Comp.*

SORENESS.

Soreness of the: °Ailan. g. *Eup. perf. °Gel. s. Guar. t. °Ol. jec.

°Sen. a.

Straining of the: Bisul. c.

Weakness of the: Ol. jec.

CORYZA, *Dry*: °Ailan. g.

Fluent: Cim. r. °Sang. c.

DIARRHOEA: °Sang. c.

EMACIATION: °Æsc. h. °Hypoph. calc. °Ol. jec. °Sen. a.

EXPECTORATION: *see* Expectoration with COUGH.

Inability: Arum t. °Cact. g. °Calab.

FAUCES, *Inflam. of the*: Stil. s.

FLATULENCY: *Sang. c.

GENERAL DEBILITY: °Hypoph. calc. °Ol. jec. °Sen. a.

HEAD, *Dullness and confusion of the*: Bro. pot.

Pain in the: *Ascl. t. °Dios. v.

Eryng. m. Ptel. t. *Sang. c.

HEAT: *Bro. am. *Comp.* BURNING.

HECTIC FEVER: °Sen. a.

HOARSENESS, *Frequent*: Chelid. m.

LARYNX, *Sens. of constriction in the*: *Ascl. t. Bisul. c. °Eryng. a. *Naj. t.

Pain in the: *Rum. c.

Cough, ASSOCIATED WITH—LARYNX:

Soreness of the: *Arum d.

Tickling in the: *Æsc. h. Bad. Bap. t. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cocc. c.

Code. Ham. v. Hydras. c. °Phyt. d. *Sant. °Stic. p.

MUCUS, *Inability to raise the*: °Calab. *Vomiting of*: Cocc. c.

NIGHT SWEATS: °Sen. a.

PAIN in the Abdomen: *Rum. c.

Forehead: *Ascl. t. *Comp.* HEAD. *Stomach*: °Bro. am. °Dios. v.

Temples: °Dios. v. *Comp.* HEAD.

PALATE, *Tickling in the*: Bisul. c.

PHTHISIS: °Card. m. °Code. °Hypoph. calc. °Lyco. v. °Sen. a. °Stic. p. °Tril. p.

REDNESS, *Circumscribed, of the cheeks*: *Sang. c. °Sen. a.

REMITTENT FEVER: °Pod. p.

RETCHING, *Continual*: °Ol. jec.

SLEEPLESSNESS: °Cyan. pot. °Sen. a.

SPASM OF THE GLOTTIS, *on expectoration*: *Chelid. m.

THROAT, *Dryness of the*: Arum t. Gel. s.

Foreign body in the, sens. of: Lob. inf.

Heat in the: °Ailan. g.

Laceration in the: Cist. c.

Prickling in the: Arum t.

Rawness in the: *Arum d. Cocc. c. Naj. t.

Soreness in the: *Arum d. Arum t. *Stitches in the*: Cist. c.

Tickling in the: Bro. am. *Carb. ac. Cocc. c. Comoc. d. Dios. v. Gel.

s. Gym. c. Iber. a. °Phyt. d. Sol. n. Sumb. *Comp.* LARYNX.

TUBERCULAR MENINGITIS: °Hypoph. calc.

TUMORS, *Neck studded with*: Cist. c.

“EXCITED BY—CARDIAC DISORDERS: °Cact. g. °Collin. c. °Naj. t.

CONTRACTION, *Sens. of, in the larynx*: Bisul. c.

DEEP INSPIRATIONS: *Arum d. °Rum. c. °Stic. p.

DISEASE OF THE LIVER: °Pod. p. *Comp.* HEPATIC.

DRYNESS OF THE LARYNX: Atrop. Poly. o.

Of the throat: Ailan. g. Gel. s.

HEAT OF THE BED: Cocc. c. *Comp.* Lachn. t.

IRRITATION of the bronchia: °Ascl. t. *Of the larynx*: °Ascl. t. Bisul. c.

Guar. t. *Comp.* TICKLING.

Cough, EXCITED BY—IRRITATION :*Of the throat :* Bro. am. Carb. ac.

Guar. t. °Lachn. t. Lith. c.

MUCUS in the larynx : *Arum d.

*Atrop.

In the throat : Bro. am.**NERVOUS DEBILITY :** °Cim. r.**PRESSURE in the trachea :** °Rum. c.**ROUGHNESS in the throat :** Bisul. c.

Gel. s.

In the trachea : Cann. i.**SCRATCHING in the throat :** Bisul. c.*Comp. ROUGHNESS.***STITCHES in the throat :** Cist. c.**TICKLING in the chest :** Cact. g. °Myrt.

c. Ol. jec.

Larynx, in the : Æsc. h. Bad. Cocc.

c. Iris v. Lob. inf. °Myr. c.

Palate and pharynx, in the : Bisul. c.*Throat, in the :* Bap. t. Bro. am.

Cocc. c. Comoc. d. Dios. v. Gel.

s. Gym. c. Iber. a. °Rum. c. Sol.

n. Sumb.

Trachea, in the : Cocc. c. Dios. v.

Poly. o. Rum. c.

“ WHICH OCCURS OR IS AGGRAVATED — AFTERNOON, In the : Bad.**BED, In :** *Bro. am. Cocc. c. °Myr. c. *Comp.* Lachn. t.**DAY, During the :** Ailan. g. *Arum d.

Cocc. c. Comoc. d. °Hydras. c.

°Lob. cer. °Puls. N. °Stic. p.

EVENING, In the : Ailan. g. *Arum d.

Chelid. m. *Eup. perf. Gym. c.

Lith. c. Rum. c. *Sang. c. *Stil. s.

°Thas. a.

INFLUENZA, After : °Atrop.**MORNING, In the :** Ailan. g. Apoc. a.

*Arum d. Chelid. m. Cocc. c. Ol. jec.

Ptel. t. °Stic. p.

NIGHT, At : *Arum d. *Bro. am. Cact.

g. °Card. m. °Cim. r. Code. Comoc.

d. °Hydras. c. °Lob. inf. °Myr. c.

Ol. jec. °Puls. N. °Thas. a. Ther. c.

PNEUMONIA, After : °Bals. p.**Dryness, Sens. of, IN THE LARYNX :**Æsc. h. *Atrop.* Eryng. m. Iber. a.*Phyt. d.* Poly. o. Stil. s.**THROAT, In the :** Gel. s. Iber. a. °Lob.cer. °Myrt. c. °Sang. c. *Comp.***Dryness of the T., SEC. X.****Dust, Sens. of, IN THE TRACHEA :**

Chelid. m.

Excoriation IN THE LARYNX : °Rum.c. *Comp.* Rawness.**Expectoration—ALBUMINOUS :** Cocc. c. Coca.**BLOOD, Of :** *Ascl. i. °Card. m. °Col.

lin. c. *Guar. t. °Myrt. c. *Ol. jec.

*Comp. Hæmoptysis, SEC. XXI.***COPIOUS :** *Arum d. *Bals. p. Cact.

g. Carb. ac. °Chelid. m. Cocc. c.

Code. °Myr. c. °Sen. a. °Tril. p.

DIFFICULT : *Atrop. Cocc. c. Lyco. v.**FÆTID :** *Bals. p. °*Hypoph. pot.***FROTHY :** °Arum d. Dios. v.**GREENISH :** *Bals. p. Cocc. c. Ol. jec.**MUCUS Of :** Æsc. h. *Apoc. c. *Arum

d. *Arum t. *Atrop. Bad. Bisul. c.

Cact. g. Carb. ac. °Card. m. Cocc.

c. °Coca. °Code. Jug. c. Lith. c.

Lob. inf. *Ol. jec. °Puls. N. *Sang.

c. °Sen. a.

Mixed with blood : °Card. m. Erec.

h. *Guar. t. °Lachn. t. °Ol. jec.

MUCO-PURULENT : Ailan. g. *Arumd. Bad. *Bals. p. Erec. h. *Comp.***PURULENT.****MUSTY :** Jug. c.**PURULENT :** Ailan. g. *Arum d. Bad.

*Bals. p. °Code. Erec. h. °Ptel. t.

°Tril. p.

SCANTY : Ailan. g. *Apoc. c. Carb.

ac. Cocc. c. Lyco. v. Sang. c.

STRINGY : Iber. a. Lob. inf. Ol. jec.*Comp. VISCID.***SUPPRESSION OF, in bronchial affec-****tions :** °Bals. p.**TASTING like Liquorice :** Cocc. c.*Salt :* Aral. r. Ol. jec.*Sweet :* Cocc. c. Lyco. v. °Ptel. t.

°Sen. a. Sumb.

TENACIOUS : *see* STRINGY.**THICK :** *Arum d. *Arum t. *Atrop.

*Bals. p. Cact. g. Carb. ac. Cocc.

c. °*Hypoph. pot.* Ol. jec. *Sang. c.

°Sen. a. Sol. n.

THIN : °Arum d. Dios. v. Iber. a.**TRANSPARENT :** Coca. *Comp.* ALBU-**MINOUS.****VISCID :** Ailan. g. *Atrop. Bad.

°Card. m. Cocc. c. Iber. a. Jug. c.

Ol. jec. Sang. c.

WHITISH : Apoc. c. °Arum d. *Arum

t. Carb. ac. Ol. jec.

YELLOWISH : *Arum d. Bad. *Bals. p.

Cact. g. Cocc. c. °Ol. jec. °Sen. a.

Sol. n.

Granulations, Large, IN THE**THROAT :** °Carb. ac.**Hawking Up of Mucus :** *Arum t.

Coca. Iber. a. Lith. c. *Rum. c.

Comp. Expectoration.

Heat, Sens. of, IN THE LARYNX : Apoc. a. Bals. p. Chelid. m.

TRACHEA, *In the* : Chelid. m.

Hoarseness : **Arum d.* **Arum t.* Bap. t. Bisul. c. °Bro. am. Bro. pot. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Coca. **Eup.* perf. Gel. s. Iris v. °Lachn. t. **Naj.* t. °Rhus g. °Stil. s.

CHRONIC : °*Arum d.* °Rhus g.
CLERGYMEN, *Of, public speakers and singers* : °*Arum d.* °*Arum t.* °Stil. s.

FREQUENT : Chelid. m.

NIGHT, *At* : Coca.

PAROXYSMS, *In* : Gel. s.

PAINFUL : Bro. pot.

“ ASSOCIATED WITH—APHONIA :
Arum d. Arum t. Bap. t.

ASTHMATIC TROUBLES : °Rhus g.

COUGH : **Arum d.* °Bro. am. Coca. °Lachn. t. **Naj.* t.

RINGING *in the ears* : Iris v.

THROAT, *Dryness of the* : Gel. s.

Irritation of the : °Lachn. t.

TRACHEA, *Tickling in the upper part of the* : Coca.

Hyperæsthesia OF THE LARYNGEAL NERVES : °Bro. pot. *Comp. Irritation OF THE LARYNX.*

Inclination, Constant, TO COUGH : **Arum d.* Amyl. n. Atrop. Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Cim. r. Ham. v. Tan. v. (*ol.*) *Comp. Irritation, Tickling, etc.*

Inflammation OF THE LARYNX : *see* Laryngitis.

TRACHEA, *Of the* : *see* Tracheitis.

Influenza : °Ascl. t. °Ascl. s. °Card. m.

DERANGEMENTS OF THE LIVER, *With* : °Card. m.

MYALGIC AND PLEURITIC PAINS, *With* : °Ascl. t.

Irritation OF THE BRONCHIA : °Apoc. a. °Ascl. t. Ascl. s. Lyco. v. Stil. s. *Comp. Itching, Tickling, etc.*

LARYNX, *Of the* : **Arum d.* Atrop. Bals. p. Bisul. c. Cist. c. Guar. t. **Naj.* t.

PALATE AND PHARYNX, *Of the* : Bisul. c.

THROAT, *Of the* : Bro. am. Carb. ac. °Lachn. t. Lith. c. Lyco. v.

TRACHEA, *Of the* : Stil. s.

Itching IN THE LARYNX : Cist. c. *Comp. Irritation.*

THROAT, *In the* : Guar. t.

Lameness, Sens. of, IN THE TRACHEA : *Stil. s.

Laryngeal Phthisis, SIMPLE : °Bals. p. *Comp. Laryngitis, CHRONIC.*

Laryngismus Stridulous : °Bro. pot. °Gel. s.

INDICATED IN : Guar. t. Lob. inf.

UNCOMPLICATED : °Bro. pot.

Laryngitis : °Æsc. h. °Ampel. q. °Arum d. °Arum t. °Bals. p. °Bro. pot. °*Carb. ac.* °Coca. °Sang. c. °Sil. l. °Stil. s.

CATARRHAL : °Æsc. h. °Bro. pot. °Carb. ac. °Sil. l.

CHRONIC : °Ampel. q. (?) °*Arum d.* °Arum t. °Bals. p. °*Carb. ac.* °Coca. °Sang. c. °Stil. s.

FOLLICULAR : °*Arum d.* °Coca. °Bro. pot.

INDICATED IN : Atrop. Ced. Iod. ars. Lachn. t. Naj. t. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Rum. c. Stic. p.

Chronic : Ced. Iod. ars. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Stic. p.

Mucus.—ACCUMULATION OF :

LARYNX, *In the* : **Arum d.* *Rum. c. TRACHEA, *In the* : **Arum t.*

“ FORCIBLE EXPULSION OF : Bad Chelid. m.

LUMPS, *In* : Chelid. m.

“ HAWKING UP OF : **Arum t.* °Coca. Iber. a. Lith. c. **Rum. c.*

LUMPS, *In small transparent* : °Coca.

“ INABILITY TO RAISE THE : Arum t. °Cact. g.

CHILDREN, *In, and aged persons* : Arum t.

“ VOMITING OF, FROM COUGHING : Cocc. c.

Pain IN THE LARYNX : *Rum. c.

TRACHEA, *In the* : Cist. c.

Pertussis : °Ailan. g. °Atrop. °Bro. am. °Bro. pot. °Cast. v. °Chelid. m. °Cocc. c. *Guar. t. °Lob. inf. °Pod. p. °Sang. c. °Stic. p. °Trif. p. *Comp. Cough, SPASMODIC.*

ANOREXIA, *With* : °Pod. p.

BLOODY SPUTA, *With* : *Guar. t.

COSTIVENESS, *With* : °Pod. p.

Pertussis :

EARLY STAGES, *In the* : °Stic. p.
 NIGHT, *Ag. at* : Trif. p.
 SIMPLE : °Bro. pot.

Phthisis Laryngea : °Bro. pot. °Coca.
Comp. Laryngitis, FOLLICULAR.

THREATENING : °Carb. ac.

Pressure, Sens. of, OF THE LARYNX,
on the œsophagus : Chelid. m.

THROAT-PIT, *In the* : Æsc. h.
 TRACHEA, *In the* : Chelid. m. Cist. c.
With sense of constriction : Chelid. m.

Rattling of Mucus : °Apoc. c. *Arum
 d. Arum t. °Bals. p. °Hydras. c.
 Jug. c. Sang. c.

AGED, *In the, and in children, with
 inability to expectorate* : Arum t.
 EXPIRATION, *At every* : Arum d.
 LARYNX, *In the* : *Arum d. °Apoc. c.

Rawness in the Bronchia : Aral. r.

LARYNX, *In the* : Cist. c. *Naj. t.
 THROAT, *In the* : *Arum d. Cocc. c.
 Iris v.
 TRACHEA, *In the* : Cist. c. *Naj. t.
 Rum. c.

Roughness, SENS. OF : Bisul. c.
Cann. i. Gel. s. °Hydras. c. Phyt. d.

LARYNX, *In the* : °Hydras. c. Phyt. d.
 THROAT, *In the* : Bisul. c. Gel. s.
 °Phyt. d.
 TRACHEA, *In the* : *Cann. i.*

Scraping in the Larynx : Chelid.
 m. *Comp. Roughness.*

THROAT, *In the, exciting cough* : Bi-
 sul. c. Chelid. m.

Scratching in the Larynx : Cist. c.
Comp. Roughness.

THROAT, *In the, exciting cough* : Bi-
 sul. c.

**Sensibility, Loss of, in the Bron-
 chia** : Aral. r. (?).

LARYNX, *In the* : Bro. pot.
 TRACHEA, *In the, increased* : Rum. c.

**Shooting in the Larynx, with sense
 of constriction** : Chelid. m.**Smarting in the Larynx** : Eryng.
 a. Myr. c. *Comp. Rawness.*

TRACHEA, *In the* : Myr. c.

Soreness : *see Tenderness.***Stitches in the Larynx** : Chelid. m.

THROAT, *In the* : Cist. c.

**Strangulation, Sense of, FROM IR-
 RITATION OF THE LARYNX** : Bi-
 sul. c.**Swelling, Sens. of, in the Larynx,**
with chronic dryness : *Sang. c.**Tearing in the Throat** : Cist. c.**Tenderness of the Larynx** : Carb.
 ac. Ced. Stil. s.

Left side, of the : Carb. ac.
 THROAT, *Of the* : Iris v.
 TRACHEA, *Of the* : *Stil s.

Throbbing in the Larynx : Chelid.
 m.**Tickling in the Bronchia** : Stil. s.

LARYNX, *In the* : Æsc. h. Bad. Bap.
 t. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cim. r.
 Cocc. c. Code. Ham. v. Hydras. c.
 Iris v. Lob. inf. °Phyt. d. *Sant.
 °Stic. p. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

**Palate and Pharynx, In the, after
 lying down** : Bisul. c.

THROAT, *In the* : Bro. am. *Carb. ac.
 Cocc. c. Comoc. d. Dios. v. Gel. s.
 Gym. c. Iber. a. °Phyt. d. Sol. n.
 Sumb.

TRACHEA, *In the* : Coca. Cocc. c.
 Dios. v. Poly. c. Rum. c. *Sant.
 Stil. s.

Lower part : Cocc. c. Poly. o.
Upper part : Coca.

Tightness in the Larynx : Iber. a.
*Comp. Constriction.***Tracheitis** : Sang. c. *Comp. Croup.*

CHRONIC : °Sang. c.

**Ulceration, Sens. of, in the TRA-
 CHEA, with vomiting from constant
 coughing, and expectoration of pus by
 pressing on the ulcerated spot** : °Phyt.
 d.**Voice, Hoarse** : *see Hoarseness.*

INCREASED STRENGTH OF : °Coca.
 SUPPRESSED : *see Aphonia.*
 VARIABLE, uncertain : Arum t. Ced.

Vomiting from Coughing : Cocc. c.
 °Gel. s. °Phyt. d.

DINNER, *After* : Cocc. c.
 EFFORT TO EXPECTORATE, *From* :
 Cocc. c.
 MUCUS, *Of* : Cocc. c.

Whooping Cough : *see Pertussis.*

SEC. XXI.—CHEST.

LUNGS ; PLEURÆ ; RESPIRATION.

Aching IN THE CHEST: Ailan. g.
Arum d. Carb. ac. °Cim. r. Dios.
v. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Gall. ac.
°Myrt. c. °Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. Plant.
m. Ptel. t. °Puls. N. Rum. c.

**ANTERIOR PORTION, Over the, of the
lungs:** Rum. c.

CLAVICLE, Under the: Ailan. g.

**DIAPHRAGM, Near the, with occasional
stitches:** Ptel. t.

LEFT Chest, in the: Carb. ac. °Cim.
r. Eup. perf. Fag. e. °Myrt. c.

Ag. by stooping or walking: Fag. e.

Ext. to the scapulæ: Carb. ac.

Mammæ, under the: °Cim. r.

With throbbing: °Myrt. c.

With inability to lie on the: Eup.
perf.

PARIETES, In the: Lyco. v. Plant. m.
Worse toward evening: Lyco. v.

RIGHT Chest, in the: Dios. v. Gall.
ac. *Phyt. d.

*Ag. by deep inspiration, or by lying
on the right side:* *Phyt. d.

Ext. to the back: °Phyt. d.

In the morning: Gall. ac.

Rheumatoid, in the scapular muscles:
Lyco. v.

SHOULDERS, Between the: °Ol. jec.
In the: Fag. e.

STERNUM, At or near the: Ailan.
g. Plant. m. Ptel. t.

Ag. by pressure: Plant. m. Ptel. t.

— sitting: Plant. m.

**SORENESS, With, relieved by deep in-
spiration:** °Cim. r.

**Adhesion, Sens. of, OF THE AIR
CELLS:** Ailan. g.

Angina Pectoris: *see* SEC. XXII.

Anguish, ANXIETY: Cann. i. Chelid.
m. Guar. t. Iber. a. Sol. n. *Ver. v.

Anguish:

CHEST, In the: Chelid. m. Iber. a.
Sol. n. *Ver. v.

Amel. in the open air: Cann. i.

In the cardiac reg.: Sol. n.

With oppression of the: Cann. i.
Iber. a.

With tightness and dyspnœa: Chelid.
m.

Asthma: Ailan. g. °Amyl. n. Aral. r.

°Arum d. °Atrop. °Bro. pot. Cist. c.

°Coca. °Eup. perf. *Guar. t. Hed. p.

°Iod. ars. *Lob. inf. Naj. t. Ol. jec.

°Ptel. t. °Sang. c. °Sil. l. Thas. a.

Trif. p.

BED, In: Cist. c.

CARDIAC: °Euc. g. °Collin. c. °Iod.
ars. *See* SEC. XXII.

Indicated in: Cact. g. Cann. i.
Digte. Iber. a. Sumb.

CHRONIC and very distressing: °Lob.
inf.

CLOSE ROOM, In a: Trif. p.

DYSPNŒA, With great: Eup. perf.

With increasing: Ol. jec.

“HEAVES,” in horses: °Rhus g.
°Sil. l.

HEPATIC: °Card. m.

HOARSENESS, With: °Rhus g.

HUMIDA: °Arum d. °Arum t. Ascl.
i (?) °Ascl. t. °Sil. l.

INDICATED IN: Caff. Cann. i. Card.
m. Rhus g. Strych. Stic. p. Sumb.
Ver. v.

MILLER, Of: *Guar. t.

Indicated in: Bro. pot. Gel. s. Lob.
inf.

MUCUS EXPECTORATION, With:
Naj. t.

NERVOUS: °Bro. pot.

OPEN AIR, Relieved in the: Trif. p.

PAROXYSMAL: °Lob. inf.

PERIODICAL: Cist. c.

Asthma :

RECUMBENT POSITION, *With inability to retain the* : Thas. a.

SPASMODIC : °Atrop. °Bro. pot. °Lob. inf.

Of children : °Bro. pot.

With pain in the chest : °Lob. inf.

Breath, Hot : Bisul. c. °Bro. pot.

BURNING, *With, in the chest* : °Bro. pot.

Bruise, PAIN AS FROM A : Chelid. m.

°Cim. r. Cor. c. Fag. e. Phyt. d. Sol. n. Urt. u.

LEFT SIDE, *In the* : Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Fag. e. Sol. n.

Ag. by bending over : Fag. e.

— *pressure* : Chelid. m.

— *walking* : Fag. e.

Below the nipple, in a man : °Cim. r.

Relieved by deep breathing : °Cim. r.

Burning IN THE CHEST : Æsc. h.

Ailan. g. Aral. r. Bisul. c. °Bro. pot. Chelid. m. *Guar. t. Mitch. r. °Myrt. c. °Ol. jec. Rum. c.

*Sang. c. *Ver. v.

BREATHING HOT STEAM, *As from* : Ailan. g.

CHEST AND SCAPULÆ, *Between the* : Chelid. m.

LEFT Chest, *in the* : °Myrt. c. °Ol. jec. Rum. c.

In the pectoralis major muscle : Puls. N.

Under the shoulder : Ailan. g.

With cough : °Ol. jec.

LUNGS, *In the* : Ailan. g. Aral. r.

PAINFUL : Dios. v. Mitch. r. Puls. N. Rum. c. *Ver. v.

Cardiac Reg., in the : *Ver. v.

— *in the muscles over the* : Myg. l. (?)

Right, in the : Ailan. g. °Chelid. m.

— *lower lobe* : °Chelid. m.

RIGHT Chest, *in the* : Ailan. g. °Chelid. m. Rum. c.

STERNUM, *Behind the* : Aral. r. Dios. v.

At the top of the : Dios. v.

Choking, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST :

Cor. c. Lil. t. Sumb.

LEFT, *In the* : Sumb.

UPPER PART, *In the* : Cor. c.

Cold, AIR FEELS, on inspiration : °Lith. c.

Compression, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST : Bap. t. Lil. t.

Congestion IN THE CHEST : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Jug. c. Lil. t. Plant. m. Sumb. *Ver. v.

ACTIVE : Bro. pot. *Ver. v.

Causing hæmoptysis : Bro. pot.

CHILLINESS, *With, especially of the face* : Lil. t.

HEAT, *With sens. of* : Lil. t. Plant. m. LEFT, *In the* : Sumb.

UPPER PART, *Chiefly in the* : Bisul. c.

Contraction OF THE CHEST : see **Constriction.**

Constriction, Sens. of, OF THE CHEST : Ailan. g. Amyl. n. *Atrop.

Bap. t. Chelid. m. Coca. *Gel. s.

*Guar. t. Iber. a. Lith. c. Lyco. v.

Myr. c. Naj. t. Nit. ur. Sol. n.

ASTHMATIC : Amyl. n. *Atrop. Naj. t.

In the larynx and trachea, with dyspnœa : Amyl. n.

INTERMITTENT : *Guar. t.

LEFT, *Through the* : Ailan. g.

When lying on the : Myr. c.

With audible pulsations of the heart : Myr. c.

LOWER PART, *Around the* : *Gels. s. Lyco. v.

Impeding respiration : Lyco. v.

PAIN, *With* : Ailan. g. °Bisul. c. *Gel. s. Lyco. v.

Ag. by lying on the right side : Lyco. v.

STERNUM, *Under the* : Iber. a.

WALKING, *When, after breakfast* : Lith. c.

Desire TO INFLATE THE LUNGS : see **Inclination.**

Distension, Sens. of, OF THE CHEST : see **Fullness.**

Drawing Pains : Chelid. m. Lil. t. Lob. inf. Sumb.

LEFT SIDE, *In the* : Lil. t. Lob. inf.

Ext. up to the clavicle : Lil. t.

— *from the nipple to the axillæ* : Lob. inf.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the* : Chelid. m. Sumb.

With soreness, ag. by pressure : Chelid. m.

Dullness ON PERCUSSION : Ascl. t. °Sang. c. **Comp. Hepatization,**

Pneumonia, etc.

LEFT LUNG, *At the base of the, with painful respiration* : Ascl. t.

Dull Pains IN THE CHEST: Ascl. t. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Fag. e. Lob. card. Pic. ac. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Sumb. Tan. v. *Ver. v. *Comp.* Aching.

CONSTANT: *Ver. v.

LEFT, *In the:* Fag. e. Lob. card. Plant. m. Sumb. *Ver. v.

In the cardiac reg.: *Ver. v.

Worse on moving the left arm, or on leaning forward: Sumb.

LUNGS, *At the base of the:* Ascl. t.

Right, through the: Dios. v. Ptel. t. Tan. v.

— *at the apex, with a hacking cough, and dullness on percussion:* Ptel. t.

SCAPULA, *From the front to the:* Tan. v.

Right, through the: Dios. v.

STERNUM, *Near the left side of the:* Plant. m.

Under the lower part of the: Lob. card.

SUB-CUTANEOUS, *ag. by pressure or by sitting, but relieved by motion:* Plant. m.

Dust, Sens. of, BEHIND THE STERNUM: Chelid. m. *See* SEC. XX.

Dyspnœa: Ailan. g. *Amyl. n. Apoc. c. Aral. r. *Arum d. °Escl. t. *Bap. t. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Ced. Chelid. m. *Coca. *Chl. h. °Collin. Cyan. pot. Eup. perf. Hed. p. *Iber. a.* Lob. card. Lob. cer. °Lob. inf. Lycop. v. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Ptel. t. *Sang. c. Scut. l. Sol. n. Tan. v. (*ol.*) Thas. a. °Vis. a. Xan. f. *Comp.* Asthma, Oppression, Respiration, etc.

APHONIA, *With partial:* Ced.

ANEURISMAL, *from pressure on the vagus and its branches:* °Euc. g.

ANXIOUS COUNTENANCE, *With:* Eup. perf.

ASCENDING STAIRS, *From:* Iber. a.

BRONCHIAL AFFECTIONS, *In:* °Ascl. t. *Catarrh, as if from:* Lycop. v. Phyt. d.

CARDIAC: °Collin. c. °Euc. g.

COLD, *Ag. by exposure to:* °Lob. inf.

COUGHING, *When:* °Vis. a.

EXERTION, *Ag. by the least:* °Lob. inf.

EXTREME: Eup. perf. Plant. m. *Ptel. t. °Sang. c. Thas. a.

FROTHING, *With, at the mouth:* Tan. v. (*ol.*)

Dyspnœa:

“HEAVES” *in horses:* °Rhus g. °Sil. l.

IRREGULAR PULSE, *With:* Tan. v. (*ol.*)

LARYNX AND TRACHEA, *In the:* Amyl. n. *See* SEC. XX.

LYING ON THE RIGHT SIDE, *Ag. by:* °Vis. a.

NAUSEA, *With:* Bisul. c.

NERVOUS: °Ol. caj. *See* Hysteria, SEC. XXIX.

NIGHT, *At:* Coca.

PAINS, *With, in the chest:* °Chelid. m. °Stic. p.

PERIODICAL: Hed. p.

PERSPIRATION, *With:* Eup. perf.

PNEUMONIA, *In:* °Sang. c.

RECUMBENT POSITION, *With inability to retain a:* Thas. a.

RIGHT LUNG, *In the middle lobe of the:* Myr. c.

SLEEPLESSNESS, *With:* Eup. perf.

SUFFOCATIVE: Plant. m.

TYPHOID FEVER, *In low stages of:* °Bap. t.

Ebullition, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST: Lil. t.

Echymosis OF THE LUNGS: Bisul. c.

Empysema, BENEFICIAL IN: °Coca. °Chl. h.

Emptiness, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST: *see* Lightness.

Eruption, Scarlet, ON THE CHEST: Cor. c.

Excoriation, Sens. of, IN THE LEFT CHEST, ext. to the back: Ol. jec.

Expansion, EASY, OF THE CHEST: Carb. ac. *Comp.* Lightness.

INSUFFICIENT: Ailan. g. *Comp.* Shortness OF BREATH.

Faintness WHEN IN A CLOSE ROOM: Trif. p.

Fatigue, Sens. of, IN THE LUNGS: Ailan. g. Ascl. t.

SORENESS, *With:* Ascl. t.

Fullness, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST: Amyl. n. Coca. Code. °Guar. t.

Iber. a.

COUGHING, *With:* Amyl. n.

FLUSHED FACE, *With, and fullness and heat in the head and neck:* Iber. a.

STERNUM, *Under the, with lancinating pains through the chest:* Iber. a.

Grating Sens. IN THE CHEST, *at every deep inspiration* : Eup. perf.

Hæmoptysis : °Acal. i. °Apoc. c. (?)
*Aran. d. Bro. pot. Cist. c. °Coca.
°Collin c. °Ham. v. Hypoph. calc.
°Ol. jec. °Sang. c. °Sen. a. °Tril.
p. Urt. u.

APHONIA, *With* : °Acal. i.

CHRONIC : °Sen. a.

CONSUMPTIVES, *In* : °Acal. i. °Ham.
v. °Sang. c. °Sen. a.

Last stage : Acal. i. Sen. a.

EVENING, *In the* : °Acal. i.

EXERTION, *From* : °Coca.

Of the lungs : °Urt. u.

FLUID BLOOD, *Of* : °Acal. i.

HEADACHE, *With dull frontal* : °Ham.
v.

Indicated in : Cact. g. Card. m.

Ergte. Erig. c. Erec. h. Junip. c.

Lyc. v. Ver. v.

MORNING, *In the* : °Acal. i.

Hæmorrhage, PULMONARY : *see*
Hæmoptysis.

Heat IN THE CHEST : Æsc. h. Ailan.
g. Atrop. Chelid. m. Lachn. t. Lil.
t. Lyc. v. *Ol. jec. Plant. m.
Comp. Burning.

LARYNX, *In the* : Apoc. c. *See* SEC.
XX.

LEFT, *In the* : Lyc. v. °Ol. jec.
Through the back, with cough : °Ol.
jec.

OPPRESSION, *With* : Lachn. t.

PERSPIRATION, *With mild general* :
Lachn. t.

RIGHT, *In the scapula and* : Lyc. v.

RUSH OF BLOOD, *With, to the chest* :
Plant. m.

Heaviness or Weight, Sens. of, IN
THE CHEST : Cist. c. Coca. °Guar.
t. Iber. a. Lil. t. *Ptel. t. *Sang. c.
*Ver. v.

RIGHT SHOULDER, *On the top of the* :
Bro. am.

STERNUM, *Under the* : Iber. a.

SUFFOCATION, *With a sense of* : Ptel.
t.

Hepatization OF THE LUNGS :
°Myrt. c. °Sang. c. *Comp. Pneumonia.*

LEFT, *Of the* : °Myrt. c.

RED OR GRAY : °Sang. c.

Hot Air, Sens. of breathing : Ailan. g.
Trif. p. *Comp. Heat.*

Hydropericardium : Apoc. c. (?)

Hydrothorax : °Apoc. c. Nit. ur.
°Sang. c. °Vis. a.

DOUBLE : Nit. ur.

INDICATED IN : Ampel. q. Apoc. a.

Arct. l. Ascl. s. Baros. c. Bro. pot.

Chim. u. Collin. c. Digte. Equi. h.

Eup. purp. Iber. a. Junip. c. Ptel.

t. Sen. a. Sumb.

Inclination TO INFLATE THE LUNGS :
Amyl. n. Bro. am. Carb. ac. Ced.
Eup. purp. Fag. e. Iber. a. Lil. t.
*Lob. inf. Plant. m. Pod. p. Tan.
v. Xan. f. *Comp. Respiration,*
SIGHING.

CONSTANT : Iber. a.

CONVULSIVE : Amyl. n.

FREQUENT : Ced. Lil. t. Plant. m.

INVOLUNTARY : Plant. m.

STRONG : Eup. purp. Fag. e. Tan. v.

WITHOUT RELIEF : Fag. e. Iber. a.
Tan. v.

Infiltration OF THE LUNGS : Bisul. c.

Inspiration : *see Respiration.*

Irritation OF THE PULMONARY OR-
GANS, *with pain and heat in the*
chest : Eup. perf.

Itching, Violent, AT THE RIGHT
NIPPLE : *Form.*

Jerking IN THE LEFT CLAVICLE :
Chelid. m.

Lancinating Pains IN THE CHEST :
see Shootings.

Lightness or Expansion, SENS. OF :
Carb. ac. Coca. °Guar. t.

LUNGS, *In the* : Carb. ac. Coca.

NASAL PASSAGES, *In the* : Carb. ac.

Myalgia, INTERCOSTAL : Comoc. d.
*Cim. r. °Hydras. c. °Hypoph. pot.
Lyc. v. °Sang. c. *Comp. Pleuro-*
dynia.

Neuralgic Pains IN THE CHEST
°Cim. r.

Numbness, Sens. of, IN THE RIGHT
LUNG, ARM, AND SHOULDER :
Tan. v.

Obstruction, SENS. OF : *see Re-*
spiration.

Oppression OF THE CHEST: Apoc. c. Aral. r. Bap. t. Cann. i. Ced. *Chelid. m. °Coca. Code. *Chl. h. Comoc. d. Ham. v. Hed. p. Jug. c. Lachn. t. Lil. t. °Lob. cer. *Lob. inf. Ol. jec. Plant. m. Scut. l. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v. Trif. p. *Ver. v. Xan. f.

ANXIOUS: *Ver. v. *Comp.* SUFFOCATIVE.

ASTHMATIC: *see* **Asthma**; *also*, **ASTHMATIC Respiration.**

DEEP INSPIRATIONS, *With desire to take:* Xan. f.

GENERAL PERSPIRATION, *With:* Lachn. t.

HEAT, *With:* Lachn. t. Ol. jec.

LEFT, *Of the:* Sumb.

With stitching pains on breathing: Code.

LOWER PART, *In the:* *Chl. h. Ham. v. Lil. t. °Lob. cer.

In front: *Chl. h.

MOANING AND SIGHING, *With:* Ced. NAUSEA, *With:* Ver. v.

NIGHT, *At:* °Coca.

PAIN, *With:* Ced. Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Jug. c.

Under the left clavicle: Chelid. m.

PALPITATION, *With, of the heart:* Ced. SUFFOCATIVE: Trif. p. *Comp.* ANXIOUS.

WORSE about 4 a.m.: Lil. t.

On stooping: Sumb.

Orgasm OF THE CHEST: *see* **Congestion.**

Pains IN THE CHEST: Abies c. Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Arum d. Ars. cup. *Alsc. t. Bad. Bro. am. *Bisul. c. Carb. ac. *Card. m. Ced. Chelid. m. *Cim. r. °Collin. c. Comoc. d. Cor. c. Dios. v. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Form. Gall. ac. *Gel. s. Gym. c. °Hydras. c. Hypoph. pot. Iber. a. Iris v. Jug. c. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. card. Lob. cer. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. *Myrt. c. °Nit. ur. *Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant. m. Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. °Puls. l. Rum. c. *Sang. c. Sol. n. °Stic. p. Stil. s. Sumb. Tan. v. Thas. a. Ther. c. Urt. u. *Ver. v. °Vis. a. Xan. f.

ABSCESS, *As from a deep-seated:* Chelid. m.

AGGRAVATED by Inspiration: Æsc. h. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Lyco. v. Pod. p.

Pains IN THE CHEST—AGGRAVATED:

By deep inspiration: Lob. inf. Nit. ur.

Sneezing, stooping, or walking fast: Chelid. m.

Pressure: Jug. c.

BACK TO FRONT, *Ext. from:* Dios. v. °Stic. p.

BASE, *At the, of the lungs:* Ascl. t.

CONSTANT: Tan. v.

DEEP INSPIRATION, *From:* Lob. inf. *Comp.* AGGRAVATED.

DEEP-SEATED: Chelid. m.

DYSPŒA, *With:* °Chelid. m. °Stic. p.

EVENING, *In the:* Ptel. t.

EXPECTORATION, *With:* *Sang. c.

HEMORRHOIDS, *Alt. with:* °Collin. c.

“**LEFT,** *In the:* Æsc. h. Ailan. g. *Ascl. t. Chelid. m. Cim. r. *Dios. v. Iris v. Jug. c. Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Nit. ur. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. °Stic. p. Xan. f.

Pains—LEFT Chest, in the:

AXILLA, *Near the:* Lob. cer. Ptel. t.

BACK, *Ext. to the:* Ol. jec.

COMMON TO FEMALES: °Cim. r.

COUGH, *With:* Ol. jec.

DEEP INSPIRATION, *Ag. by:* Nit. ur. *Unable to take a:* Iris v.

FOURTH RIB, *Under the:* Xan. f.

FRONT, *From back to:* Dios. v.

LOWER PART, *In the:* Ptel. t.

NIPPLE, *Below and to the outer side of the:* Lyco. v.

PRESSURE, *Ag. by:* Jug. c.

SHOULDER AND ARM, *With aching in the:* Lob. cer.

SMALL BLADE, *As from a:* Ailan. g.

PERIODIC, *in the pectoral muscles:* Gel. s.

PLEURODYNIC: Ailan. g. Comoc. d. *Comp.* **Pleurodynia.**

RELIEVED by bending forward: Ascl. t. **RHEUMATIC:** Comoc. d.

“**RIGHT,** *In the:* Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Bad. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Dios. v. Gel. s. Gym. c. Lyco. v. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. **ARRESTING BREATHING:** Ol. jec. **BACK TO FRONT,** *From:* Dios. v. **DEEP INSPIRATION,** *Obstructing:* Chelid. m.

When taking: Gel. s.

DEEP-SEATED: Chelid. m.

INSPIRATION, *Ag. by each:* Chelid. m. Cim. r. Lyco. v.

LOWER PART, *In the:* Ptel. t.

TOP TO BOTTOM, *From:* Cim. r.

Pains IN THE RIGHT CHEST :

UPPER PART, *In the* : Bad. Gel. s.
 WALLS, *In the* : Chelid. m. Lyco. v.
 SCAPULA, *Right, in the* : Æsc. h.
Above the : Ol. jec.
Behind the : Abies c.
Below the : Polyg. p. °Stic. p. Tan.
 v.
 STERNUM, *Behind the* : Æsc. h. *Ascl.
 t. Dios. v. Iber. a.
 TIGHTNESS, *With* : Bro. am. Ascl. t.
 UPPER PART, *At the* : Bad. Gel. s.
 °Ol. jec.
When coughing : °Ol. jec.

Phthisis Pulmonalis : °Bals. p.
 °Bisul. c. °Ceras v. °Code. °Erig.
 c. °Hypoph. calc. °Jug. c. °Ptel. t.
 °Sen. a. °Stil. s. °Tril. p.

DEBILITY, *With* : °Hypoph. calc.
 °Sen. a.

DYSPNŒA, *With* : Hypoph. pot.
 EMACIATION, *With* : °Jug. c. °Sen.
 a.

EXPECTORATION, *With bloody* : °Erig.
 c. °Sen. a.

Purulent : °Ptel. t. °Sen. a.
 HECTIC FEVER, *With* : °Hypoph.
 calc. °Ptel. t. °Sen. a.

INCIPIENT STAGES, *In the* : °Bisul. c.
 °Erig. c. °Hypoph. calc. °Stil. s.

INDICATED IN : Myr. s. Myrt. c. Ol.
 jec. Sang. c. Stic. p.

LAST STAGE, *Palliative in the* : °Hy-
 poph. calc. °Sen. a.

NIGHT COUGH, *With* : °Code.
Sweats : °Hypoph. calc. °Sen. a.

SCROFULOUS : °Jug. c. °Stil. s.
 SLEEP, *With calm and profound* :
 Hypoph. calc.

SLEEPLESSNESS, *With* : °Sen. a.
 THORACIC PAINS, *With* : °Hypoph.
 calc.

Pleurisy : °Ascl. i. (?) °Ascl. t.
 *Card. m. *Cim. r. °Ilex. o. *Sang.
 c. °Ver. v.

FIRST STAGE : °Card. m. °Ver. v.
 SUB-ACUTE : *Cim. r.

Pleuritic Pains : *Ascl. t. Bad.
 *Card. m. Chelid. m. Thas. a. *Comp.*
Pleurodynia, Pleurisy, etc.

CHRONIC : °Card. m.
 COUGHING, *Ag. by* : Thas. a.
 DEEP INSPIRATION, *On* : Bad.
Ag. by : Thas. a.
Preventing : Chelid. m.

Pleuritic Pains :

LEFT SIDE, *On the* : Bad.
 RIGHT SIDE, *On the* : *Ascl. t. Bad.
 Chelid. m. Thas. a.

Pleurodynia : *Cim. r. Comoc. d.
 °Hydras. c. °Hypoph. pot. Lyco.
 v. (?) °Sang. c. *Comp.* **Pleuritic
 Pains.**

INDICATED IN : Ascl. t. Dios. v.
 MYALGIC : *Cim. r. °Hydras. c. °Hy-
 poph. pot. Lyco. v. °Sang. c.
 RHEUMATIC : °Cim. r. Comoc. d.
 Lyco. v.

Pneumonia : °Ascl. t. °Gel. s. °Hy-
 poph. pot. °Sang. c. °Ver. v.

CHRONIC : °Hypoph. pot. °Sang. c.
With myalgic pains : °Hypoph. pot.

EXTREME DYSPNŒA, *With* : °Sang. c.

FIRST STAGE, *In the* : °Gel. s. °Ver. v.

HIGH FEVER, *With* : °Ver. v.
 SECOND AND THIRD STAGES, *In the* :
 °Sang. c.

SUB-ACUTE, *of catarrhal origin* :
 °Ascl. t.

SPHILITIC : °Sang. c.
 TYPHOID, *with soft, vibrating and
 easily compressed pulse* : °Sang. c.

Pressure IN THE CHEST : Chelid. m.
 Gym. c. Iber. a. Lith. c. Lachn. t.
 Myrt. c. Sol. n. *Sang. c.

CONSTRUCTIVE, *under each arm* :
 Chelid. m.

DRAWING *from right scapula towards
 the sternum* : Chelid. m.

PAINFUL : Lachn. t. Lith. c. °Myrt. c.

MIDDLE, *In the* : Lith. c.

SPINE, *Near the* : Lachn. t.

STERNUM, *Behind the* : Chelid. m.
 Iber. a.
On the : Sol. n.

UPPER PART, *In the, with dyspnœa* :
 *Sang. c.

WITHIN OUTWARDS, *From, towards
 the sides* : Lith. c.

Pricking Pains : Lob. card. Naj. t.
 Sumb.

LEFT SIDE : Lob. card. Sumb.
Externally, in a line with the nipple :
 Sumb.

*Recurring frequently, lasting several
 minutes* : Lob. card.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the, with heat in the
 bronchia and pharynx* : Naj. t.

Rawness, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST :

Æsc. h. Aral. r. Rum. c.

BURNING AND HEAT, *With*: Æsc. h.CLAVICLES, *Under the, while hawking*:

Rum. c.

STERNUM, *Behind the*: Aral. r.**Respiration — ABDOMINAL: Cyan.**
pot. (*in animals*.)

ANXIOUS: Bisul. c. *Chelid. m.

ASTHMATIC: *see* **Asthma**.AUDIBLE, "*knocking*:" Lob. cer.*Comp. NOISY.*

DEEP INSPIRATION: Carb. ac.

Inability to take a: Ham. v. *Comp.***Pains.***Inclination to take a*: *see* **Inclination**.DIFFICULT: *see* LABORED.DIMINISHED NO. OF INSPIRATIONS:
Bro. camph.

FEEBLE: °Cyan. pot.

FREE: Carb. ac. Coca.

FULL: *see* DEEP.

HEAVY: Bisul. c. Gel. s.

With pressure on the sternum: Bisul. c.*With sudden and forcible expiration*:
Gel. s.HURRIED: °Bro. pot. Chelid. m.
Mitch. r.LABORED: Bap. t. Cann. i. *Chelid. m.
Gel. s. Hed. p. Iber. a. Lil. t. Lob.
card. *Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Phyt. d.
Plant. m. Sen. a. Tan. v. (*of*.)
Comp. Asthma, Dyspnœa, Op-
pression, etc.MUSICAL: Aral. r. *Comp. NOISY.*

NOISY: Aral. r. Lob. cer.

OBSTRUCTED: Aral. r. °Chelid. m.
Cyan. pot. *Comp. SUSPENDED.**During inspiration*: Aral. r.*In the evening, in bed*: °Chelid. m.

PAINFUL: Ascl. t. Chelid. m.

PANTING, *on the least exercise*: Plant.
m. *Comp. HURRIED, SHORTENED,*
etc.SHORTENED: Eryng. a. Ham. v. Ol.
jec. Plant. m. Pod. p. Xan. f.*Inspiration*: *Lob. inf.

SLOW: Cyan. pot. °Gel. s. Ver. v.

Falling from 18 to 12 in the healthy,
and from 40 to 12 in pneumonia:
Ver. v.

SOBBING: Guar. t.

STETOROUS: Carb. ac.

SUSPENDED: Bad. Ham. v. Naj. t.
(*pulse 32*). *Comp. OBSTRUCTED.***Respiration SUSPENDED :***In a recumbent position*: Ham. v.*While lying on the right side*: Bad.*When going to sleep*: Bad.WHEEZING: *see* **Asthma**.WHISTLING: Aral. r. *Comp. NOISY.***Sensibility, Painful, OF THE CHEST :**
see **Tenderness.****Sharp Pains: see** **Cutting Pains.****Shootings IN THE CHEST: Æsc. h.**

Ars. cup. *Ascl. t. Bad. *Bisul. c.

*Card. m. Chelid. m. Cor. c. *Cim.

r. Fag. e. Form. Gym. c. Iber. a.

Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lob. card. Lyco. v.

*Myrt. c. Ol. jec. Plant. m. Polyg.

p. Ptel. t. Rum. c. *Sang. c. Stil. s.

Sumb. *Thas. a. Ther. c. °Vis. a.

Comp. Pleuritic Pains, Stitches,
etc.AGGRAVATED *by inspiration*: Cim. r.
°Guar. t.*Motion, by*: Bad. °Chelid. m.*Lying down, by*: °Chelid. m.*Stepping down, by*: Ptel. t.ANXIETY, *With*: Chelid. m.APEX, *At the*: Lyco. v.FINE, *like needles*: Chelid. m. Sumb.°LEFT SIDE, *In the*: *Ascl. t. Bisul.
c. Chelid. m. *Cim. r. Code. Lachn.
t. Plant. m. Polyg. p. Ptel. t. Rum.
c. Sang. c. Sumb. °Vis. a.CLAVICLE, *Near the*: Lachn. t.DOWNWARDS *from the nipple*: *Ascl. t.FALSE RIBS, *Near the*: Bisul. c.

Chelid. m. Cim. r. °Vis. a.

FLASHES OF HEAT, *With*: Sumb.

FREQUENT: Ptel. t.

INSPIRATION, *Ag. by*: Cim. r.IRREGULAR PULSE, *With*: Sumb.LUNG, *In the upper part of the*: Ptel. t.SCAPULA, *Ext. to the*: Polyg. p.SHOULDER, *Ext. to the*: Ascl. t.STEPPING DOWN, *Ag. by*: Ptel. t.STIFFNESS, *With, of the neck, left side*:
*Ascl. t.°RIGHT SIDE, *In the*: Bad. Bisul.
c. Chelid. m. °Guar. t. Lachn. t.
Plant. m. Rum. c. *Sang. c.CLAVICLE, *Under the*: Bad.DEEP INSPIRATION, *Ag. by*: °Guar. t.EVENING, *In the*: Bad.

EXT. TO THE: Ascl. t.

LOWER RIBS, *Near the*: Bisul. c.MAMMA, *Under the*: Chelid. m.MOTION, *Ag. by*: Bad. Chelid. m.SEVENTH RIB, *Near the*: *Sang. c.

Shootings :

PECTORAL MUSCLES, *In the* : Chelid. m.
RIGOR, *With* : °Vis. a.

SHOULDERS, *Through the* : Stil. s.
STERNUM, *From the lower part of the,*
towards the back : °Chelid. m.

Towards the nipples : Ptel. t.

Under the : Bisul. c. Iber. a.

With weight and pressure : Iber. a.

UP THE RIGHT SIDE : Plant. m.

VIOLENT : *Chelid. m.

Shortness of Breath : Bap. t. *Chelid. m.

ASCENDING, *When* : Lil. t.

CLIMBING, RUNNING, ETC., *From* :
°Coca.

Sighing : *see* Respiration, SIGHING.

Smarting BEHIND THE STERNUM :
See SEC. XX.

Snapping Sound IN THE RIGHT LUNG, *on deep inspiration* : Pod. p.

Soreness IN THE CHEST : *see* Tenderness OF THE LUNGS.

Spasms OF THE RIGHT INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES : Lyco. v. (?)

Spasmodic Affections OF THE RESPIRATORY ORGANS : °Caul. t.
See SEC. XX., and *comp.* SPASMODIC Asthma, etc.

Stabbing Pains : *see* Cutting Pains.

Stitches IN THE CHEST : Ars. cup.
Ascl. t. *Card. m. Chelid. m. Cor. c.
*Cim. r. Fag. e. Form. Gym. c. Lil. t.
Lob. card. *Myrt. c. Ol. jec. Plant. m.
Ptel. t. Sang. c. *Thas. a. Ther. c. *Comp.* Shootings.

AGGRAVATED *by Coughing* : Myrt. c.
Thas. a.

Deep inspiration : °Myrt. c. Thas. a.

Lying down : Ptel. t.

Respiration : Ptel. t.

Yawning : Myrt. c.

DIAPHRAGM, *In the, from continued speaking* : Ptel. t.

FINE, *like needles* : Chelid. m. Form. *Comp.* Prickling Pains.

LEFT, *In the* : Ars. cup. Ascl. t. Bad. Bisul. c. *Card. m. *Cim. r. Fag. e. Form. Lil. t. Lob. card. Ol. jec. Plant. m. Rum. c. Ther. c.

Ext. to the right : Ascl. t. Chelid. m. *Myrt. c. Sang. c.

Stitches IN THE LEFT CHEST :

In the lower lobe of the lung : Plant. m.

Near the nipple : Form.

Shoulder, beneath the : Ther. c.

— *ext. to the* : Ascl. t. *Myrt. c. Sang. c.

PERIODICAL : Bisul. c.

POSTERIOR MEDIASTINUM, *In the* : Ptel. t.

RESPIRATION, *Ag. by* : Ptel. t.

Unaffected by : Fag. e.

RIGHT, *In the* : Bad. Bisul. c. *Card. m. *Chelid. m. Fag. e. Gym. c. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. *Sang. c. Thas. a.

Ag. by lying down : Ptel. t.

Inspiration, on : Fag. e. Gym. c.

— *deep* : Ol. jec.

Under the scapula : Jug. c.

TIGHT COUGH, *With a* : °Thas. a.

Stinging Pains IN THE CHEST, *with burning* : Rum. c.

LEFT, *In the* : *Rum. c.

Stunning Pain IN THE CHEST : Pic. ac. *Comp.* Violent.

Suffocation, SENSE OF IMPENDING : Bad. Cann. i. *Chl. h. *Guar. t. Lil. t. Pod. p. *Ptel. t. °Vis. a.

GOING TO SLEEP, *When* : Bad.

LYING, *While, on the left side* : °Vis. a.
Right side : Bad.

NIGHT, *At, when first lying down* : Pod. p.

PRESSURE, *With, in the chest* : *Ptel. t.
SIGHING, *Amel. by* : Lil. t.

Swelling OF THE LEFT AXILLARY GLANDS : Tan. v. *See* SEC. XXIII.

Tenderness OF THE CHEST AND LUNGS : Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Bad. Chelid. m. Fag. e. Lept. v. *Ol. jec. Phyt. d. Urt. u.

ACHING, *With, between the shoulders* : *Ol. jec.

CENTRE, *In the* : *Ol. jec.

CHILLS, *With* : Ailan. g.

COUGH, *With* : *Ol. jec.

EXCESSIVE : Ailan. g. Chelid. m.

INTERCOSTAL MUSCLES, *Of the, on pressure* : Thas. a.

LEFT LUNG, *In the, ag. by deep breathing, coughing or sneezing* : Chelid. m.

PAINS, *With, in the head* : Ailan. g.

PRESSURE, *On* : Ascl. t. Chelid. m.

SIDES, *Of the* : Urt. u.

SORENESS, *With, of the stomach* : Ailan. g. Ol. jec.

- Tension IN THE CHEST:** *see* **Tightness.**
- Tensive Pains:** *see* **Drawing Pains.**
- Tickling IN THE CHEST:** °Myrt. c. *Comp.* Irritation.
- COUGH, With:** °Myrt. c.
- Tightness IN THE CHEST:** Æsc. h. Ascl. t. *Bap. t. Bro. am. *Chelid. m. Ham. v. *Iod. ars. *Lob. inf. °Myrt. c. Sumb. Xan. f. *Comp.* **Oppression.**
- BASE, At the, of the lungs:** Ascl. t. Chelid. m.
- COUGH, With:** Ascl. t. Chelid. m. *Iod. ars.
- INSPIRATION, Worse on:** Sumb.
- LEFT, In the:** Sumb.
- LOWER PART, In the:** Ham. v.
- OPPRESSIVE:** Ham. v. *Lob. inf.
- PAINFUL:** Ascl. t. Bro. am. Chelid. m.
- Tuberculosis, PULMONARY:** °Bisul. c. °Hypoph. calc. Nit. ur. *Comp.* **Phthisis Pulmonalis.**
- Ulceration, Acute, OF THE LUNGS, after pneumonia:** °Hypoph. calc.
- Ulcer, OLD, INDOLENT CANCEROUS APPEARING:** *Cund.
- SLOUGHING, on the right mamma:** °Comoc. d.
- Uneasiness IN THE CHEST:** Carb. ac. °Collin. c. Ptel. t.
- PULMONARY HEMORRHAGE, With:** °Collin. c.
- RIGHT LUNG, In the:** Carb. ac.
- Violent Pains IN THE CHEST:** °Chelid. m. *Comp.* **Pleuritic, Shooting, etc.**
- Vomicæ, PURULENT, FÆTID EXPECTORATION FROM, in the lungs:** °Bals. p.
- Want of Breath:** Amyl. n. Ascl. t. Bapt. t. °Bro. pot. Chelid. m. °Coca. Plant. m. *Comp.* **Shortness of B., Dyspnœa, etc.**
- COUGH, With inclination to:** Amyl. n.
- EATING, Worse after:** Ascl. t.
- EXERTION, From, in running, climbing, etc.:** °Coca.
- NERVOUS HEADACHE, With:** °Bro. pot.
- SLEEPLESSNESS, With:** °Bro. pot. °Coca.
- TALKING, From, or reading aloud:** Plant. m.
- Warmth IN THE CHEST:** Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Lyco. v. *Comp.* **Heat.**
- APEX REG., In the:** Lyco. v.
- PIT OF THE STOMACH, Ascending from the:** Bisul. c.
- Weakness, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST:** Ascl. t. Bap. t. *Ol. jec. Plant. m.
- COUGHING, With hard paroxysms of:** Ol. jec.
- OPPRESSION, With, and shortness of breath:** Plant. m.
- SORENESS, With, of the lungs:** Ascl. t.
- Weight, Sens. of, IN THE CHEST:** *see* **Heaviness.**
- Wheezing Respiration:** *see* **Asthma, Respiration, etc.**
- Whistling Respiration:** *see* **Respiration, WHISTLING.**

SEC. XXII.—HEART.

ACTION ; CIRCULATION ; PULSE.

- Action OF THE HEART.**—ACCELERATED: Amyl. n. Atrop. Bap. t. Cact. g. Caff. (p.) Cann. i. Digte. Gel. s. Hypophosphites (p.) Iber. a. Lyco. v. Quinia. Ver. v. (s.)
- DEPRESSED:** Ailan. g. (p.) Amyl. n. (s.) Atrop. (s.) Bap. t. (p.) Bromides (p.) Cact. g. Calab. Caff. (s.) Cann. i. (s.) Carb. ac. (p.) Ceras. v. (p.) Chl. h. (p.) Cim. r. (p.) Coca. Call. (p.) Digte. (p.) Gel. s. (p.) Hypophosphites (s.) Iber. a. (p.) Lyco. v. (p.) Lob. (p.) Phyt. d. (p.) Sang. c. (p.) Ver. v. (p.)
- FLUTTERING:** Atrop. Bad. Eup. purp. Form. Iber. a. Lil. t. Naj. t. Ver. v.
- INCREASED:** Abies c. Æsc. h. Amyl. n. Apoc. Ascl. Bap. t. Chelid. m. Code. Eup. purp. Iber. a. Myr. c. Sol. n.
- IMPERCEPTIBLE:** Carb. ac. Chl. h. Gel. s. Cyanurets. Digte. Lob. Ver. v.
- IRREGULAR:** Cact. g. Ceras. v. Code. Call. Cyanurets. Digte. Mitch. r. Lyco. v. Naj. t. Sang. c. Scut. l. Sol. n. Stil. s. Sumb.
- INTERMITTENT:** Ceras. v. Digte. Cyanurets. Lyco. v.
- THROBBING:** Lith. c.
- TUMULTUOUS:** Amyl. n. Bap. t. Cact. g.
- VIOLENT:** Code. Cyan. merc. Lyco. v. Naj. t. Ver. v.
- Anxiety of:** Cim. r. Iod. ars. Naj. t. Sol. n.
- ANGUISH,** *With:* Cann. i.
- PALPITATION,** *With:* Chelid. m. Coca.
- Constriction,** SENS. OF: Amyl. n. Ascl. Cact. g. Lil. t.
- IRON BAND,** *As of an:* Cact. g.
- Heart**—APEX OF, *Hurried, forced feeling in:* Lil. t.
- BOILING AND BUBBLING,** *in reg. of:* Lachn. t.
- DISTRESS IN:** Lob. c. Stil. s.
- EMPTY,** *As if:* Lil. t.
- HEAT,** *Coming and going, sens. of:* Lachn. t.
- HEAVINESS IN:** Lil. t.
- HEAVY FEELING,** *As if blood was shut up in:* Lil. t.
- OPPRESSION OF:** Ars. cup. Bap. t. Cann. i. Chelid. m. Chl. h. Coll. c. Jug. c. Lob. i. Lyco. v. Ver. v.
- PRESSURE IN:** Lyco. v.
- SORENESS IN:** Lith. c. Lept. v.
- SQUEEZED IN A VICE,** *Sens. as if:* Lil. t.
- TENDERNESS IN:** Lyco. v. *Comp. SORENESS.*
- Relieved by deep breathing:* Cann. i.
- Pains**—ACHING: Eup. perf. Rum. c. Ver. v.
- APEX,** *In:* Æsc. h. Ascl. t.
- BORING:** Stil. s.
- BURNING:** Æsc. h. Rum. c. Ver. v.
- CONSTANT,** *dull:* Iber. a. Lil. t.
- CONSTRUCTIVE:** Amyl. n. Æsc. Ars. cup. Lyco. v. Ptel. t.
- CUTTING:** Dios. v.
- DYSPŒA:** *With:* Cann. i.
- DULL AND HEAVY,** *increased by pressure:* Cact. g.
- DULL:** Amyl. n. Ars. cup. Fag. e. Iber. a.
- DRAWING:** Ced.
- LEFT SIDE,** *In:* Jug. c.
- LYING ON LEFT SIDE:** Iber. a.
- LEFT ARM:** *With pain in:* Ascl. t. Cim. r.
- RIGHT ARM:** *With pain in:* Comoc. d. Phyt. d. Fag. e. Iber. a. Sumb.
- PALPITATION,** *With:* Cann. i. Lil. t.

Pains:

- PRICKING : Ascl. t. Cact. g. Dios. v.
Ham. v. Ver. v.
PRESSING : Cann. i. Lil. t. Sang. c.
Awakening from sleep : Lil. t.
SHARP : Dios. v. Iber. a. Lil. t.
Polyg. p. Sumb.
SHOOTING : Polyg. p. Sang. c.
STINGING : Iber. a. Rum. c.
STITCHING : Cann. i. Fag. e. Iber. a.
Scut. l.
THROBING : Lith. c. Lyco. v.
TWINGES : Lil. t.
WAKING FROM SLEEP : Cann. i.
Comp. PRESSING.

Palpitation: Æsc. h. Amyl. n. Ascl. t. Atrop. Ars. cup. Bad. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Ced. Chelid. m. Coca. Eup. purp. Form. Iber. a. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Myg. l. Naj. t. Scut. l. Sumb. Sang. c. Ver. v.

- ANGUISH, *With* : Æsc. h. Cann. i.
ANXIETY, *With* : Amyl. n. Chelid. m. Coca.
AWAKENING, *On* : Lil. t.
CONGESTION TO HEAD, *With* : Amyl. n.
COUGH, *With* : Amyl. n. Atrop. Iber. a.
DYSPŒA, *With* : Amyl. n. Atrop. Bap. t. Cact. g. Ced. Coll. c. Iber. a.
EMOTION, *From* : Amyl. n. Bad.
EXERTION, *On slight* : Iber. a.
FAINTNESS, *With* : Cim. r.
INCREASED FORCE, *With, of apex beat* : Iber. a.
GOING UP STAIRS, *When* : Iber. a.
HYPERTROPHY, *In* : Iod. ars.
LANCINATING PAIN, *With* : Chelid. m. Sumb.
LYING ON LEFT SIDE, *When* : Cact. g. Cann. i.
LYING ON RIGHT SIDE, *When* : Bad.
LYING DOWN, *After* : Chelid. m.
NUMBNESS, *With, in left hand and arm* : Iber. a.
OPPRESSION, *With* : Coca. Iber. a.
PAIN, *With* : Cann. i. Cim. r. Ced.
PASSING OFF, *when sitting still* : Iber. a. Stil. s.
RED FACE, *With* : Amyl. n. Atrop.
THROBING IN CAROTIDS, *With* : Amyl. n. Atrop. Bad.
VERTIGO, *With* : Amyl. n. Atrop. Cact. g.
WALKING, *Worse when* : Cact. g.

Pulse—ACCELERATED : Amyl. n.

- Atrop. Bap. t. Iber. a.
COMPRESSIBLE : Iber. a.
DARTING : Lyco. v.
DISTRESSED : Lyco. v.
FEEBLE : Bro. pot. Cact. g. Cim. r.
FREQUENT : Ailan. g. Amyl. n. Atrop. Bap. t. Gel. s.
FULL : Gel. s. Iber. a.
HARD : Cact. g.
IMPERCEPTIBLE : Bro. pot. Carb. ac. Chl. h. Gel. s.
INTERMITTENT : Cact. g. Carb. ac. Chl. h. Lyco. v. Iber. a.
IRREGULAR : Ailan. g. Amyl. n. Carb. ac. Ceras. v. Cim. r. Chl. h. Call. c. Cyan. merc. Ferrocy. pot. Fag. e. Iber. a. Lyco. v. Stil. s.
JERKING : Amyl. n. Iber. a.
QUICK : Cact. g. Ceras. v.
RAPID : Chl. h. Coll. c.
SMALL : Cim. r. Cyan. merc. Iber. a. Sil. l.
SLOW : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Cim. r. Gel. s.
SOFT : Æsc. h. Gel. s. Iber. a.
STRONG : Amyl. n. Atrop. (p.) Bisul. c.
TOO FAST : Dory. d.
TENSE : Cact. g.
THROBING : Cact. g.
TREMBLING : Iber. a.
WAVY : Iber. a.
WEAK : Ailan. g. Amyl. n. (s.) Atrop. (s.) Bap. t. Bro. pot. Ceras. v. Cim. r. Chl. h. Cyan. merc. Dory. d. Ferrocy. pot. Gel. s. Iber. a. Sil. l.

Stitches IN THE HEART: Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Cact. g. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Fag. e. Gel. s. Lith. c. Lyco. v. Plant. m. Sang. c.

KNIVES, *Like, in right side of chest* : Lachn. t. Ol. jec.

Syncope FROM PARALYSIS OF THE HEART: Calab.

- Symptoms AGGRAVATED BY—BENDING FORWARD :** Lith. c.
EATING : *After* : Sumb.
Before and during : Lith. c.
EXERTION, *After* : Lyco. v. Sumb. Ver. v.
GOING UP STAIRS : Plant. m. Sumb.
LYING DOWN : Lil. t. Lyco. v.
LYING ON *Either Side* : Lil. t.
Left Side : Lil. t. Myr. c.
Right Side : Lyco. v.

Symptoms AGGRAVATED BY :

MENTAL EMOTION: Pod. p.
 RISING: Ver. v.
 STANDING: Lil. t.
 STOOPING: Lil. t.
 WAKING, On: Lyco. v.
 WALKING: Ver. v.

“AMELIORATED BY — BUSY,
When: Lil. t.

BENDING DOUBLE: Lil. t.
 LYING DOWN: Ver. v.
 SIGHING: Lil. t.
 SITTING STILL: Lil. t. Rum. c.
 URINATING: Lith. c.

Symptoms, Concomitant—ANGINA
 PECTORIS, *With, great agony:*
 Amyl. n.

— *throbbing of the heart and arteries:*
 Amyl. n.

ANXIETY, *With, palpitation:* Coca
 AWAKENING, *With, stinging pain in*
the heart: Fag. e.

BEATING, HARD, HEAVY, *With, dys-*
pnoea: Ascl. t.

Pain under the scapulæ: Polyg. p.
Quick pulse: Ver. v.

Throbbing of the carotids, preventing
sleep: Lil. t.

CARDITIS, ACUTE, *With blueness of*
the face: Cact. g.

CHRONIC, *With, œdematous and cyan-*
otic face and suffocating respiration:
 Cact. g.

CARDIAC DEPRESSION, *With, inter-*
mittent pulse: Lyco. v.

Dull, heavy beating: Lyco. v.

CARDIAC MYALGIA, *With, pain and*
irregular action: Cim. r.

DEBILITY, SUDDEN, *With, dull pain*
in heart and sens. of oppression of
heart: Ars. cup.

DILATATION, *With, palpitation in car-*
diac hypertrophy: Lyco. v.

DYSPNOEA, *With, sens. of suffocation*
and oppression at base of chest in
front: Chl. h.

FLUTTERING OF HEART, *With, rising*
in throat: Naj. t.

HEART DISEASES, *With, œdema of*
left hand only: Cact. g. (*No other*
remedy has this symptom.)

From over-exertion: Coca.

IRREGULAR OR INTERMITTENT AC-

TION, *With deficient pulse:* Ceras. v.

OPPRESSION OF THE CHEST, *With*
sticking pain in reg. of heart:
 Semp. v.

Symptoms, Concomitant:

PAIN BENEATH THE LEFT NIPPLE,
With, palpitation of the heart:
 Ascl. t.

PAIN IN THE HEART, *With, dyspnoea*
the whole night: Cann. i.

Constrictive sensation in the throat:
 Iber. a.

Complete intermissions: Lyco. v.

Irregular pulse: Stil. s.

Pain in left arm: Iber. a.

Pain in left shoulder; arm feels
bound to the side: Cim. r.

Palpitation and stitches: Cim. r.

Palpitation when lying on the left side:
 Cann. i.

PAIN IN LEFT SIDE OF CHEST, *With,*
fluttering of heart: Stil. s.

PALPITATION, *from exertion, With, ac-*
celerated pulse: Plant. m.

Bellows murmur: Sumb.

Clucking sens. rising up in throat:
 Pod. p.

Debility and distress, at night: Atrop.

Dilatation: Lyco. v.

Fluttering and vibrating on the slight-
est emotion: Bad.

Great anguish: Æsc. h.

Plethora: Lyco. v.

Red face and throbbing carotids:
 Atrop.

Shortened systole and lengthened in-
terval on lying down: Lyco. v.

Transient flushes of heat and irregu-
lar, weak pulse: Sumb.

Uneasiness over heart, jerking while
lying down or sitting up: Sumb.

Vertigo and dyspnoea: Cact. g.
 Iber. a.

PULSE, IMPERCEPTIBLE, *With, cold-*
ness and collapse: Bro. pot.

SLOW, *With, extreme nausea:* Sang. c.
 Vertigo: Ther. c.

RHEUMATIC INFLAM. OF HEART,
With, severe pain in apex, and pain
shooting in left arm to fingers: Cact.

g.

RESPIRATION, DIFFICULT, *With, ir-*
regular pulse and frothing at mouth:
 Tan. v.

STITCHES, *With, anxiety and agitation*
all day: Chelid. m.

Obstruction of respiration: Cact. g.
 Cann. i.

Sense of heat: Fag. e.

STITCHES IN CARDIAC REG., *when*
coughing: Chelid. m.

STOMACH, WITH DISTENSION OF THE,

Symptoms, Concomitant:

increased action of the heart: Abies c.

THROBING ABOUT HEART, With,
flushed face: Semp. t.

VALVULAR DISEASE, With, loud re-
gurgitation sounds: Naj. t.

Throbbing: Ced. Polyg. p. Rum. c.
Scut. l. Ver. v.

OPPRESSION OF THE CHEST, With:
Ced.

HEADACHE, With: Amyl. n. Ced.

SEC. XXIII.—BACK.

NECK; AXILLÆ; LOINS.

Abscess, Psoas, with anæmia and great
debility: °Hypoph. calc.

Acute Pains: see Cutting Pains.

Aching IN THE BACK: *Æsc. h. Ail-
an. g. Arum d. Bap. t. Bisul. c.
Carb. ac. *Cim. r. Erec. h. Erig. c.
Eup. purp. Gel. s. Guac. Hydras.
c. Jug. c. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Mitch.
r. Myr. c. Plant. m. Poly. o. Ptel. t.
Rum. c. Stil. s. Sumb. Thas. a.
*Ver. v.

CONSTANT: *Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Bisul.
c.

DEEP INSPIRATION, Ag. by: Lob. cer.

EVENING, In the: Bap. t.

HEAVINESS, With, of the head: Apoc.
c.

MOTION, Ag. by: Cim. r. Lob. cer.
Plant. m. Ptel. t.

NAPE OF THE NECK, In the: Gel. s.
Lob. cer. Ptel. t. *Ver. v.

NIGHT, Worse at: Lob. cer.

REST, Relieved by: Cim. r.

“ **DORSAL REG., In the:** Ailan. g.
Arum d. Lyco. v. Ptel. t. Rum. c.
Thas. a. *Ver. v.

FALSE RIBS, Under the: Lob. cer.

LOWER, In the: Lyco. v.

PRESSING: Rum. c.

SHOULDERS, In the: *Ver. v.

Between the: Ailan. g. Arum d.

SCAPULA, In the left: Menisp. c.
Ptel. t.

Under the right: Thas. a.

VERTEBRÆ, In the: Ailan. g.

WORSE IN THE: Ptel. t.

“ **HIPS, ALSO IN THE:** Æsc. h.

Ag. by stooping or rising from a seat,
but relieved by continued motion:
Æsc. h. (Rhus).

Aching IN THE HIPS:

LEGS AND KNEES, With aching in the:
Æsc. h.

“ **LUMBAR REG., In the:** Æsc. h.
Apoc. c. Arum d. Bap. t. Carb. ac.
*Cim. r. Erec. h. Guac. Hydras. c.
Jug. c. Lyco. v. Mitch. r. Myr. c.
Ptel. t. Sumb.

MORNING, In the: Ptel. t.

MOTION, Ag. by: Ptel. t.

VERTEBRÆ, In the: Jug. c.

“ **SACRAL REG., In the:** *Æsc. h.
Eup. purp. Guac. Plant. m. °Pod.
p. Ptel. t.

HIPS, And in the: Æsc. h.

KIDNEYS, Ext. up into the: Eup. purp.

MORNING, In the: Ptel. t.

MOTION, Ag. by: Plant. m.

SACRO-ISCHIATIC FORAMEN, In the:
°Pod. p.

SPINE, Along the: Arum d.

STANDING, Ag. by: Plant. m.

STOOPING OR RISING, Ag. by: Æsc. h.
When: Jug. c.

WALKING, Ag. by: Æsc. h.

Relieved by: Æsc. h.

Bearing Down Pains IN THE BACK:
Calab. Hed. p. See SEC. XIX.

- Boils ON THE NAPE OF THE NECK:**
Bel. p.
- Broken or Dislocated, SENS. AS IF THE CERVICAL AND LOWEST LUMBAR VERTEBRÆ WERE:** *Chelid. m.
- Bruise, PAIN AS FROM A SORE OR:**
Cor. c. Eup. perf. Iod. ars. Ptel. t.
Rum. c. Sol. n. *Comp. Soreness, Straining, etc.*
- LUMBAR REG., In the:** Cor. c.
NECK, In the: Sol. n.
Nape of the: Iod. ars.
- RIGHT SCAPULA, Over the spine of the, when moving the arm:** Fag. e.
- SACRAL REG., In the:** Rum. c.
WORSE on bending forward or to either side: Cor. c.
On pressure: Ptel. t.
- Burning IN THE BACK:** Amyl. n.
*Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Guar. t. Iod. ars. Lachn. t. Lob. inf. Mitch. r. Rum. c. Thas. a.
- LUMBAR REG., In the:** Amyl. n. Guar. t. Iod. ars. Lachn. t. Lob. inf. Mitch. r. Thas. a.
In the reg. of the left kidney: Lachn. t.
- NAPE OF THE NECK, In the, ext. to the shoulders:** Guac.
- RHEUMATIC STITCHES, Preceded by:** Comoc. d.
- SACRO-ILIAC SYMPHYSES, Near the:** Rum. c.
- Coldness or Chills IN THE BACK, Sens. of:** Abies c. Bap. t. Dios. v. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Pod. p. Sumb.
- DEBILITY, With:** Sumb.
- FREQUENT:** Sumb.
- LEFT SCAPULA, Commencing over the:** Dios. v.
In superior angle of the: Fag. e.
- LUMBAR REG., In the, with pain:** Pod. p.
- SPINE, Along the:** Bap. t. Fag. e. Gel. s.
- Congestion, CEREBRO-SPINAL:** *Gel. s. °Ver. v. *See SEC. III.*
- Constriction, Sens. of, IN THE AXILLÆ:** Chelid. m.
- BACK, In the:** Cim. r. Guar. t.
NAPE OF THE NECK, In the: Chelid. m.
- Convulsions IN THE BACK AND NECK:** Coue.
- Cracking IN THE CERVICAL VERTEBRÆ, on moving the neck:** Chelid. m.
- Cramp-like Pains IN THE NECK, on moving the head:** *Cim. r.
- Cramps:** *see Spasms.*
- Creaking:** *see Cracking.*
- Crick-IN-THE-BACK:** °Cim. r.
NECK, In the: *Rhus v.
- Curvature OF THE SPINE:** °Hypoph. calc.
- PAINS ATTENDING:** °Æsc. h.
- Cutting Pains IN THE BACK:** Code. Dios. v. Eup. purp. Guar. t. °Hel. d. Lil. t. Lob. cer.
- DORSAL REG., In the:** Dios. v.
LUMBAR REG., In the: Code. Dios. v. Lil. t.
SACRAL REG., In the: Guar. t.
SPASMODIC: °Hel. d.
- Dragging Pains:** *see Drawing Pains.*
- Drawing Pains IN THE BACK:** Bad. Calab. *Chelid. m. Cim. r. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Guac. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Rhus v.
With stitches and stiffness: *Chelid. m. Guac.
- CONSTANT:** Rhus v.
DORSAL REG., In the: Cim. r. Ptel. t. Rhus v.
In the left scapula: Ptel. t.
- LEFT NIPPLE, From the, to the axilla:** Lob. inf.
- LUMBAR REG., In the:** Calab. Cim. r. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Myr. c. Rhus v.
In the right: Erig. c.
With bearing down: Calab.
- NECK, In the:** Carb. ac. Caul. t. Lil. t. Rhus v.
In the left sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle: Caul. t.
In the nape of the: *Chelid. m.
- SPINE, Along the:** Bad. *Chelid. m. Guac.
In the upper dorsal vertebræ, on bending the neck forward, in the morning: Cim. r.
To the left of the: Bad.
- Dull Pains IN THE BACK:** Bap. t. Caul. t. Cim. r. Cor. c. Dios. v. Erig. c. Eryng. a. Eup. purp. Gel.

Dull Pains IN THE BACK :

s. Hydras. c. Mitch. r. Myr. c.
Phyt. d. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Stil. s.
Tan. v. Thas. a. *Comp.* **Aching.**

CONSTANT : Tan. v. (*ol.*)

DORSAL REG., In the : Cim. r. Myr. c.
Thas. a.

In the lower vertebræ : Cim. r.

Scapulæ, under the : Myr. c.

— under the right : Thas. a.

DROWSINESS AND LASSITUDE, With :
Cor. c.

LUMBAR REG., In the : Bap. t. Caul.
t. Cor. c. Dios. v. Hydras. c. Mitch.
r. Myr. c. Phyt. d. Ptel. t. Stil. s.
Tan. v. Thas. a.

Ag. by motion : Ptel. t. Thas. a.

In the upper vertebræ : Cim. r.

Near the kidneys : Stil. s.

On walking : Stil. s.

With soreness : Ptel. t.

MOTION, Ag. by : Phyt. d. Plant. m.
Ptel. t. Thas. a.

NAPE OF THE NECK, In the : Dios. v.
Gel. s.

SACRAL REG., In the : Eup. purp.
Phyt. d. Plant. m.

Worse during motion or standing :
Plant. m.

WALKING, Ag. by : Bap. t.

Eruption OF BROWN SPOTS in the
axillæ : Guar. t.

ITCHING, on the back : Fag. e.

Glands, AXILLARY,—ENLARGEMENT
OF THE : °Phyt. d.

Left, of the : Tan. v.

CERVICAL, Of the : °Bad. Cist. c.

Scrofulous : Cist. c. °Iod. ars. °Lap.
a.

Stiffness, with : Ars. cup.

Suppuration, with : Cist. c. °Lap. a.

HARDNESS, of the right : *Phyt. d.

SORENESS OF THE : Ailan. g. Ars.
cup.

Of the left sub-maxillary : Tan. v.

With pain under the left scapula :
Ailan. g.

TUMORS, with cough : Cist. c.

Goitre : *see* ENLARGEMENT OF THE
Thyroid Gland, SEC. X.

Heat IN THE LUMBAR REG. : Iod. ars.
Sumb.

FLASHES OF, in all directions : Bap. t.

HOT WATER, As if, passed through the
vertebræ : Sumb.

Heat :

NECK, In the, also in the face and
hands : Hydras. c.

In the nape : Æsc. h. Lob. cer.

— flashes : Lob. cer.

Hyperæsthesia OF THE SPINAL
CORD : *Dios. v. (?)

Irritation, CEREBRO-SPINAL : Ars.
cup. °Bro. camph. *Comp.* **Con-**
gestion ; *see also* SEC. III.

SPINAL : *see* SPINAL **Myalgia.**

Reflex : *Dios. v. *Guac.

Itching IN THE AXILLÆ, in the morn-
ing : *Form.*

BACK, In the : Fag. e. Iod. ars. Rhus v

Eruption over the whole : Fag. e.

Only at night : Rhus v.

SCAPULA, In the left : *Form.*

Over the right, every evening : Dios
v.

Labor-like Pains IN THE BACK :
see **Bearing Down Pains.**

Lacerating Pains : *see* **Tearing**
Pains.

Lameness OF THE BACK : Æsc. g.
Ars. cup. Bap. t. Calab. *Cim. r.
Dios. v. °Hel. d. Lept. v. Mitch. r.
Comp. **Rigidity.**

EXERTION, Caused by slight : Calab.

LUMBAR REG., In the : Æsc. h. °Hel.
d. Lept. v.

MOTION, Relieved by : Dios. v.

NECK, In the : Bisul. c. Carb. ac.

*Cim. r. Hydras. c. Plant. m.

Polyg. p. Ptel. t.

Affected side, worse on moving [the
head to the : Plant. m.

Moving the head, when : Carb. ac.

Cim. r. Plant. m.

Muscles of the left side, in the :
Polyg. p.

— right side : Phyt. d. Ptel. t.

Nape, in the : Æsc. h. Eup. purp.

Painful on motion : Polyg. p.

Rheumatic-like pains, with : Bisul.
c. *Cim. r.

Shoulders, ext. to the : Polyg. p.

Lumbago : °Cim. r. °Phyt. d. °Rhus
v. °Sang. c.

LIFTING, from : °Sang. c.

PAINS LIKE : Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Gnaph.
p. Lyco. v. Tan. v. (*ol.*)

In the evening : Tan. v. (*ol.*)

With numbness in the lumbar reg. :
Gnaph. p.

STRAIN OR COLD, From a : °Rhus v.

Meningitis, CEREBRO-SPINAL : see
SEC. III.

Myalgia, CERVICAL : °Gel. s.
SPINAL : °Cim. r. °Gel. s.

Myalgic Pains IN THE BACK : Sang.
c. *Comp.* Lumbago ; see also
Rheumatic Pains.

Neuralgic Pains IN THE BACK :
Spinal : Eup. purp. °Val. zc. Ver. v.
Mostly on the left side : Eup. purp.
Sequel of cerebro-spinal meningitis :
°Val. zc.

Upwards, from below : Eup. purp.
Nape of the Neck, In the : Code.

Numbness IN THE LUMBAR REG.,
with lumbago : Gnaph. p.

Odor, Disagreeable, IN THE AXIL-
LÆ : Fag. e.

Opisthotonos : Æsc. g. °Pas. i. Sant.
°Ver. v.

Pain IN THE AXILLÆ : Dios. v. Jug. c.
Lyco. v.

LEFT : *In the, ext. down the arm* : Dios.
v.

RIGHT : *In the, ext. down the arm* :
Jug. c.

Ext. over right chest and apex reg. :
Lyco. v.

“ BACK, *In the* : Ailan. g. Ars. cup.
Ascl. t. Bad. Bisul. c. Calab.
Cann. i. *Ced. *Chelid. m. Eup.
perf. Fag. e. Guac. Hed. p. °Hel. d.
*Hydras. c. Hypoph. calc. Iris v.
Lil. t. *Lob. cer. Lob. Lyco. v.
Mitch. r. Myg. l. Myr. c. Nab. s.
Nymph. o. Phyt. d. Pod. p. Ptel. t.
Puls. N. *Sang. c. Sant. Sen. a.
Trios. p.

CONSTANT : Iris v. Lil. t. Lyco. v.
*Coccygeal Reg., In the, with sens. of
pulling upward* : Lil. t.

DEEP INSPIRATION, *Ag. by* : *Lob.
cer.

MORNING, *In the* : Bisul. c. Ced.

MOTION, *Ag. by* : Ars. cup. Guac.
Iris v. *Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Pod. p.

NIGHT, *Worse during the* : °Hel. d.
Pod. p.

“ DORSAL REG., *In the* : Ailan. g.
Ars. cup. Calab. Cann. i. *Chelid.
m. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Nab.
s. Phyt. d. Pod. p. Ptel. t.

BREATHING, *Ag. by* : Ars. cup. Chelid.
m.

LEFT SCAPULA, *In the* : Ailan. g.
Calab. *Chelid. m.

MOVING, *Ag. by* : Ars. cup. Pod. p.
SHORT RIBS, *Below the* : *Lob. cer.
VERTEBRÆ, *In the* : Lil. t. *Lob. cer.
WRITING, *Ag. by* : Ptel. t.

Pain :

“ LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Ascl. t.
Bad. Bisul. c. Ced. Eup. perf. Fag.
e. °Hel. d. *Hydras. c. Iris. v. Lil.
t. *Lob. cer. Lyco. v. Mitch. r.
Phyt. d. Pod. p. Puls. N. Sen. a.
Sumb. Trios. p.

COLDNESS, *With sens. of* : Pod. p.

LEFT, *In the* : Phyt. d. Sumb. Trios. p.

MOTION, *Ag. by* : Lyco. v.

OS ISCHIUM, *Ext. to the* : *Lob. cer.

STIFFNESS, *With* : Trios. p.

“ NECK, *In the* : Ailan. g. Chelid. m.
Gel. s. Lob. cer. Trios. p.

AGGRAVATED *by moving the head, or by
pressure* : Chelid. m.

BOTH SIDES, *In* : Lob. cer.

FIRST VERTEBRA, *In the* : Chelid. m.

NAPE, *In the* : Ailan. g. Eryng. m.

Fag. e. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Myr. c.
Sang. c.

Congestive : Lyco. v.

Ext. forwards : Fag. e.

*In the left side, with soreness on being
touched* : Sang. c.

“ SACRAL REG., *In the* : °Hel. d.
Iris v. Lil. t. Lith. c. *Sang. c.

BENDING FORWARD, *Amel. by* : Sang.
c.

LAMENESS AND STIFFNESS : *With* :
°Hel. d.

LIFTING, *From* : *Sang. c.

SPASMODIC, *In the posterior iliac reg.* :
Lob. inf.

SPINE, *All along the* : *Ced. Guac.

VIOLENT : Ailan. g. Ars. cup. Bisul.
c. °Chelid. m. Guac. Hed. p. Lil. t.
Lob. inf.

With bearing-down pains : Hed. p.

WALKING, *Ag. by* : Dios. v.

Perspiration, Fœtid, OF THE AXIL-
LÆ : °Arct. l.

Pressing IN THE BACK : Bisul. c.
Bro. am. Cim. r. Chelid. m. Guac.
Hel. d. Lachn. t. Rum. c.

DORSAL REG., *In the, with aching* :
Lachn. t. Rum. c.

LEFT AXILLA, *In the* : Chelid. m.

LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Bro. am.
Chelid. m. Cim. r. Hel. d.

*In the right kidney, relieved by pres-
sure* : Bro. am.

Pressing:

NAPE OF THE NECK, *In the*: Chelid. m.

PAINFUL: *Chelid. m. Cim. r. Guac. Lachn. t. Rum. c.

SACRAL REG., *In the*: Cim. r.

Pulsations IN THE BACK: Cim. r. Code. Pic. Ac. Plant. m. Sumb.

LUMBAR REG., *In the*: Cim. r. Pic. ac.

Near the kidneys: Pic. ac.

NECK, *In the, left side*: Code.

PAINFUL: Cim. r. Code. Plant. m.

SHOULDERS, *Between the, ext. to the right arm*: Plant. m.

SPINE, *Ext. down to the left side of the, with tensive pains*: Sumb.

Rheumatic Pains IN THE BACK:

*Cim. r. Comoc. d. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Pod. p. Rhus v. Trios. p. *Comp. Lumbago, Myalgia, etc.*

COLDNESS, *With sens. of*: Pod. p.

DORSAL REG., *In the*: Lob. inf. Pod. p. Rhus v.

EVENING, *In the*: Lob. cer.

LUMBAR REG., *In the*: Lyco. v. Pod. p.

MOTION: *Ag. by*: Pod. p.

NECK, *In the*: *Cim. r. Lob. cer. Sang. c.

Along the right clavicle: Lob. cer.

NIGHT, *Worse at*: Pod. p.

SORENESS, *With*: Pod. p.

Stooping, *From*: Trios. p.

Rigidity IN THE BACK: Bap. t. Chelid.

m. Cim. r. °Hel. d. *Lob. cer. Nit. ur. Poly. o. Rhus v. Trios. p. *Comp. Lameness.*

“ LUMBAR REG., *In the*: °Hel. d. Nit. ur. Trios. p.

LEFT, *In the, with pain*: Trios. p.

“ NECK. *In the*: Bisul. c. Carb. ac. *Cim. r. Iod. ars. Lachn. t. Lyco. v. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Rhus v. Sol. n.

BED, *Worse in*: *Phyt. d.

LARGE MUSCLES, *In the*: *Cim. r.

LEFT SIDE, *In the*: Iod. ars. Lyco. v.

MIDNIGHT, *Worse at*: *Phyt. d.

MOVING THE HEAD, *When*: Carb. ac. Plant. m.

Ag. by: Iod. ars. Plant. m.

PAINFUL: Lachn. t.

RIGHT SIDE, *In the*: Plant. m.

Worse in the: *Phyt. d.

SORENESS, *With*: Sol. n.

Rigidity IN THE:

“ NAPE OF THE NECK: °Ced. *Chelid. m. Eup. purp. Lob. cer. Sang. c.

LEFT SIDE, *On the*: Sang. c.

Worse in the: Lob. cer.

LOOKING UP, *From*: Lob. cer.

PAIN AND SORENESS, *With*: Sang. c.

“ SACRAL REG., *In the*: °Hel. d.

SPINE, *In the, exceedingly painful on motion, ext. from right to left, and shooting down the legs*: *Lob. cer.

TETANIC: Cyan. merc.

Sharp Pains: *see Cutting Pains.***Shooting Pains IN THE BACK**: Bad.

*Chelid. m. Cim. r. Comoc. d. Fag. e. Guac. Jug. c. *Lob. cer. Ol. caj. Thas. a.

DORSAL REG., *In the*: Bad. *Chelid. m. Lob. cer. Thas. a.

From front of thorax: Thas. a.

LEFT AXILLA, *In the*: Myr. c.

LUMBAR REG., *In the*: Fag. e. Jug. c. Ol. caj.

On stooping: Ol. caj.

RIGHT TO LEFT, *From, shooting down the legs*: *Lob. cer.

Shudder DOWN THE BACK: Chelid. m.**Smarting IN THE LUMBAR REG., with burning**: Thas. a.**Soreness IN THE BACK**: Apoc. c. Carb. ac. Iod. ars. Lept. v. Mitch. r. Plant. m. Ptel. t. Pic. ac.

GENERAL SORENESS, *With*: Carb. ac.

“ LEFT AXILLA, *In the, with pain ext. down the arm*: Dios. v.

“ LOWER DORSAL VERTEBRÆ, *In the*: °Chelid. m.

“ LUMBAR REG., *In the*: Apoc. c. Lept. v. Ptel. t.

DULL, HEAVY PAIN, *With*: Ptel. t.

VERTEBRÆ, *In the, ag. by pressure*: °Chelid. m.

“ NECK, *In the*: Carb. ac. Hydras. c. Iod. ars. Plant. m.

GLANDS OF THE: Ailan. g.

LEFT SIDE: Iod. ars.

MOVING THE HEAD, *On*: Plant. m.

NAPE, *In the*: Iod. ars. Sang. c.

Left side, with pain and stiffness: Sang. c.

RIGHT SIDE, *in sterno-cleido-mastoid muscle*: Plant. m.

SEVENTH VERTEBRA, *In the*: Carb. ac.

Soreness :

“ SACRAL REG., *In the* : Dios. v.
Lith. c.

SMALL SPOT *on the right side* : Lith. c.

Spasm OF THE COMMON CAROTID ARTERIES, and of the left extremity :
Carb. ac.

Sprain, PAIN AS FROM A, IN THE BACK : °Chelid. m. Lob. card.
Comp. Rigidity, Soreness, etc.

LUMBAR REG., *In the, with general languor* : Lob. card.

NECK, *In the, when turning or moving the head backward* : Lachn. t.

Stitches IN THE BACK : Bad. *Chelid. m. Cim. r. Comoc. d. Fag. e. Guac. Lob. cer. Ol. caj.

BURNING, *Followed by* : Comoc. d.

DRAWING IN THE MUSCLES, *With* : *Chelid. m.

LEFT AXILLA, *In the* : Fag. e.

MOTION AND RESPIRATION, *Ag. by* : Cim. r.

STIFFNESS, *With* : *Chelid. m.

“ DORSAL REG., *In the* : Bad. *Chelid. m. Lob. cer.

DOWNWARDS *from the eighth rib* : Lob. cer.

RIGHT SCAPULA, *Under the* : *Chelid. m.

THROWING THE SHOULDERS BACK, *Ag. by* : Bad.

“ LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Fag. e. Ol. caj.

RIGHT, *In the* : Ol. caj.

Near the kidney : Fag. e.

STOOPING, *On* : Ol. caj.

Stiffness IN THE BACK : *see Rigidity.*

Stinging IN THE LEFT SCAPULA :
Lachn. t.

Swelling OF THE AXILLARY GLANDS :
°Arct. l. °Phyt. d.

Of the left : Tan. v.

With suppuration : °Arct. l.

LEFT SUB-MAXILLARY GLANDS, *Of the* : Tan. v.

NECK, *Of the, sens. of* : Ptel. t.

Tearing Pains IN THE BACK : Æsc. h. Bad. Chelid. m. Guac. Ham. v.

“ DORSAL REG., *In the* : Bad. Guac. RIGHT SCAPULA, *Below the* : Bad. SHOULDERS, *Between the* : Guac.

Tearing Pains :

THROWING THE SHOULDERS BACK, *Ag. by* : Bad.

“ LEFT AXILLA, *In the* : Chelid. m. Fag. e.

MUSCLES, *Ext. into the, of the chest and arm* : Fag. e.

“ LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Æsc. h. *Chelid. m. Ham. v.

LEG JOINTS, *With fullness of the* : Ham. v.

VERTEBRÆ, *In the* : *Chelid. m.

“ NAPE OF THE NECK, *In the* : *Chelid. m.

“ SPINE, *Along the* : Guac.

Tension IN THE BACK : Chelid. m. Cim. r. Fag. e. Sumb.

DORSAL REG., *In the* : Chelid. m. Cim. r. Fag. e.

Left scapula, under the : Fag. e.

Shoulders, between the : Chelid. m.

— *amel. by drawing back the* : Fag. e.

Spinous processes of the upper vertebrae, in the : Cim. r.

LEFT SIDE OF THE SPINE, *Ext. down the, with pulsations* : Sumb.

PAINFUL : Chelid. m. Cim. r. Fag. e. Sumb.

In the morning, on bending the neck forward : Cim. r.

Tetanus : °Atrop. °Chl. h. Cyan. pot. °Gel. s. °Guar. t. Pas. i. Phyt. d.

HORSES, *In* : Pas. i.

HYSTERICAL : °Gel. s. °Guar. t.

INDICATED IN : Amyl. n. Bro. pot. Calab. Caff. Strych. Ver. v.

OPISTHONOS. *With* : °Pas. i.

TRAUMATIC : °Chl. h.

VOMITING AND PURGING, *After* : Phyt. d.

Throbbing IN THE BACK : *see Pulsations.*

Torticollis : *see Wry Neck.*

Trembling Weakness IN THE SACRUM : Cim. r.

Trismus : *see Tetanus.*

Twitching IN THE MUSCLES OF THE BACK : Myg. l. *Comp. Convulsions IN THE B.*

Uneasiness IN THE LUMBAR REG. :
Hel. d. Trif. p.

Uneasiness :

CONSTANT : Trif. p.
 KIDNEYS, *Near the* : Hel. d. Trif. p.
 WEIGHT, *With a sens. of* : Hel. d.

Ulceration, SCROFULOUS : Cist. c.

VERTEBRÆ, *Of the* : °Hypoph. calc.

Warmth ALONG THE WHOLE SPINE :

Myr. c. *Comp. Heat.*

Weakness IN THE BACK : Æsc. g.

Æsc. h. Calab. Cim. r. Eup. perf.
 Guar. t. Lith. c. Lob. card. Lob.
 cer. Mitch. r. Nymph. o. Plant. m.

EXERTION, *From slight* : Calab.

GREAT SORENESS, *With* : Mitch. r.

LUMBAR REG., *In the* : Æsc. h. Eup.
 perf. Lob. card. Lob. cer. Nymph.
 o. Plant. m.

Ext. round the body : Plant. m.

In the lower part : Nymph. o.

NECK, *In the* : Fag. e.

In the nape : Æsc. h. Eup. purp.

Weakness :

OCCIPUT, *From, to lower extremities* :
 Calab.

PAINFUL, *when standing* : Lob. cer.

SACRAL REG., *In the* : Abies c. Cim.
 r. Lith. c.

Weariness, Sens. of, IN THE LUMBAR REG. : Æsc. h.

NECK, *In the* : Fag. e.

In the nape : Æsc. h.

Weight, SENS. OF : *see Pressure.***Wound, PAIN AS FROM A :** °Chelid. m. Eup. purp. *Comp. Soreness.*

LOWER DORSAL AND LUMBAR VERTEBRÆ, *In the* : °Chelid. m.

SPINE, *Within the, from below upward* :
 Eup. purp.

Wry Neck : Æsc. g. Eup. purp. °Lachn. t.

DIPHTHERIA, *In* : °Lachn. t.

SPASMODIC : Æsc. h.

SEC. XXIV.—UPPER EXTREMITIES.

MYALGIA ; RHEUMATISM.

Aching IN THE UP. EX. : Arum d.

*Bro. pot. Cim. r. Euc. g. Eup. perf.

Guac. Hed. p. Iber. a. Jug. c. Myr.
 c. Poly. o. Phyt. d. Puls. N. Sang.
 c. Sol. n. Sumb.

At night : Sang. c.

Chiefly in the triceps of the left arm :
 Sumb.

In the left : Iber. a. Sumb.

In the large joints : Poly. o.

In the flexor muscles : Puls. N.

With a paralyzed sens. in the deltoid :
 Guac.

ARMS : Menisp. c.

Right humerus : Arum d.

ELBOWS : Caul. t. Dios. v. Erig. c.

°Ol. jec.

Aching IN THE ELBOWS :

Alt. with aching in the knees : Dios. v.
In the left : Gel. s.

FINGERS : Gym. c. Rhus v. Sol. n.

In the ends : Phyt. d.

In the left, while writing : Lob. cer.

— *index* : Dios. v. Sumb.

FORE-ARM, *Left* : Arum d. Rum. c.

— *In the lower third, ext. to the little
 finger* : Dios. v.

HANDS : Arum d. Sol. n.

Left : Arum d.

Right : Arum d. Dios. v.

Rainy weather, during : Erig. c.

SHOULDERS : Ailan. g.

Joints : Menisp. c.

Left : Lob. cer. Plant. m.

Aching IN THE SHOULDERS :*Left, while writing* : Lob. cer.*Right* : Arum d. Carb. ac. Jug. c.— *when bending forward* : Carb. ac.**Anæsthesia** OF THE UP. EX. : Atrop.

FINGERS : Atrop.

FORE-ARMS, *Dorsal surfaces* : Ol. caj.

HANDS : Atrop.

Dorsa : Ol. caj.**Articular Pains**—ACHING : Caul. t.Dios. v. Erig. c. °Ol. jec. *Poly o.*

BRUISED : Ced. Hydras. c.

BURNING : Chelid. m. Guac.

CUTTING : *Caul. t. Hydras. c. Sang. c.

DRAWING : Carb. ac. *Caul. t. Menisp. c. Plant. m. Ver. v.

GRINDING : Dios. v.

JERKING : Bisul. c.

RHEUMATIC : °Apoc. a. °Ascl. s.

°Ascl. t. °Benz. am. °Caul. t. Chelid. m. °Cyan. pot. Form. Ham. v.

Iris v. Lob. inf. Lyco. v. Rhus v.

Sang. c. Sen. a. °Stic. p.

SHOOTING : Bisul. c. Calab. Chelid.

m. *Iris v. Plant. m. Polyg. p.

Sang. c. *Stic. p.

TEARING : Guac. Lachn. t.

Blood, INCREASED CIRCULATION OF :

Hypoph. calc.

Blood Vessels of the Hands,

FULLNESS OF THE : Hypoph. calc.

Blueness OF THE UPPER EX., *with**coldness, dampness and cramps* : Ver.

v.

Boils ON THE UPPER EX. : Guar. t.**Bone Pains** : Aran. d. Arum d. Chelid.

m. Dios. v. Eup. purp. Fag. e.

Hydras. c. *Comp. Gnawing,**Grinding, etc.***Broken or Dislocated, SENS. AS IF :**

SHOULDERS : Guac.

Left, with coldness in the upper arm :

°Chelid. m.

UPPER EXTREMITY : Guac. Rhus v.

Bruise IN THE UPPER EX., *Pain as**from a* : Sol. n.

ELBOWS : Ced. Hydras. c.

Burning IN THE UPPER EX.—Comoc.

d. Cor. c. Guar. t.

Burning IN THE :

FINGERS : Fag. e.

Following, and believed to be in, the arteries : Fag. e.*In the ends, with stitching pains :*

Form.

Inner and upper part of the left ring :

Ther. c.

FORE-ARMS : Polyg. p.

HANDS : Cor. c. Fag. e.

Ag. at night : Lil. t. Ol. jec.*Ext. up the limbs* : Lil. t.*In the palms* : °Lachn. t. Lil. t. Ol.

jec. *Sang. c.

— *and soles of the feet* : *Lachn. t.

Lil. t.

With livid redness—in pneumonia :

*Sang. c.

RIGHT THUMB, *In the joints of the :*

Chelid. m.

SHOULDERS, *In the joints of the :*

Guac.

Coldness IN THE UPPER EX.—Atrop.

Bro. camph. *Bro. pot. *Hypoph.

calc. Lept. v. Ver. v.

ARM, *Left* : °Chelid. m.FINGERS, *Tips of the* : Chelid. m.

HABITUAL : *Hypoph. calc.

HANDS : Abies c. Ced. Cor. c. Dory.

d. Gel. s. Lil. t. Sant. Trif. p. Ver.

v.

Following loose stool : Cor. c.*Icy* : Dory. d.*In the right, with stiffness and numb-**ness of the thumb* : Cann. i.*One cold, the other hot* : Cann. i.*With cold feet* : Lil. t. Trif. p.*With profuse, cold and clammy per-**spiration* : Lil. t.

SENS. OF : Ced.

SHOULDERS : Lept. v.

WRISTS : Gel. s.

Contraction IN THE HANDS, *Sens. of,**with stiffness* : Carb. ac.UPPER EXTREMITY, *Spasmodic :*

Atrop. Cœna. c.

At night : Atrop.**Convulsions** OF THE UP. EX.—Sant.Sol. n. Sumb. *Comp. Jerking.*

HANDS : Sant.

Crackling IN THE RIGHT SHOULDER

JOINT : °Bisul. c.

Cracks : *see Rhagades.*

- Cramps IN THE UP. EX.**—Atrop. *Bro. pot. Guar. t. °Vib. o. Ver. v.
During pregnancy: °Vib. o.
FINGERS: Lil. t. *Ver. v.
- Crawling IN THE FINGERS**, *Sens. of*: Goss. h.
- "Crick" IN THE RIGHT ELBOW**: Hydras. c.
HAND, *In the phalanges of the left*: Hydras. c.
At night: Hydras. c.
- Crushed, SENS. AS IF THE ARM HAD BEEN**: Chelid. m.
- Cutting Pains IN THE BICEPS MUSCLES**, *with sens. of contusion and lameness*: Hydras. c.
ELBOWS: Hydras. c.
FINGERS, Joints: Sang. c.
In the second joints of all the, on closing the hand: *Caul. t.
With stiffness: *Caul. t. Sang. c.
SHOULDER, Right: Dios. v. *Iris v.
Mostly in the evening: *Iris v.
Worse on motion: *Iris v.
- Desquamation of THE CUTICLE of the fingers and palms of the hands**: Rhus v.
- Digging Pains IN THE BONES of the right up. ex.**: Aran. d.
- Drawing Pains IN THE UP. EX.**: Chelid. m. Guac. Sol. n.
Flexor muscles: Ham. v.
Joints: *Caul. t.
Left: Carb. ac.
With coldness and stiffness: Chelid. m.
With a paralyzed sens. in the deltoid muscle: Guac.
- BRACHIALIS ANTICUS**: Menisp. c.
FINGERS, Joints: Plant. m.
From the left shoulder to the fourth: Chelid. m.
- FORE-ARMS**: °Phyt. d. Rhus v.
Rheumatic: °Phyt. d.
- HANDS**: Ham. v.
Left metacarpus: Puls. N.
- SHOULDERS, during the day**: Dios. v.
Joints: Menisp. c.
Left: Calab. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Dios. v. Sumb.
Right: Chelid. m.
- WRISTS**: *Caul. t. Chelid. m. Ham. v. Puls. N.
Paralytic: Chelid. m.
- Dryness, Sens. of, IN THE HANDS**: Ol. jec. Puls. N.
HEAVINESS, With, over the eyes: Ol. jec.
PALMS, In the: Bad.
PARCHED: Ol. jec.
- Dull Pains**: *see* Aching.
- Electrical Thrill, ext. to the ends of the fingers**: Ailan. g.
- Enlargement**: *see* Swelling.
- Eruptions ON THE UP EX.**: Ascl. t. Comoc. d. Fag. e. °Iris v. Cœna. c. °Stil. s.
Obstinate: °Iris v.
Right: Trios. p.
- ELBOWS**: °Iris v.
Right: Bro. pot.
- FINGERS**: Rhus v. °Stil. s. *Urt. u.
Between the: Bisul. c. Lob. inf. Rhus v.
- FORE-ARMS**: °Chelid. m. Lob. inf. Rhus v.
Left: Lyco. v. (?)
Right: Bisul. c.
- HANDS**: Carb. ac. Cist. c. Comoc. d. Nit. ur. °Stil. s. *Urt. u.
Dorsa: °Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Cim. r. °Coca. Goss. h. Lob. inf. Rhus v. Sol. n.
Palms: Rhus v.
- RIGHT ARM, near the elbow**: Arum d.
- WRISTS**: Ars. cup. Rhus v. Thas. a.
Dorsa: Cim. r.
- "NATURE OF—BURNING**: Nit. ur. CHRONIC: °Coca. °Stil. s.
FURFURACEOUS: °Bisul. c.
HERPES PLYCTENODES: °Bisul. c.
IMPETIGO: °Bisul. c.
- ITCHING**: Carb. ac. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Fag. e. Goss. h. Lob. inf. Nit. ur. Sol. n. Thas. a. *Urt. u.
Coroding spots: Chelid. m.
- LEPRA VULG.**: °Iris v.
- PALE**: Goss. h.
- PIMPLES**: Ascl. t. °Bisul. c. Cim. r. °Coca. Goss. h. Sol. n. Thas. a.
Chronic: °Coca.
Watery: Goss. h.
- PSORIASIS**: °Iris v.
- PUSTULA TUMORS (?)**: Ars. cup.
- PUSTULES**: Ascl. t. Bro. pot. °Stil. s.
Umbilicated: Bro. pot.
- RAISED BLOTCHES**: *Urt. u. *Comp.* URTICARIA.
- RED**: Bro. pot. °Chelid. m. Fag. e. Goss. h. Cœna. c.

Eruptions, RED :

Resembling flea-bites : Fag. e.
Rose-colored spots : CEna. c.
Round spots : Chelid. m. *Urt. u.

TETTER : Cist. c.

URTICARIA : Arum d. Lyco. v. (?)
Nodosa : *Urt. u.

VESICLES : Ascl. t. Bisul. c. Carb. ac.
 Comoc. d. Lob. inf. Nit. ur. Rhus
 v. Trios. p.
White : Nit. ur.
With red areolæ : Nit. ur.

Erysipelas IN THE UP. EX. : Co-
 moc. d.

Formication IN THE UP. EX. : Cact.
 g. *Comp. Numbness, Prickling.*

FINGERS, In the litle and ring : Aran.
 d.

Furunculi : *see* Boils.

Gnawing Pains IN THE UP. EX. :
 Eup. purp. Fag. e.

With numbness and weakness : Eup.
 purp.

FINGERS : *Running up the arms from
 the ends of the :* Fag. e.

Gout OF THE HAND : °Bisul. c.

**Grinding Pains IN THE MIDDLE OF
 THE LEFT FORE-ARM, AND IN THE
 ELBOWS :** Dios. v.

Heat IN THE UP. EX. : Guar. t.

Burning : *see* Burning.

**FORE-ARMS, Lower half of, with swell-
 ing :** Chelid. m.

HANDS : Chelid. m. Fag. e. °Puls. N.
Mostly at night : Ol. jec.

One hot, the other cold : Fag. e.

Palms : Arum d. Bad. Eup. perf.

*Lachn t. Lil. t. Ol. jec. Ptel. t.
 — *and soles of the feet :* *Lachn. t.
 Lil. t.

Perspiration, with : Fag. e.

Right, of the : Arum d.

Swelling, with : Arum d. Chelid. m.

Heaviness OF THE UP. EX. : Cact. g.
 °Chelid. m. Ol. jec. Pic. ac. Plant.
 m. Sol. n.

And of the legs : Pic. ac.

Left : Carb. ac. Sol. n.

Right : Myr. c.

HANDS : Goss. h.

*Better when hanging down, worse in
 the warmth of bed :* Goss. h.

RIGHT WRIST, About the : Myr. c.

Itching IN THE UP. EX. : Ars. cup.
 Carb. ac. Cor. c.

Left : Fag. e.

Worse from scratching : Fag. e.

ARMS : Myr. c.

ELBOWS : Fag. e.

Left : Carb. ac.

FINGERS : Chelid. m. Lith. c.

Between, with small vesicles : Bisul. c.

*Left, in the commissures, worse at
 night :* Plant. m.

— *ring, inner and upper part :* Ther.
 c.

Right index : Carb. ac.

FORE-ARMS : Myr. c.

Left : Lyco. v.

HANDS : Bisul. c. Comoc. d. Cor. c.
 Rhus v.

Dorsa : Cim. r. Iod. ars.

During the day : Rhus v.

Palms, with watery vesicles : Rhus
 v.

— *right :* Dios. v.

SHOULDERS : Myr. c.

Left : Carb. ac.

Jerking OF THE UP. EX. : Atrop.
 Sant. Sumb.

Left : Ced.

LEFT SHOULDER : Dios. v.

Jerking Pains IN THE ARMS : Menisp.
 c.

HANDS, Joints, coming and going :
 Bisul. c.

**Jumping Pains BETWEEN THE RIGHT
 FINGERS, with tearing pains in the
 hand and arm :** Goss. h.

Lameness OF THE UP. EX. : Cim. r.
 Hed. p. Thas. a.

Muscles : Thas. a.

— *biceps :* Hydras. c.

Right : Myr. c.

*With cutting pains and feeling of
 contusion :* Hydras. c.

With numbness and cramping pains :
 Cim. r.

ELBOWS : Hydras. c.

Left : Dios. v.

RIGHT FORE-ARM : Ced.

SHOULDERS : Ced.

Right, while walking : Carb. ac.

WRISTS : Lept. v.

Left, with soreness : Tan. v.

— *carpal bones, sens. of :* Ol. caj.

Joint : Myr. c.

With aching : Lept. v.

Movements. Irregular and Uncontrollable, OF THE UP. EX.:

*Myg. l.

Left: °Ced.

CONVULSIVE: Sant.

Myalgia: see MUSCULAR Rheumatism.**Nails, AFFECTIONS OF THE FINGER:**

BRITTLINESS: Dios. v.

PAIN, *as from a boil, at the roots*: Sang. c.SORENESS, *with redness and pain at the margin*: Lith. c.ULCERATION *of all the roots*: °Sang. c.**Neuralgic Pains IN THE UP. EX.:**

*Cim. r.

Numbness OF THE UP. EX.: *Bro.*pot.* Cim. r. Chl. li. °Ced. Dios. v. Eup. purp. CEna. c.*Left*: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Ars. cup. Sumb. Xan. f.*Right*: Fag. e.*With cramping and lameness*: Cim. r.*With gnawing and weakness*: Eup. purp.

FINGERS: Amyl. n. Atrop.

Ext. to the tips: Atrop.*Right thumb*: Cann. i.*With stiffness*: Amyl. n.

FORE-ARM: Dios. v.

HANDS: Atrop. Carb. ac. Chl. h. Dios. v.

Left: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Dios. v.*Right, palm*: Lob. cer.SHOULDER, *Left*: Ars. cup.*Right*: Fag. e.**Œdema OF THE HANDS: Cact. g.***Comp. Swelling.**Dorsa*: Rhus v.*Left, worse in the*: Cact. g.**Open and Close THE HANDS, Continual desire to:** Atrop.**Pains IN THE UP. EX.:** °Ascl. s. Ascl. t. *Bro. pot. Caul. t. Fag. e. *Gel. s. Jug. c. Myr. c. °Phyt. d. Sol. n. Urt. u. *See also Aching, Burning, Cutting, etc.**Along the nerves*: Jug. c.*— ulna*: °Pod. p.*Deltoid muscle*: Chelid. m. Chl. h.*— right*: Urt. u.**Pains IN THE UP. EX.:***Deltoid and biceps*: °Chelid. m.*Ext. from the nape*: Form.*In the muscles*: *Gel. s. °Phyt. d. Plant. m.*Left*: Bad. °Cact. g. Form. °Lept. v.*— radial muscles*: Lob. cer.*Right, changing from the left to:* Form.*— only when touched*: Lob. inf. Xan. f.*Wandering*: Sol. n.*When in motion*: °Chelid. m. Chl. h.*Worse at night*: *Sang. c. Urt. u.

ARMS: Rum. c.

Left, muscles of the: Tan. v.*Right*: Form. *Sang. c.CAUSED *by the cold table, when writing*: Fag. e.DAY, *During the*: °Chelid. m.

ELBOWS: Ced. *Myrt. c

Left: Fag. e.*— joint*: Rhus v.*With catarrhal fever*: *Myrt. c.EVENING, *In the*: Chelid. m. Sang. c.

FINGERS: Lith. c.

Left: °Cact. g. Pod. p.*— middle*: Lith. c.*— third and little*: Myr. c.*— thumb*: Dios. v.*Myalgic*: Pod. p.*Roots of the nails*: Sang. c.*Throbbing*: Lith. c.

FLYING: Caul. t. Ced.

FORE-ARMS: Ced. Fag. e.

Left: Gym. c.*— muscles*: Pod. p.

MUSCLES: Plant. m.

Radial artery, along the: Fag. e.*Right*: Dios. v.

HANDS: Fag. e. Sang. c.

Joints: Ced.*Left*: Dios. v.*With aching in the arm, when lying quiet and warm in bed*: Sang. c.HEART, *In disease of the*: °Cact. g.

JOINTS: Ascl. t.

PRESSURE, *From the slight, of taking the pulse*: Fag. e.

SHOULDERS: Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Bad. °Chelid. m. Dios. v. Myr. c. Rum. c. Sol. n.

Left: Fag. e. °Lept. v. Sang. c.*Sol. n.**Right*: *Chelid. m. *Sang. c.

Xan. f.

— joint, anterior side: Lith. c.

Pains IN THE:

WRIST: Ruiu. c.
 Joint: Sol. n.
 Left: Lyco. v.
 Right: Dios. v.

Paleness OF THE HANDS: Ced.**Paralytic Pains IN THE LEFT SHOULDER AND ARM:** °Chelid. m.**Paralysis Agitans:** °Bro. camph.
 INDICATED IN: Bro. pot. Calab.
 Cann. i. Ol. jec.**Paralysis, Sens. of, IN THE UP. EX.:**
 *Bro. pot. Gel. s. Hed. p. Ol. caj.
 Plant. m. **Coup. Weakness.**
 Left: Ars. cup. Lob. inf.
 With loss of voluntary motion: Gel. s.
 Fingers, with stiffness: Lil. t.**Perspiration OF THE HANDS:** Fag. e.
 Ver. v.

Palms: Gym. c.
 With coldness and cramps: Ver. v.
 With heat: Fag. e.

Pressing Pain IN THE RIGHT ARM AND WRIST: Lil. t.**Prickling IN THE UP. EX.—*Bro. pot.**
 Euc. g. Xan. f. **Comp. Numbness, Formication, Tingling, etc.**

Left: Ailan. g. Xan. f.
 Right: Xan. f.
 Superficial Veins: Ham. v.

FINGERS: Ailan. g. Aran. d. Arum d. Atrop.

Left: Ailan. g. Xan. f.
 — middle: Carb. ac.
 Ring, ext. to the: Xan. f.
 — and little: Aran. d.

FORE-ARM, Left, ext. to the hypogastrium: Lyco. v.**HANDS:** Atrop. Ptel. t.
 Right: Arum d.**MORNING, In the:** Ailan. g.**Pulsations IN THE LEFT UP. EX.—**
 Xan. f.**ARM, Left:** Chl. h.
 Triceps, chiefly in the: Sumb.**FINGERS:** Lith. c. Xan. f.
 Relieved by motion and pressure:
 Lith. c.

With itching: Lith. c.

HANDS, Arteries upon the dorsa of the:
 Fag. e.**Redness, Livid, OF THE TIPS OF THE FINGERS:** °Carb. ac.**Rhagades IN THE FINGERS:** °Bals. p.
 (cerate).

Ends, large and bleed easily: Rhus v.
HANDS: °Bals. p. (top.)

Rheumatic Pains IN THE UP. EX.—
 Comoc. d. Eup. purp. °Gel. s.
 Gnaph. p. Hed. p. Orig. v. Tan. v.
 Urt. u.

Erratic: Orig. v.

Flying: Eup. purp. Lyco. v.

Left: Chelid. m. Lyco. v.

Right: Bisul. c. °Sang. c.

Urticaria, associated with: Urt. u.
 With a feeling of debility in the:
 Gnaph. p.

Worse in the morning: °Stic. p.

— at night: Euc. g. *Sang. c.

— when lying on it: Urt. u.

ARMS, Deltoid and biceps muscles:
 °Stic. p.**ELBOWS:** Hydras. c.

Joints: see JOINTS.

Left: Chelid. m.

Right: Form.

Worse during motion: Rhus v.

FINGERS, Joints: Plant. m.

Left index: Hydras. c.

Right thumb, in the evening: Erig. c.

FORE-ARMS: Hydras. c. °Phyt. d.
 °Stic. p.

Left: Lyco. v.

Right: Form. Lyco. v.

— ulna, along the: Form.

HANDS: Comoc. d. Iris v. Orig. v.
 Phyt. d. Sang. c.

Left: Lyco. v.

JOINTS: *Ascl. t. Sen. a. °Stic. p.

Elbow: Chelid. m. Form. Rhus v.

— right: Lob. inf.

Finger: Plant. m.

Shoulder: Sang. c.

— right: Lob. inf. °Stic. p.

Wrist: °Stic. p.

SHOULDERS: Fag. e. Iris v. Rhus v.
 Tan. v.

Joints: see JOINTS.

Worse when quiet or in bed: Fag. e.

WRISTS: Iris v. Lyco. v.

Erratic: Lyco. v.

Joints: see JOINTS.

Rheumatism: °Ampel. q. (?) Apoc.
 a. °Ascl. s. °Benz. am. °Caul. t.
 °Cim. r. °Coca. Cyan. pot. Ham.
 v. °Hypoph. pot. °Ilex. o. Iris v.
 °Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. °Stic. p. °Trios.
 p.

Rheumatism :

ACUTE : °Apoc. a. °Ascl. s. °Caul. t.
°Cyan. pot. Ham. v. °Stic. p.
°Ver. v.

ARTICULAR : °Apoc. a. °Ascl. s.
°Ascl. t. °Benz. am. °Caul. t.
°Cyan. pot. Ham. v. °Stic. p.
Larger Joints : °Ascl. s. °Stic. p.
Smaller Joints : °Apoc. a. °Benz.
am. °Caul. t. °Stic. p.

With pain and swelling : °Stic. p.

CHRONIC : °Ampel. q. (?) °Hypoph.
pot. °Ol. jec.

*In chactic and broken down consti-
tutions :* °Ol. jec.

INDICATED IN : Bisul. c. Bro. lith.
Cact. g. Comoc. d. Euc. g. Form.
Gel. s. Iber. a. Lith. c. Paul. s.
Pod. p. Puls. N. Ptel. t. Quin. Sang.
c. Urt. u. *Comp. Rheumatic
Pains.*

MERCURIAL : °Ampel. q. (?)

MUSCULAR : °Ascl. t. °Cim. r. °Hy-
poph. pot. °Stic. p.

Rigidity OF THE UP. EX.—Chelid. m.
Sol. n.

Flexor muscles : Puls. N.

ELBOW, *Left :* Dios. v.

FINGERS : Amyl. n. *Caul. t. Eup.
perf. Lil. t. Puls. N. Rhus v.

Joints : Sang. c.

Right thumb : Cann. i.

With numbness of the : Amyl. n.
Cann. i.

With coldness of the hand : Cann. i.

With dullness of the sense of touch :
Eup. perf.

HANDS : Carb. ac. Comoc. d. *Sang.
c. °Stic. p.

Dorsa : Cim. r.

Right : Arum d.

— *palm :* Lob. cer.

With sens. of contraction : Carb. ac.

With swelling : Stic. p.

JOINTS : Bap. t. Hed. p. Trios. p.

As if lamed : Bap. t.

With weakness and soreness : Hed. p.

SHOULDER, *Muscles of the right, and
neck :* Tan. v.

WRISTS : Rhus v.

**Roughness OF THE PALMS OF THE
HANDS :** Bad.

**Sensitiveness OF THE PALMS OF THE
HANDS—PINCHING, To :** Ol. caj.

TOUCH, To the : see **Soreness.**

Sharp Pains : see **Cutting Pains.**

Shocks IN THE UP. EX—Guar. t.
*Ver. v.

Shootings IN THE UP. EX.—Bisul. c.
Polyg. p. *Stic. p. Tan. v. Urt. u.

*Especially violent after midnight,
and during cold and damp weather :*
Bisul. c.

Left : Sol. n.

ELBOWS : Bisul. c.

Left : Pic. ac.

Right : Calab.

FINGERS : Bisul. c. *Stic. p.

Ends, with burning : Form.

Joints : *Iris v. Plant. m. Polyg.
p. Sang. c.

— *index :* Chelid. m.

— *right :* Calab.

Right thumb : Calab.

Two middle : Calab.

With stiffness : Sanc. c.

FORE-ARM : Calab. Bisul. c.

During the day : Bisul. c.

HANDS : Lith. c.

Joints, metacarpo-phalangeal : *Iris
v.

Left, through the ulna nerve : Sumb.

*Right, in the metacarpal bones, much
increased by pressure :* Chelid. m.

SHOULDERS : Ailan. g. Ascl. t. *Stic.
p. Stil. s. Tan. v.

Joint : Bisul. c.

Shrivelled Hands : Abies c.

**Smarting BETWEEN THE FINGERS,
caused by small vesicles :** Bisul. c.

HANDS : Bisul. c.

Soreness OF THE UP. EX—*Eup. perf.*

Joints : Sen. a.

Right : Urt. u.

ELBOWS : °Ol. jec.

MUSCULAR : Mitch. r. Urt. u.

SHOULDER, *Deltoid muscle :* Urt. u.

Right, while walking : Carb. ac.

WRISTS : *Eup. perf :* Pod. p.

Left, in the morning : Tan. v. (ol.)

Spasmodic Pains IN THE UP. EX.:
Cim. r.

Right : Urt. u.

With lameness and numbness :
Cim. r.

Worse in the evening : Urt. u.

FINGERS : °Dios. v.

*During pregnancy, alt. with false la-
bor pains :* °Dios. v.

- Spasmodic Pains IN THE RIGHT SCAPULA**, *hindering the movement of the arm*: *Chelid. m.
- Spasms**: see **Cramps**.
- Sprains OF THE WRIST**: °Bel. p.
- Stitches**: see **Shootings**.
- Stiffness**: see **Rigidity**.
- Stinging pains IN THE UP. EX.**—Fag. e.
- ARMS**: Fag. e. Ther. c.
Running up from the ends of the fingers: Fag. e.
- FINGERS**, *Following, and believed to be in the arteries of the*: Fag. e.
- FORE-ARMS**: MYT. c.
- HAND**, *Dorsum of the right*: Iod. ars.
- SHOULDERS**: MYT. c.
- Strained, ARMS FEEL AS IF**: Rum. c.
- Swelling OF THE UP. EX.**—Dory. d.
- HANDS**: Guar. t.
- PAINFUL**, *with ulceration from absorption through an abrasion*: Dory. d.
- SENS. OF**: *Bro. pot.
Fore-arms, lower half, with heat: Chelid. m.
Hands: Bap. t. Cann. i. Chelid. m. °Stic. p.
— *Enormous*: Cann. i.
— *Right*: Arum d.
— — *with redness, heat and pricking pain*: Arum d.
— *With heat*: Chelid. m.
— — *stiffness*: Stic. p.
— — *tremulous sens. as if "going to sleep"*: Bap. t.
- Tearing IN THE UP. EX.**—Guac. Comp. Shootings.
Right: Goss. h.
- ARMS**: Lachn. t.
Left: Myr. c.
Right: Chelid. m.
- ELBOWS**: Guac. Lachn. t.
Upwards and downwards: Lachn. t.
- FINGERS**: Guac.
Fine, in the tips: Chelid. m.
Joints of the right middle: Lachn. t.
- HAND**, *Right*: Goss. h.
— *In the metacarpal bones, increased by pressure*: Chelid. m.
- MOTION**, *Ag. by*: Guac.
- SHOULDERS**: Guac. Lachn. t.
- Thrill, Agreeable, THROUGH THE ARMS**: Cann. i.
- ELECTRICAL**: Ailan. g.
- FINGERS**, *Ext. to the ends of the*: Ailan. g.
- HANDS**: Cann. i.
- Tingling OF THE UP. EX.**—*Left*: Ailan. g. Trif. p.
- FINGERS**: Ptel. t.
Left: Ailan. g.
- FORE-ARMS**: Polyg. p.
- HANDS**: Ptel. t.
Left: Ailan. g.
— *palm*: Trif. p.
- Trembling OF THE UP. EX.**—Atrop.
- ARM**, *Right*: Dory. d.
- HANDS**: Amyl. n. Fag. e. Guar. t. Lyco. v.
While writing: Lyco. v.
With a thrilling sens., as if "going to sleep": Bap. t.
- Twitching OF THE MUSCLES OF THE UP. EX.**—Chl. h. Comp. Jerking.
Left: Aran. d.
— *deltoid and latissimus dorsi*: Bap. t.
Right: Phyt. d.
- FIBRILLER**, *in the evening*: Aran. d.
- WRISTS**, *Of the tendons of the*: Fag. e.
- Ulcers IN THE UP. EX.**—*From local absorption*: Dory. d.
Red, angry, deep and painful: Dory. d.
- FINGERS**, *at the roots of the nails*: °Sang. c.
Carbuncular, on the left middle, developed from a pimple by direct application of the acid: Carb. ac.
- HANDS**, *very deep and painful*: Cyan. pot.
- Uneasiness IN THE UP. EX.**—*Bro. pot. Eup. purp.
- HANDS**, *with burning*: Fag. e.
- Unsteadiness**: see **Trembling**.
- Veins, Distension of, IN THE HANDS**: Chelid. m.
- SENS. OF**, *in the Ex.*: Euc. g.
- Weakness OF THE UP. EX.**: *Bro. pot. Eup. purp. Gnaph. p. Hed. p. CEna. c. *Sang. c. Sumb.
Left: Ars. cup.

Weakness OF THE UP. EX.:*Paralytic*: *Bro. pot. Hed. p.

*Sang. c.

With rheumatic-like pains: Gnaph. p.**JOINTS**, *With soreness and stiffness of the*: Hed. p.**LEFT SHOULDER**: Ars. cup.**WRISTS**, *with tenderness*: Pod. p.**Weariness OF THE UP. EX.**: Amyl. n.

Eup. purp. Hydras. c.

Weariness OF THE UP. EX.:*Left*: Carb. ac.*Right*: Bap. t.**SHOULDERS**: Ced.*Right*: Bap. t.**Weight**: see **Heaviness**.**Whitlows**: °Bel. p.**INDICATED IN**: Dios. v. Plant. m.

Lapis a. Lith. c. Ust. m.

SEC. XXV.—LOWER EXTREMITIES.

PARALYSIS; LAMENESS; GOUT.

Abscesses, *TORPID, with profuse suppuration*: °Hypoph. calc.**THIGH**, *Left*: Ol. jec.**Aching IN THE LR. EX.**—Ailan. g.

Apoc. a. Bap. t. *Bro. pot. Dios. v.

Euc. g. *Eup. perf. Fag. e. *Gel. s.

Hed. p. Hydras. c. Lil. t. Plant. m.

Pod. p. Ptel. t. Rum. c. Stil. s.

Bones and joints: *Gel. s. Poly. o.*Inner side, causing lameness*: Dios. v.*With aching in the lumbar reg.*—

Apoc. a.

— *restlessness of the*: Lil. t.— *soreness, when rising to walk*:

*Eup. perf.

— *weakness*: Rhus v.*Worse at night*: Pod. p.**ANKLES**: Dios. v. Puls. N. Rhus v.*Right*: Carb. ac.*Worse afternoon and evening*: Rhus v.**BED**, *In*: Puls. N.**CONSTANT**: Dios. v. Rhus v.**EVENING**, *In the*: Stil. s.**Aching IN THE LR. EX.:****FEET**: Dios. v.*Left, along the outer aspect*: Arum d.— *sole*: Hydras. c.**FEMUR**, *Upper part of the left*: Menisp. c.**FREQUENT**: Dios. v. Puls. N.**HEELS**, *Chronic, relieved by elevating the feet*: °Phyt. d.**HIPS**: *Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Bap. t. Dios. v.*Also in the lumbar reg.*—Bap. t.— *sacrum*: *Æsc. h. Bap. t.— *shoulders*: Ailan. g.— *changing to the left*: Carb. ac.— — *right*: Plant. m.*Left joint*: Menisp. c.*Right, felt only while walking*: Carb. ac.— *joint*: Dios. v.**KNEES**: Æsc. h. Apoc. a. Ascl. t.

Cann. i. Erig. c. Lyco. v. Ol. caj.

Rhus v.

At night: Ol. caj.*Joints*: Ol. jec. Sumb.— *ag. by heat*: Sumb.

Aching in the LR. Ex.:

KNEES, *Left*: Carb. ac. Lyco. v.

Right: Lyco. v.

— *joint, during a rain storm*: Puls. N.

With backache: Æsc. h.

LEGS: Æsc. h. Cim. r. Dios. v. Fag. e.

Also in the back: Æsc. h.

Calves: Myr. c.

— *left*: Lyco. v.

Right: Dios. v. Lyco. v.

MORNING, *In the*: Carb. ac. Puls. N.

POPLITEAL SPACE, *Right, when walking*: Fag. e.

TENDO-ACHILLES, *Left*: Dios. v.

THIGHS: Lyco. v. Menisp. c.

Right, flexor muscles: Lyco. v.

TIBLÆ: Lyco. v.

Right, causing lameness: Lyco. v.

TOES: Dios. v.

Great: Cim. r.

— *joints, also ball of the left*: Cann. i.

Little, right foot: Dios. v.

Anæsthesia of the LR. Ex.—Atrop.

Bro. am.

PARTIAL: Code. Ol. caj.

THIGHS, *outer aspect*: Ol. caj.

Arthritic Affections of the LR. Ex.—see Gout.

PAINS in the hips, knees, feet and great-toes: Ced.

Relieved by motion and cold before soreness of the joints come on, afterwards ag. by them: Ced.

Atrophy of the Muscles of the LR. Ex.—Bisul. c.**Blister, Suppurating, on the Heel:** Fag. e.**Blow, Pain as from a, in the Middle of the Right Thigh and in the Toes, in bed:** Chelid. m.**Blueness, Coldness and Dampness of the Ex., with cramps:** Ver. v.**Boils on the Right Thigh:** Rhus v.**Boring Pains in the Bones of the Left Leg:** Chelid. m.

RIGHT HIP JOINT: Lil. t.

RIGHT KNEE: Chelid. m.

Broken or Dislocated, Pain as if, in all the Bones of the LR. Ex.—Ther. c.

ANKLE JOINTS, *before rising in the morning*: Bisul. c.

LEFT HIP, *preventing walking*: Chelid. m.

LEFT KNEE, *relieved by motion*: Dios. v.

Bruise or Sore, Pain as from a, in the LR. Ex.—*Chelid. m. Lith. c.

Menisp. c. Sol. n.

From walking: Sol. n.

In all the bones, joints and muscles: Lith. c.

With pains in the bones: Menisp. c.

FEET, *Soles of the*: Bisul. c. Lil. t.

HEEL, *Left*: Myr. c.

HIPS, *at night*: Form.

Joints: Guac.

— *left*: Sang. c.

Whilst walking, worse on rising from a seat: Sang. c.

KNEES: °Chelid. m.

LEGS, *Calves*: Eup. perf.

Left: Plant. m.

Right, anterior muscles, ag. by flexing the foot and by ascending stairs: Bad.

POPLITEAL SPACE, *Right, when walking*: Fag. e.

THIGHS: °Chelid. m.

Worse on walking and when touched: °Chelid. m.

Burning in the LR. Ex., after retiring: Fag. e.

ANKLES: Rhus v.

FEET: Bap. t. Chelid. m. Cor. c.

Dory. d. Lith. c. Polyg. p. Rhus v.

Left instep: Iod. ars.

Relieved by bathing in cold water: Rhus v.

Soles: Arum d. Chelid. m. Guac.

Myr. c. *Sang. c.

— *worse at night*: *Sang. c.

With swelling: Dory. d. Rhus v.

HIP JOINT, *Left*: Chelid. m.

KNEE, *Right, with redness and pressure*: Lachn. t.

LEGS: Polyg. p.

THIGHS, *with stinging*: Lachn. t.

TOES: Rhus v.

Chilblains: °Bad.**Coldness of the LR. Ex.—Atrop.**

*Bro. camph. *Bro. pot. Chelid. m.

Gel. s. *Hypoph. calc. Lept. v. Myr.

c. Sant. Ver. v.

Coldness OF THE LR. EX.

Also of the body, with cramps and jactitations : *Bro. camph.

With blueness, dampness and cramps : Ver. v.

— *pain in the legs* : Myr. c.

— *restlessness* : *Sant.

— *slow, weak pulse* : Bro. pot.

FEET : Bap. t. *Bro. pot. Cor. c. Fag. e. Gel. s. Lept. v. Ol. jec. Phyt. d.

Pic. ac. Pod. p. Polyg. p. Rum. c. Trif. p. Trios. p. Ver. v.

First cold, then hot : Chelid. m.

Following a loose stool : Cor. c.

Icy : Dory. d.

In cholera infantum : °Bro. pot.

In the forenoon : Rum. c.

Sens. of : Polyg. p.

With congestion of the head and face : Phyt. d.

With sweating of the : Fag. e. Ver. v.

LEGS : Chelid. m.

Icy, in the calves and sides : Chelid. m.

Right, cold, left, warm : Chelid. m.

LEFT THIGH, *Sens. of, relieved by warmth* : Iod. ars.

Corns, VERY PAINFUL AND SORE, on second toe of each foot : Dios. v.

Contraction, Spasmodic, OF THE LR. EX.—Æsc. g. Atrop. Bisul. c. CEna. c. Tan. v. (ol.) °Vib. o. °Vib. p.

At night : Atrop.

During pregnancy : °Vib. o. °Vib. p.

While walking : Atrop.

With trembling of the limbs : Æsc. g.

FEET : Guar. t.

SENS. OF : Dios. v. Trios. p.

As if gluteal muscles were too short : Dios. v.

TOES : Gel. s. Guar. t.

With pains in the left foot and ankle : Gel. s.

Convulsions IN THE LR. EX.—Cyan. merc. Sol. n.

CRAMPY, in the calf of the left leg : Sol. n.

OPISTHOTONIC : Sant.

Cracklings, Audible, IN THE JOINTS OF THE LR. EX., when walking and turning : Caul. t.

ANKLE, when walking : °Bisul. c.

Cramps IN THE LR. EX.—Atrop.

*Bro. camph. Bisul. c. *Bro. pot.

°Vib. o. °Vib. p. *Ver. v.

During pregnancy : °Vib. o. °Vib. p.

With general coldness and jactitation : *Bro. camph.

FEET : Gnaph. p. Lachn. t. °Vib. o.

After long walking : °Vib. o.

In bed : Gnaph. p.

Sole of the right : Chelid. m.

LEGS, Calves : Bap. t. Gnaph. p. Iris v. Lachn. t. Lob. inf.

Frequent : Gnaph. p.

When walking : Bap. t.

With nausea and retching : Iris v.

THIGHS, posterior aspect : Dios. v.

TOES : *Ver. v.

Cramp-like Pains IN THE LR. EX.—

Dios. v. Gel. s.

Ag. by motion : Gel. s.

Posterior aspect : Dios. v.

FIBULA, *At the head of the left* :

Dios. v.

GASTROCNEMIUS MUSCLE : Lob. inf.

KNEES : Dios. v.

LEFT HIP, *at night* : Jug. c.

LEFT POPLITEAL SPACE : Calab.

Creaking IN THE KNEE JOINTS, from motion : Pod. p.

Creeping, Sens. of, IN THE CALF OF THE LEFT LEG, with tearing on dorsum of left foot : Sol. n.

Cutting Pains IN THE LR. EX.—Guar. t.

ANKLE, Left : Dios. v.

Right : Ced.

CONSTANT : Ailan. g.

FEET, Joints : Ced.

Soles : Dios. v.

FLYING : Ced.

HIPS, also in the lumbar reg. : Ailan. g.

Right joint : Dios. v.

KNEE, Left joint : Caul. t.

Right : Fag. e.

LEFT THIGH, posterior aspect : Bro. am.

RIGHT POPLITEAL SPACE : Dios. v.

TENDO-ACHILLES : Dios. v.

TIBLE : Dios. v.

Left, near the ankle, causing lameness : Dios. v.

TOES : Ced. Dios. v. Fag. e.

Bottom : Dios. v.

Joint of the great : Ced.

Cutting Pains IN THE TOES:

Little, at the root of the nail of the:
Fag. e.
— *right, relieved by pressure:* Dios. v.

Deadness, Sens. of, IN THE FEET,
with coldness: °Chelid. m.

Digging Pains IN THE BONES OF THE
LR. EX.—Aran. d.

METATARSAL, *One of the:* °Vis. a.

OS CALCIS, *Right:* Aran. d.

TIBIA: Aran. d. °Vis. a.

Ag. at night: °Vis. a.

Dragging Sens. IN THE HIPS:
Thas. a.

Drawing Pains IN THE LR. EX.—

Bap. t. Goss. h. Guac. Trios. p.
Ag. by motion: Guac.

Joints: *Caul. t.

Left Sartorius Muscle, when walk-
ing: Puls. N.

Right: Chelid. m. Dios. v.

ANKLE, *Left joint, ag. by walking:*
Erig. c.

KNEES: Caul. t. Rhus v.

Joints: Bap. t.

Right: Chelid. m.

LEGS: Caul. t. Guac. Myr. c.

Calves: Cann. i. Chelid. m. Guac.
Ver. v.

— *ag. by motion:* Myr. c.

— — *pressure:* Chelid. m.

— *with swollen sens:* Guac.

Left gastrocnemius muscle: Gel. s.
With tenderness: Myr. c.

RIGHT HIP, *relieved by motion:*
Lil. t.

THIGHS: Ascl. t. Caul. t. Guac.
Menisp. c.

Right, outer aspect of, relieved by
motion: Lil. t.

— *posterior muscles, with tenderness:*
Plant. m.

Dropsy OF THE LR. EX.—see Œdema.

Dryness OF THE FEET: Chelid. m.

Dull Pains: *see Aching.*

Enlargement OF THE TIBIA: °Stil. s.

SENS. OF, *without change in size of*
limb: *Bro. pot.

Eruptions ON THE LR. EX.—Aran. d.

Ascl. t. Chl. h. *Comoc. d. Fag. e.

Guar. t. *Rum. c. Thas. a.

ANKLES: Goss. h. Puls. N. Rhus v.

FEET: Rhus v.

Eruptions ON THE LR. EX.:

Dorsa: °Bisul. c.

HIPS: Plant. m.

Right: Sumb.

KNEES: °Iris v.

Around the patellæ: Goss. h.

LEGS: °Agav. a. Nit. ur. Orig. v.
Puls. N.

On the shins: Goss. h.

NATES, *Left:* Lachn. t.

Right: Chelid. m.

POPLITEAL SPACE: °Bisul. c.

THIGHS: Bisul. c. Plant. m.

Inner aspect: Plant. m.

TOES: Rhus v.

“ **NATURE OF:—BLISTERS:** Rhus
v. *Comp.* VESICLES.

BLOTCHES: °Agav. a. Goss. h. Guar.
t. Orig. v. Puls. N. Sumb. *Comp.*

Spots.

BURNING: Nit. ur.

IMPETIGO: °Bisul. c.

ITCHING: Bisul. c. Fag. e. Goss. h.
Nit. ur. Plant. m. Thas. a.

MEASLY: Puls. N.

PIMPLES: *Aran. d.* Ascl. t. Bisul. c.
Chelid. m. Plant. m. *Rum. c.

Thas. a.

Flattened: Plant. m.

Hard: Plant. m.

White: Plant. m.

Scattered: Aran. d.

PSORIASIS: °Iris v.

PURPURA: Chl. h.

PUSTULES: Ascl. t. °Bisul. c.
*Comoc. d.

RED: Chl. h. Fag. e. Goss. h. Guar.
t. Orig. v. *Rum. c.

Areolæ: Chelid. m. Nit. ur.

Dark: Goss. h. Puls. N.

Pale: Goss. h.

Resembling flea-bites: Fag. e.

VESICLES: Ascl. t. *Comoc. d.
Lachn. t. Nit. ur. Rhus v.

With redness and swelling: Rhus v.

Formication IN THE ANKLES: Iod.
ars. *Comp.* Prickling; also Pa-
aralysis.

LEFT FOOT, *with heaviness:* Iod. ars.

Frost-bite: °Plant. m. (*externally*).
See Chilblains.

Gnawing Pains IN THE LR. EX.—

Eup. purp.

FOOT, *Dorsam of one of the metatarsal*
bones: °Vis. a.

HIP BONE: Eup. purp.

TIBIA: °Vis. a.

Gout: °Benz. am. °Bisul. c. (also top.) °Eup. purp. °Menisp. c.

After acute symptoms have been relieved: °Bisul. c.

When the small joints are inflamed: °Benz. am.

With fluid in the great-toe joint: °Benz. am.

With lithate of soda in the fingers: °Benz. am.

CHRONIC: °Bisul. c.

INDICATED IN: Apoc. a. Bro. lith.

Iber. a. Lith. c. Pod. p. Ver. v.

RIGHT KNEE, with gouty infla. of the elbow: °Eup. perf.

Grinding Pains IN THE KNEES: Dios' v.

Heat IN THE LR. EX.—Bap. t. Pop. t.

At night: Bap. t.

With cold feet: Pop. t.

BURNING: see **Burning.**

FEET: Bap. t. Jug. c. Polyg. p.

THIGH, Inner side, with cramp-like pain in left hip, at night: Jug. c.

Heaviness OF THE LR. EX.—Ailan. g. Chelid. m. Iod. ars. Pic. ac. Puls. N. Ther. c.

Before the chill: Ther. c.

Left: Dios. v.

With trembling weakness: Puls. N.

— weariness: Iod. ars. Puls. N.

FOOT, Left, with fornication, amel. by walking: Iod. ars.

KNEES, Joints of the: Chelid. m.

LEGS: °Chelid. m. Guac.

RIGHT THIGH, with weariness: Fag. e.

Hip Disease, SCROFULOUS: °Cist. c. °Ol. jec. Comp. "White-Swelling."

Ice, Sens. as if touched with, ON THE SHIN: Carb. ac.

Inability TO STAND OR WALK: Bro. pot.

Inflammation OF THE LEFT LEG OR FOOT, with violent fever: °Comoc. d.

KNEE, Joints of, chronic: °Phyt. d.

Right, gouty: °Eup. perf.

LEG, from a bite: Myg. l.

Itching OF THE SKIN OF THE LR. EX.

—Ars. cup. Cor. c. Fag. e. Plant. m. *Rum. c.

Mostly at night: Cor. c. Fag. e.

Itching OF THE SKIN OF THE LR. EX.

Increased by scratching or rubbing: Cor. c.

While undressing, or when exposed to cold air: *Rum. c.

ANKLES: Carb. ac. Dios. v. Rhus v.

While walking: Dios. v.

FEET: Cor. c. Lith. c. Rhus v.

Relieved by bathing in cold water: Rhus v.

Soles: Chelid. m.

Worse from warmth: Rhus v.

HIP, Left joint: Chelid. m.

Right: Dios. v. Lith. c. Sumb.

— outer side: Lith. c.

KNEES: Fag. e.

Left, inner side: Carb. ac.

LEGS: Cor. c. Stil. s.

Calf: Carb. ac. Ther. c.

Only on exposure to cold: Stil. s.

Over the tibia: Carb. ac.

Right: Lyco. v. (?) Myr. c.

NATES: Ascl. t. Carb. ac. Ther. c.

THIGHS: Ascl. t. °Cor. c.

Left, externally: Carb. ac.

— internally: Lachn. t.

Right, externally: Carb. ac. Lith. c.

— internally: Lachn. t.

TOES: Rhus v.

Outer side of the little right: Lith. c.

Jerking, Painful, IN THE LR. EX.—

*Bisul. c. °Chelid. m. Code. Goss.

h. Guar. t. Lachn. t. Myg. l. Sumb.

With inflam. of the lymphatics: Myg. l.

FINGERS: Cim. r.

KNEES: Bisul. c.

Joints: Chelid. m.

MUSCLES: Atrop. Myg. l. Sumb.

TOES: Cim. r.

TUBER ISCHII: Bisul. c.

Knees, GIVING WAY OF THE, when standing and walking: Chelid. m.

Lameness OF THE LR. EX.—Æsc. g. Bro. am. Chelid. m. Hed. p.

Right: Eup. perf.

With pains in back of left thigh: Bro. an.

ANKLE, Right: Ced.

HIP, Right: Dios. v. Eup. perf.

Ag. by walking: Dios. v.

KNEES: Dios. v.

Joints: Ced.

Right, ag. by walking, relieved by continued walking: Dios. v.

Lameness of the Legs, with pain :

Lyc. v.

THIGH, *Right, with soreness* : Tan. v.**Loosening, Painful Sens. of, of the Internal Ligaments of the Knee, when stepping :** Sumb.**Movements, Uncontrollable, of the LR. EX.—***Myg. l.**Neuralgic Pains in the LR. EX.—**

°Cim. r. °Code *Gnaph. p.

In the larger ramifications of the sciatic nerve : *Gnaph. p.

HIP JOINT : Puls. N.

LEGS : °Code.

THIGHS : °Code. *Phyt. d. Puls. N.

Along the sciatic nerve to the middle of the : Puls. N.*Outer side* : *Phyt. d. Puls. N.

TOES : °Phyt. d.

Numbness of the LR. EX.—*Bro.

pot. Calab. Cann. i. Eup. purp.

Fag. e. Gnaph. p. Gym. c. Lept. v.

Cena. c.

Also of the whole body : Gym. c.*Left* : Dios. v.*With stiffness* : Fag. e.ANKLES, *while sitting* : Calab.

FEET : Coca. Dios. v. Fag. e. Lept. v.

Left sole : Cann. i.KNEES, *while sitting* : Calab.

LEGS : Dios. v. Fag. e. Lept. v.

Left : Ailan. g. Ars. cup.*With pricking pain in the foot and toes* : Ailan. g.

TOES : Fag. e.

Œdema of the LR. EX.—°Benz. am.

ANKLES : °Apoc. c. °Eup. perf.

About the malleoli : °Chelid. m.*In dropsy, or after typhus* : °Apoc. c. °Eup. perf.

FEET : °Apoc. c. °Bisul. c. °Bro. pot.

Cact. g. Eup. perf.

After typhus : °Apoc. c.*From disease of the liver* : °Bisul. c.*In cholera infantum* : °Bro. pot.*In dropsy* : °Apoc. c. °Bisul. c. °Eup. perf.

LEGS : Cact. g.

Pains in the LR. EX.—Ailan. g.

°Apoc. a. Aran. d. Ascl. t. °Ascl.

s. Bad. Bap. t. *Bisul. c. Bro. am.

*Bro. pot. Cann. l. °Chelid. m.

°Cim. r. Code. Dios. v. Erec. h.

Euc. g. *Eup. perf. Eup. purp. Fag.

e. *Gel. s. *Gnaph. p. Goss. h.

Pains in the LR. EX. :

Guac. Guar. t. Hed. p. Hydras. c.

Iris v. Lil. t. Mitch. r. Myg. l.

Nymph. o. Phyt. d. Plant. m. Pod.

p. Ptel. t. Rum. c. Sol. n. Stil. s.

Sumb. Ther. c. Trios. p.

Also in the lumbar reg.—Bad. Nymph. o.*Changing from right to left, also from thigh to knee, leg, ankle and foot* :

Bro. am.

Constant flying : Caul. t.*In the bones* : Dios. v.*In paroxysms* : *Gel. s.*Where the bones are most superficial* :

°Sang. c.

Worse in the right : Cann. i.

ANKLES : Bro. am. °Lith. c. Urt. u.

Joints : °Chelid. m. Lil. t. °Lith. c.

°Pod. p.

Left : Caul. t. Gel. s.*Metatarsus* : °Lith. c.*Right* : Dios. v. Lil. t.*When walking* : °Chelid. m. °Lith. c.

BURNING : Chelid. m. Cim. r. Dios.

h. Lith. c. Mitch. r. Myr. c.

FEET : Apoc. a. Ascl. t. Bro. am.

Caul. t. °Lith. c.

Joints : Ced. Chelid. m.

Left : Ailan. g. Gel. s.*Right* : Lil. t.

— bones : Chelid. m.

Soles : Bisul. c. °Lith. c.

Worse at night : Caul. t.

FLYING : Caul. t. Ced.

HEELS : Ced.

Left : Fag. e. Lob. cer.*Right* : Chelid. m.*When walking* : Ced.— *hindering* : Chelid. m.

HIPS : Bad. Carb. ac.

Left : Pod. p.*Right* : °Chelid. m. Lith. c.

— joint : Hel. d.

— *on rising from a seat* : °Chelid. m.

KNEES : Bro. am. Comoc. d. Dios. v.

Pod. p.

Joints : Code. Mitch. r.

Left : Chelid. m. Lith. c.*Right* : °Chelid. m. Hydras. c. Iris

v. Sol. n.

— joint : Plant. m.

— movement, *ag. by* : °Chelid. m.

Hydras. c. Iris v.

— *relieved by* : Comoc. d. Mitch. r.

Pains IN THE LR. EX. :

LEGS : Ascl. t. Bro. am. Cim. r. Dios. v. Lyco. v. Myr. c. Pod. p.

Calves : Iris v.

— *left* : Cyan. merc. Lyco. v.

— *right* : Bad. Dios. v.

Front, when touched : Pic. ac.

Left : Gym. c. Lyco. v.

MUSCLES : Mitch. r.

PAROXYSMAL : *Gel. s.

PERIODIC : °Vis. a.

POPLITEAL SPACE : Dios. v.

Left, hindering walking : Dios. v.

THIGHS : Bro. am. Dios. v. Lyco. v. Pod. p.

Left : Dios. v. Lil. t. Lith. c.

Xan. f.

— *internal* : Fag. e. Lith. c.

Right : Lith. c. Lyco. v. Sol. n.

— *anterior* : Dios. v.

— *external* : Lith. c. Vis. a.

— *internal* : Fag. e.

TIBIA : *Head of, relieved by walking* : Dios. v.

TOES : Caul. t. °Lith. o.

Great : Cim. r.

— *joint* : Ced.

Left : Caul. t.

Right : Lil. t.

— *little* : Dios. v. Lith. c.

VIOLENT : Ailan. g. Ascl. t. Cann. i.

Ced. Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Cyan.

merc. Dios. v. Form. Hel. d. Hy-

dras. c. Lil. t. Lyco. v. Mitch. r.

Pic. ac. °Vis. a.

WALKING, *Ag. by* : Lil. t.

When : Calab. Cann. i. Iris v.

Worst after : Lil. t.

. See also **Aching, Cutting, Neu-**
ralgic, and other Pains.

Paralysis OF THE LR. EX. : Æsc. g.

Bisul. c. *Bro. pot. Cann. i. Code.

*Sang. c. Ver. v. °Xan. f.

Animals, hinder extremities of :

Æsc. g.

Partial : *Code.

Right : Cann. i. *Sang. c.

With stiffness and aching in the

knees : Cann. i.

HEMIPLEGIA : *Sang. c. °Xan. f.

Right side : *Sang. c.

PARAPLEGIA : °Cann. i. (*with Nurv.*)

SENS. OF : *Bro. pot. Calab. Hed. p.

Lith. c.
Passing down from the occiput

through the spine : Calab.

Left leg, with numbness, preceded by

similar sens. in left arm : Ars. cup.

Paralysis, OF THE SENS. OF, LR. EX. :

Right leg, when walking : Cann. i.

With stiffness : Lith. c.

Paronychia : °Bel. p.

Periostitis : °Phyt. d. °Stil. s.

Perspiration ON THE LR. EX.—COLD,
with cramps and blueness : Ver. v.

FEET : Fag. e. Pod. p. Ver. v.

Cold : Fag. e. Ver. v.

In the evening : Pod. p.

Phlebitis OF THE LR. EX. : °Ham. v.

Phlegmasia Alba Dolens : °Ham.
v. Plant. m. (*top.*)

Pressure — ANKLES, outer side, with
pain : °Chelid. m.

Right joint, when sitting : °Chelid.
m.

HEELS, *Upwards, on the bottom* : Eup.
purp.

KNEE : *Right, with redness and burn-*
ing : Lachn. t.

LEGS : *on the inside* : Comoc. d.

THIGHS : Lob. inf.

Prickling IN THE LR. EX. : *Bro. pot.
Calab. Euc. g. Lob. inf. Plant. m.
Tan. v. Xan. f. **Comp. Formica-**
tion, Tingling, etc.

Also along the spine : Tan. v.

— *throughout the body* : Lob. inf.
Xan. f.

Chiefly in the afternoon or evening,
and in a warm room : Plant. m.

Left : Dios. v.

With flashes of heat : Tan. v.

ANKLES : Iod. ars.

FEET : Arum d. Dory. d. Fag. e.

Left, with numbness of the leg : Ailan.
g.

— *sole* : Lob. card.

HEEL, *Left* : Lob. card.

LEFT LEG, *Calf* : Lob. card.

TOES : Arum d. Fag. e.

Left : Ailan. g.

Pulsations IN THE FEET : Bap. t.
Myg. l.

Painful : Myg. l.

With burning heat : Bap. t.

LEFT HIP, *with tearing, shooting pains* :
°Vis. a.

Redness OF THE LR. EX., following
the lymphatics from the calf upwards,
with anxiety, twitching, etc. : Myg. l.

ANKLES, *with swelling, and with*
watery vesicles on ankles, feet, and
toes : Rhus v.

Relaxation OF THE FEET : Aran. d.

Restlessness OF THE LR. EX. : Cact.
g. Calab. Chelid. m. Lil. t.
With aching : Lil. t.

FEET : Puls. N.

Rheumatic Pains IN THE LR. EX. :
°Cim. r. Code. Comoc. d. Eup.
purp. Hed. p. Lith. c. Lyco. v.
Orig. v. °Puls. N. Urt. u. *Comp.*
Rheumatism.

Always changing from below : Eup.
purp.

Associated with urticaria : Urt. u.

Erratic : Lyco. v.

Joints : Ascl. t. Ced. Sen. a.

*Left, with sens. of shortening of the
tendons, when walking :* °Phyt. d.

ANKLES : Urt. u.

Joints : °Code. Gnaph. p.

Left : Lyco. v.

FEET : Orig. v.

Left : °Ol. jec.

HIP, Left : Sang. c.

Right, joint : Hel. d. (?)

KNEE, Joints : °Code. Form. Gnaph.

p.

Left : Lyco. v.

— *inner side :* Eup. perf.

Right : Gel. s. *Phyt. d.

— *Worse in the open air and damp
weather :* *Phyt. d.

LEGS, Calves : Lyco. v.

Right, when walking : Sumb.

— *transferred from left :* Lyco. v.

SUB-ACUTE : °Code.

THIGH, Left, on exertion : Lyco. v.

*Right, inner side, alt. with pain in
the chest :* Sang. c.

Wandering : Orig. v. Puls. N.

Rheumatism IN THE LR. EX. :*

°Benz. am. °Bisul. c. °Cim. r.

°Menisp. c. °Phyt. d. *Stic. p.

°Trios. p.

WITHOUT, or with but slight, fever :
°Bisul. c.

ACUTE : Apoc. a. °Ascl. s. °Lob.
inf.

*After the acute symptoms have been
relieved :* °Bisul. c.

ANKLE : *Right joint :* °Stic. p.

ARTICULAR : °Apoc. a. Ascl. s.

°Benz. am. °Ham. v. °Sang. c.

°Stic. p.

Large joints : °Ascl. s. °Stic. p.

Rheumatism IN THE LR. EX.—

Small joints : °Benz. am. °Stic. p.
With painful and swollen joints :
Ham. v. °Stic. p.

CHRONIC : °Bisul. c. °Phyt. d.

**FEET, With redness and swelling of
the :** °Bisul. c.

HIPS : °Bisul. c.

INDICATED IN : Ascl. t. Bro. lith.

Cac. g. Caul. t. Comoc. d. Form.

Gel. s. Iber. a. Iris v. Lith. c. Ol.

jec. Paul. s. Pod. p. Puls. N. Ptel.

t. Quin. Urt. u. Ver. v. *Comp.*

**Rheumatic Pains ; see also SEC.
XXIV.**

KNEES : °Bisul. c.

Right, with tearing in the fibula :
*Lob. inf.

MUSCULAR : °Cim. r.

TOES : *Joints of the great :* °Apoc. a.

Sciatica : °Bisul. c. °Cim. r. *Gnaph.
p. °Phyt. d. °Vis. a.

With inability to walk : °Bisul. c.
*With numb, crampy, and laming
pains :* °Cim. r.

CHRONIC, in right thigh : °Bisul. c.

INDICATED IN : Æsc. h. Dios. v. Lob.

cer. Paul. s. Val. zc. Xan. f.

INFLAMMATORY, in left thigh : °Bi-
sul. c.

THIGHS : *Bisul. c.

Sensitiveness OF THE THIGHS : Ol.
caj. °Vis. a.

To the touch : °Vis. a.

To pinching, inner side : Ol. caj.

Sharp Pains : *see Cutting Pains.*

**Shocks, Galvanic-like, IN THE LR.
EX.—*Ver. v.**

**Shootings, IN THE LR. EX.—*Bisul.
c. Calab. °Chelid. m. Phyt. d.
Polyg. p.**

Upwards through the bones : Ced.

ANKLES : Calab.

HEEL, Right : Chelid. m.

HIPS : Ailan. g.

Also the shoulders : Ailan. g.

Left : °Vis. a.

— *joint :* Chelid. m.

Right : °Chelid. m.

— *joint :* Lil. t. Plant. m.

With chilliness and headache : Lil. t.

INSTEP, Right : Calab.

* For RHEUMATISM IN GENERAL, see SEC. XXIV.

Shootings IN THE LR. EX.:

JOINTS: Arum d. Cann. i. Ced.
 *Chelid. m. Form. Lil. t. Myr. c.
 Plant. m. Polyg. p. Rum. c.
Large: Chelid. m. Form. Lil. t.
 Myr. c. Plant. m. Rum. c.
Small: Arum d. Cann. i. Ced.
 Polyg. p.

KNEES, *Joints*: Rum. c.
Left Joint: Form. Myr. c.

LEGS: Bisul. c. Chelid. m.
Ext. to the great-toe: Bisul. c.
Left, bones: Chelid. m.
With painful, burning spots:
 Chelid. m.

MALLEOLUS, *Right external*: Arum d.

THIGHS: Myr. c.
Right: Arum d.

TIBIA, *Left*: Lob. cer.

TOES, *Ext. from the metatarsal bones*:
 Bisul. c.

Left, joints: Cann. i.
 — *worst in the joints of the great*:
 Cann. i. Ced.
Right great: Chelid. m. Dios. v.
 — *underside*: Dios. v.

**Soreness or Tenderness OF THE
 LR. EX.—*Canch. *Eup. perf. Lil.
 t. Mitch. r.**

With aching when rising to walk:
 *Eup. perf.

FEET: Ol. jec.
Soles: Bisul. c.

HIPS: Bap. t.
Joints: Guac.

JOINTS, *with stiffness and weakness*:
 Hed. p.

LEGS: Pic. ac.
Left: Iod. ars. Plant. m.
 — *calf*: Iod. ars.

Relieved by motion: Iod. ars.
Right, anterior muscles: Bad.

MUSCULAR: Bad. Eup. perf. Lit. t.
 Mitch. Myr. c.

NATIS, *Left*: Eup. perf.

TENDO-ACHILLES, *Left, with pain,
 worse on pressure and motion*: Myr. c.

THIGH, *In the muscles of the*: Myr. c.
Right, with lameness: Tan. v.

TIBIA, *Right, when walking; better
 by contact*: Dios. v.

TOE, *Right fourth*: °Dios. v.

**Spots ON THE ANKLES: Goss. h.
 Puls. N.**

HIP, *Right, Miliary*: Sumb.

KNEES: *Around the patellæ*: Goss. h.

Spots ON THE ANKLES:

LEGS: °Agav. a. Goss. h. Guar. t.
 Orig. v. Puls. N.

Burning: Chelid. m.

Dark: °Agav. a. Goss. h. Puls. N.

Hard: °Agav. a.

Itchy: Goss. h.

Pale: Goss. h.

Painful: °Agav. a. Chelid. m.

Purple: °Agav. a. Puls. N.

Red: Goss. h. Guar. t. Orig. v.
 Puls. N.

Round: Goss. h.

Swollen: °Agav. a.

Small: Goss. h.

SHINS: Goss. li.

Sprains OF THE ANKLES: °Bel. p.

Stitches: see Shootings.

Stinging Pains IN THE LR. EX.—

Goss. h. Phyt. d.

ANKLE, *Left, outside*: Dios. v.

FEET: Dory. d. Myg. l.

Soles: Lob. cer.

With swelling: Dory. d.

HEEL, *Right, ag. by pressure*: Bad.

HIP, *Right*: Dios. v.

KNEE JOINT, *Left*: Gym. c.

LEG, *Right*, Myr. c.

THIGH, *Inner side of the right, and
 above the knee in the left*: Lachn. t.

**Swelling OF THE LR. EX.—°Comoc.
 d. Cyan. merc. Comp. Œdema.**

Around syphilitic mercurial ulcers:
 Cist. c.

ANKLES, *with redness and watery vesicles*:
 Rhus v.

Joints, with pain: °Pod. p.

FEET: Ced. Dory. d. °Stic p.
 Ther. c.

One of the metatarsal bones: °Vis. a.

Over the metatarsal joints: Euc. g.

With burning and stinging: Dory. d.

With pain in all the joints: Ced.

With stiffness: °Stic. p.

HIPS: "White Swelling." °Cist. c.

INFLAMMATORY: °Comoc. d.

KNEES: "White Swelling." °Ol. jec.
*Right, dropsical and sensitive around
 the patella*: °Vis. a.

LEGS, *Shin bones*: Hec. l. (in cattle.)
Right: °Vis. a.

NODULAR: Euc. g.

SENS. OF, *in the thighs, with tensive
 pain*: Chelid. m.

THIGH BONES, *in cattle*: Hec. l.

VARICOSE: Cyan. merc.

Swellings ON THE LR. EX.—°Agav. a. Ars. cup. (?) °Bad. °Bisul. c. °Phyt. d. °Stil. s. Ther. c.

ANKLES: Ars. cup. (?)

LEGS: °Agav. a. °Bad.

GOUTY, Sub-acute: °Bisul. c.

HARD: °Agav. a. Bad.

NATES, Knots: Ther. c.

NODOSITIES: Bad. °Phyt. d. °Stil. s. Ther. c.

PAINFUL: °Agav. a.

PUSTULAR: Ars. cup. (?)

PURPLE: Agav. a.

TIBIA, Nodosities: °Phyt. d. °Stil. s.

Tearing Pains IN THE LR. EX.—*Bisul. c. Goss. h. Rum. c. °Vis. a.

Burning: °Vis. a.

With herpes of the face: °Bisul. c.

ANKLE: °Vis. a.

Joint: Bisul. c. Guac.

Right: Bisul. c.

FOOT, Left, dorsum: Sol. n.

— tarsal bones: Bisul. c.

Right: Iris v.

Soles: Guac.

HIPS, also in the lumbar reg.—Æsc. h.

Left: °Vis. a.

Right, hindering walking: Dios. v.

— joint: Iris v.

ISCHIUM, Right: Lachn. t.

LEG, Calf: °Vis. a.

Right: Iris v.

MOTION, Ag. by: Iris v.

THIGHS, Burning: °Vis. a.

TOE, Right big: Lachn. t.

Tension IN THE LR. EX.—Lachn. t.

FEET: Lachn. t.

Left, in walking: Ailan. g.

PATELLA: °Vis. a.

Thrilling, Agreeable, IN THE LEGS, with sens. as if a bird's claws were clasping the knees: Cann. i.

Tingling IN THE FEET AND LEGS: Polyg. p.

TOE, Left great: Carb. ac.

Tottering, Staggering Gait: Ailan. g. Atrop. Ars. cup. Bisul. c. Bro. pot. See SEC. II.

Trembling IN THE LR. EX.—Æsc. g. Atrop. Dory. d. Goss. h. Iber. a. Puls. N.

After exercise: Iber. a.

From weakness: Puls. N.

Trembling IN THE LR. EX.—

Right: Dory. d.

With spasmodic contraction: Æsc. g.

KNEES: Dios. v. Iris v.

Joints: Chelid. m.

LEGS, Calves, with aching; worse in the left: Myr. c.

Tumors: see Swellings.

Twitching: see Jerking.

Uneasiness IN THE LR. EX.—Ailan. g. *Bro. pot. Eup. purp. Plant. m. Comp. Aching; see, also, Restlessness.

Ulceration and Ulcers: °Bad. *Comoc. d. Fag. e. °Ham. v. °Hydras. c. °Phyt. d. °Stil. s.

CHRONIC: °Stil. s. Comp. INDOLENT, SCROFULOUS, SYPHILITIC, etc.

FEET: Hydras. c.

Horses': °Bad.

HEELS, Suppurating blister: Fag. e.

INDOLENT: °Hydras. c. °Stil. s.

IRRITABLE: °Hydras. c.

LEGS: °Phyt. d.

Right, near the external malleolus: Comoc. d.

SCROFULOUS: °Hydras. c. °Stil. s.

SYPHILITIC: °Phyt. d. °Stil. s.

VARICOSE: °Ham. v.

Varicosis, Varices, OF THE LR. EX.—Cyan. merc. Ham. v.

With severe pains when touched: Cyan. merc.

Veins, Fullness of, OF THE LR. EX.—Euc. g.

Weakness OF THE LR. EX.—Bisul. c. *Bro. pot. Calab. °Chelid. m. Cor. c. Eup. purp. Form. Hed. p. Hydras. c. Lob. card. Lyco. v. CEna. c. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Tan. v. *Ther. c. Xan. f.

In walking: Lyco. v.

Paralytic, left side: °Pod. p.

With aching in the thighs: Lyco. v.

With general prostration: Tan. v.

With perspiration: Ther. c.

With trembling: Puls. N. *Ther. c.

ANKLES: Rhus v.

FEET: Bro. pot.

HIP, Left, with pain; ag. by going up stairs: Pod. p.

JOINTS, with soreness and stiffness: Hed. p.

Weakness OF THE LR. EX.—

KNEES : Caul. t. *Dios. v. Iris v. Lith. c. Lob. card. Rhus v. Sol. n.

Joints : Lith. c.

Left : Dios. v.

When ascending stairs : Lith. c.

— *walking* : Caul. t. Ol. caj.

With pain : Lith. c. Ol. caj. Rhus v.

LEG, Right : Dios. v.

Walking WITH DIFFICULTY : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Chelid. m. Gnaph. p.

PAINFUL : Calab. Chelid. m.

UNUSUALLY EASY : Coca.

Weariness IN THE LR. EX.— *Amyl.*
n. Calab. Cann. i. Cor. c. Euc. g.
Eup. purp. Goss. h. Lob. inf. Puls.
N. Thas. a.

After the slightest exertion : Thas. a.
With cramping pains in the gastrocnemius : Lob. inf.

— *constant desire to move* : Calab.

— *heaviness and trembling weakness* : Puls. N.

Worse in the left : Cann. i.

FEET : Aran. d.

LEGS, Calves, while kneeling : Iod. ars.

THIGH, Right, with heaviness : Fag. e.

Weight : *see Heaviness.*

“White-Swelling” : °Cist. c. °Ol. jec.

HIP : °Cist. c.

KNEES : °Ol. jec.

Wound, Pain like a, IN THE KNEES, when bent, preventing flexion when walking : °Chelid. m.

SEC. XXVI.—SKIN.

PERIPHERAL GLANDS ; CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS.

Abscesses : °Cist. c. °Lap. a. Ol. jec.

SCROFULOUS : °Cist. c. °Lap. a.

Acne : *Bro. pot. *Carb. ac. Pic. ac.

YOUNG, In the : °Bro. pot.

Anæsthesia OF THE SKIN : *Atrop.*

Angeioleucitis : *Myg. l.* °Plant. m.

Anthrax : °Carb. ac. *Sang. c.

Bed-sores : *see Ulceration.*

SENS. OF : Bap. t.

Blisters ; **BULLÆ** : °Ailan. g. Comoc. d. Cosm. (*top.*) Urt. u. Ver. v. (*top.*)

FILLED with claret-colored serum : °Ailan. g.

YELLOW : Comoc. d.

Blotches : *see Spots.*

Boils : *see Furunculi.*

Bruises : *see Ecchymosis.*

Burning OF THE SKIN : °Bap. t. Comoc. d. *Cosm. Dory. d. Fag. e. *Lachn. t. Plant. m. Sant. Urt. u. Ver. v.

AFTER RETIRING : Fag. e.

PAINFUL : Comoc. d.

WHEN SCRATCHED : Plant. m.

Burns : °Cosm. °Semp. t. °Urt. u.

UNBROKEN, When the skin is : °Urt. u.

Carbuncles : *see Anthrax.*

Carcinoma : °Cund. °Guac. °Hydras. c. (*top.*) °Iod. ars. °Lap. a.

INDICATED IN : Carb. ac. Chim. u. Gel. s. Hec. l. Nymph. o. Phyt. d. Trif. p. Vib. p.

Clamminess OF THE SKIN : Abies c. Atrop. °Cor. f. Cor. c. Dory. d. Lachn. t. Ver. v. *Comp. Perspiration.*

Coldness, CHILLINESS, OF THE SKIN :

Apoc. a. Ascl. t. Atrop. Ars. cup.
 *Bro. camph. *Bro. pot. Cann. i.
Carb. ac. Ced. *Chelid. m. °Cor. f.
 Cor. c. Cyan. merc. Dios. v. Dory.
 d. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Gal. ap. Guar.
 t. *Iris v. Lachn. t. *Myg. l.* *Ol.
 jec. Plant. m. *Poly. o. Puls. N.
 Sumb. Ver. v. See SEC. XXVII.

CLAMMINESS, *With* : °Cor. f. Dory.
 d. Lachn. t. Ver. v.

HEAT, *Followed by* : Guar. t. Myg. l.
 Ol. jec.

Preceded by : *Iris v. *Poly. o.

ICY : Cyan. merc.

PERSPIRATION, *With* : Apoc. c. Ol.
 jec. *Comp.* CLAMMINESS.

Followed by : Cor. c. Dios. v.
 Guar. t.

Corns : °Semp. t.

Corpse-like Hue OF THE SKIN :
 Sant.

Corrugated Condition OF THE
 SKIN : *see* Wrinkled.

Cracks : *see* Rhagades.

Crawling, Sens, of, IN THE SKIN :
 Fag. e. Myr. c.

Crusta Lactea : °Arct. l. °Iris v.
 °Phyt. d.

Desquamation OF AFFECTED PARTS
 OF THE SKIN : *Arum t. Comoc.
 d. Hydras. c.

ITCHING, *With* : *Arum t. Comoc. d.

Dryness OF THE SKIN : Arum t.
 Cosm. Iris v. *Lept. v. *Poly. o.
 Rhus g. Sang. c. Sumb.

BILIOUS FEVER, *In* : *Lept. v.

HEAT, *With* : Arum t. Iris v. *Poly.
 o. Rhus g.

PRURITUS, *With* : Cosm.

Ecchymosis : °Bad. °Bel. p. °Collin.
 c. °Cosm. °Verb. h.

Eczema : Arct. l. Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.
 °Cosm. *Jug. c.

Efflorescence OF THE SKIN : *see*
 Redness.

Elephantiasis : °Stil. s.

Eruptions IN GENERAL : °Agav. a.
 °Ailan. g. °Aln. r. Ampel. q.
 Aran. d. Arum d. *Arum t. Ars.
 cup. *Arct. l. Atrop. °Bisul. c.

Eruptions :

Bro. pot. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m.
 °Cim. r. Cist. c. °Coca. Comoc. d.
 Cor. c. °Cosm. Cypr. p. (?) Erig. c.
Euc. g. Fag. e. °Gal. ap. *Gel. s.
 °Guar. t. *Iod. ars. *Iris v. *Jug. c.
 Lob. inf. Menisp. c. Nab. s. Nuph.
 l. *Phyt. d. Pic. ac. Plant. m.
 Polyg. p. Puls. N. *Rhus v. Rum.
 c. °Sang. c. Sant. °Sar. p. °Semp.
 t. °Sol. n. °Stil. s. Sumb. Thas. a.
 Trios. p. Urt. u. °Verb. h.

BLOTCHES : *see* MACULÆ.

BULLÆ : °Ailan. g. Comoc. d. Cosm.
 (top.) Urt. u. *Comp.* Blisters.

BURNING : Cypr. p. (?) Fag. e. °Guar.
 t. Hydras. c. *Iod. ars. Polyg. p.

CHRONIC : °Aln. r. (?) °Ampel. q. (?)
 °Gal. ap. °Iod. ars. °Menisp. c.
 °Sol. n. °Stil. s.

CRUSTA LACTEA : °Arct. l. °Iris v.
 °Phyt. d.

DARK : °Agav. a. °Ailan. g. Atrop.
 Puls. N.

DELAYED : °Ailan. g. °Atrop.

DRY : °Carb. ac. °Guar. t. *Iod. ars.

ECTHYMATOUS : °Bro. pot. *Carb.
 ac. *Comp.* Achne, Ecthyma, etc.

ECZEMATOUS : °Arct. l. °Bisul. c.
 *Carb. ac. *Jug. c. *Comp.* VESICU-
 LAR ; *see also* Tetter, Vesicles,
 etc.

EVANESCENT : °Ailan. g.

ERYSIPELATOID : *Comoc. d. °Gel. s.
 Hydras. c. *Jug. c. °Plant. m.
 °Rhus v. °Semp. t. °Sol. n. °Urt. u.
 °Verb. h.

ERYTHEMATOUS : Bap. t. *Iod. ars.
 *Jug. c. °Urt. u. *Comp.* Erythema.

FÆTID : °Arct. l. °Carb. ac.

FLATTENED : Plant. m.

HARD : Plant. Sol. n.

HERPETIC : °Aln. r. °Bisul. c. °Co-
 moc. d. Euc. g. °Menisp. c. °Semp.
 t. (juice, top.) Sol. n. *Comp.*

Herpes.

IMPETIGINOUS : °Aln. r. (?) °Arct. l.
 °Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.

ITCHY : *Arum t. *Bisul. c. *Carb.
 ac. Chelid. m. Comoc. d. Cor. c.
 Fag. e. °Guar. t. *Iod. ars. Lob.
 inf. Menisp. c. Nab. s. Nuph. l. (?)
 *Phyt. d. *Plant. m. Polyg. p.
 *Puls. N. *Rum. c. Sol. n. Sumb.
 Trios. p. *Urt. u.

LIVID : °Ailan. g. Puls. N. *Comp.*

PURPLE.

MACULÆ : °Agav. a. *Ailan. g.

Eruptions:

- Chelid. m. Fag. e. Sant. Sol. n.
 *Urt. u. *Comp.* **Spots.**
MEASLEY: Ailan. g. Chelid. m. *Gel.
 s. Puls. N. *See Measles, SEC.*
 XXVIII.
MILIARY: °Ailan. g. Chelid. m.
 Sumb.
MOIST: °Arct. l. *Comp.* **Eczema,**
Tetter, etc.
PAPULOUS: Aran. d. Arum d. °Ascl.
 t. *Chelid. m. Cim. r. °Coca. *Gel.
 s. Menisp. c. Nab. s. *Phyt. d.
 Plant. m. *Rum. c. Sol. n. Thas. a.
Comp. **Papulæ.**
PETECHIAL: °Ailan. g. Fag. e. *Comp.*
Petechiæ.
PORIGINOUS: °Aln. r. °Arct. l. °Iris
 v. *Sumb. *Comp.* **Porigo.**
PSORIC: Sar. p. (?) *Comp.* **Scabious.**
PURPLE: °Agav. a. Atrop. Puls. N.
Comp. **LIVID.**
PUSTULAR: °Ascl. t. °Bisul. c. Bro.
 pot. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cim. r.
 *Iris v. *Jug. c. Pic. ac. Sol. n.
 °Stil. s. *Comp.* **Pustules; see also**
Impetigo, Porriigo, etc.
RED: °Agav. a. °Ailan. g. *Atrop.*
 °Arum t. Chelid. m. Cim. r. Chl. h.
 Comoc. d. Cor. f. Fag. e. *Gel. s.
 *Jug. c. Pic. ac. *Plant. m. Polyg.
 p. Puls. N. Rum. c. Sant. Sol. n.
 *Urt. u.
SCABIOUS: *Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.
 °Sar. p. (?) *Comp.* **Scabies.**
SCALY: °Carb. ac. *Iod. ars. °Iris
 v. Nuph. l (?) °Phyt. d. °Sang. c.
 °Stil. s. *Comp.* **Lepra, Psoriasis,**
Pityriasis, etc.
SCANTY: °Ailan. g. *Aran. d. Carb.*
ac.
SCARLET: *Arum t. *Atrop.* Chl. h.
 Comoc. d. *Jug. c. Polyg. p. Sol.
 n.
SCORBUTIC: °Sol. n. °Stil. s. *Comp.*
Purpura.
SCROFULOUS: °Aln. r. (?) °Sar. p.
SUPPRESSED: °*Atrop. Comp.* **DE-**
LAYED.
SYPHILITIC: °Aln. r. °Cory. f.
 °Phyt. d. °Stil. s. °Sol. n.
TETTER-LIKE: °Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.
 Cist. c. *Comp.* **Eczema, Herpes,**
Tetter, etc.
TINEA CAPITIS: °Arct. l. °Iod. ars.
 °Iris v. °Phyt. d.
VARIOLOUS: Bro. pot. °Carb. ac.
 °Cim. r. Hydras. c. *Comp.* **Variola.**

Eruptions:

- VESICULAR:** °Ascl. t. °Bisul. c. *Carb.
 ac. Chelid. m. Cypr. p. (?) Erig. c.
 °Guar. t. *Jug. c. Lob. inf. *Plant.
 m. *Rhus v. °Rum. c. °Stil. s.
 Sumb. Trios. p. *Comp.* **Vesicles;**
see also Eczema, Herpes, etc.
VIOLET: °Ailan. g.
WHITE: Cim. r. Plant. m. -
Erysipelas: °Arct. l. °Comoc. d.
 °Gel. s. *Jug. c. *Rhus v. °Sol. n.
 °Urt. u. °Ver. v. (also top.) Verb.
 h. (?)
CHRONIC: °Arct. l. Polyg. p. (top.)
Indicated in: Gym. c. Ptel. t.
INDICATED IN: Dory. d. Gym. c.
 Hydroph. v. Plant. m. Pas. i.
 Ptel. t.
MILD: °Gel. s. *Jug. c. °Urt. u.
PAPULAR: °Gel. s.
PHLEGMONOUS: °Rhus v. °Ver. v.
SMALL SPOTS, When the swelling is
in: °Sol. n.
VESICULAR: °Rhus v. *Urt. u. °Ver.
 v. Verb. h. (?)
Erythema: Bap. t. °Gel. s. *Iod. ars.
 *Jug. c. *Puls. N. °Urt. u. *Comp.*
Erysipelas, MILD.
ITCHY: *Puls. N. Urt. u.
PAPULAR: °Gel. s.
SCALP, Of the: Puls. N.
Frost-bite: Plant. m (top.)
Fungous Growths: °Sang. c.
Furunculi: °Arct. l. Ars. cup. °Bel.
 p. Cist. c. Ol. jec. *Phyt. d. °Rhus
 v.
CHRONIC DISPOSITION TO: °Phyt. d.
NUMEROUS: °Arct. l. Bel. p.
SLOW TO HEAL: °Arct. l.
SMALL: *Bro. pot. *Comp.* **Acne,**
Ecthyrna, etc.
Glands, SWELLING OF: °Arct. l. °Bad.
 °Chim. u. Cist. c. Euc. g. °Iod.
 bar. °Jug. c. °Lap. a. Plant. m.
LYMPHATIC: °Chim. u. °Iod. bar.
 °Lap. a.
SCROFULOUS: °Bad. Cist. c. °Iod.
 bar. °Jug. c. °Lap. a.
SUPPURATING: °Arct. l. Cist. c.
 °Lap. a.
Heat of the SKIN: *Amyl. n. Arum
 t. Ascl. t. Atrop. *Bap. t. Cim. r.

Heat OF THE SKIN :

Cor. f. Dory. d. Fag. e. Iris v.
*Lept. v. Lith. c. *Poly. o. Ptel. t.
Rhus g. Rhus v. Sang. c. Ver. v.
See SEC. XXVIII.

BURNING : *Amyl. n. °Bap. t. Comoc. d. Dory. d. Ver. v.

DRYNESS, With : Arum t. Atrop. °Bap. t. Iris v. *Lept. v. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. Rhus g. Rhus v. Sang. c.

MOISTURE, With : Ascl. t. °Bap. t. Cor. f. Lith. c.

SWELLING, With : Cypr. p. (?) Rhus v.

Herpes : °Aln. r. (?) °Bisul. c. °Comoc. d. *Eucl. g.* °Menisp. c. °Semp. t. (top.) °Sol. n.

CHRONIC : °Aln. r. (?) °Menisp. c. °Sol. n.

CIRCINATUS : °Semp. t. (top.)

EXEDENS : °Bisul. c.

PHLYCTÆNODES : °Bisul. c.

ZOSTER : °Comoc. d. °Cosm. °Semp. t.

Hot Swellings : °Guar. t.

Impetigo : Aln. r. (?) °Bisul. c. *Carb. ac. °Iod. ars.

Inflammation OF THE SKIN : Comoc. d. °Cosm. (top.) °Plant. m. (top.) °Rhus v. °Semp. t. (?) *Comp.*
Erysipelas, Frost-bite, etc.

Insensibility OF THE SKIN : Ver. v. *Comp.* **Anæsthesia.**

Intertrigo, INFANTILE : °Hydras. c. (also top.)

Itching : *Arum t. Ascl. t. Ars. cup. Bad. Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.* Cim. r. Comoc. d. Cor. c. *Cosm. Dios. v. *Form.* Fag. e. Gall. ac. Iod. ars. Menisp. c. Myr. c. Plant. m. *Rum. c. Sang. c. Stil. s. Sumb. Ther. c.

CHRONIC, Ag. of : Ars. cup.

DESQUAMATION, With : *Arum t.

NIGHT, Mostly at : Cor. c.

After retiring : *Fag. e. Puls. N.

While undressing : *Rum. c.

Lepra : °Carb. ac. °Iod. ars. °Iris v. °Stil. s.

VULGARIS : °Iris v.

Lupus : °Carb. ac. Cist. c. °Jug. [c. °Phyt. d.

EXEDENS : °Jug. c.

Measles : *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Nodosities : Bisul. c. Euc. g. *Puls. N.

Paleness OF THE SKIN : Atrop.

Papulæ ; PIMPLES : *Aran. d.* °Ascl. t. Chelid. m. Cim. r. °Coca. *Gel. s. Menisp. c. Nab. s. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Rum. c. Sol. n. Thas. a.

BLEEDING EASILY : Menisp. c.

CHRONIC : °Coca.

CRUSTS, Forming : Plant. m.

FLATTENED : Plant. m.

HARD : Plant. m. Sol. n.

ITCHING : Menisp. c. Nab. s. *Phyt. d. Plant. m. *Rum. c. Sol. n. Thas. a.

LICHEN-LIKE : *Phyt. d.

RED : Cim. r. *Rum. c.

SCATTERED : *Aran. d.* Plant. m.

SORE : Sol. n.

WHITE : Plant. m.

YELLOW : Plant. m.

Pediculi : °Carb. ac.

Perspiration : °Apoc. a. °Arct. l. Ars. cup. Arum t. °Bap. t. Card. m. Ced. °Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Cor. f. Cor. c. *Guar. t. *Iris v. °Ol. jec. °Pod. p. Ptel. t. Sol. n. Ther. c. Ver. v.

COLD : Apoc. a. Ars. cup. Cor. c. °Ol. jec. Ther. c. Ver. v.

FÆTID : °Arct. l.

NIGHT, At : Apoc. a. °Chelid. m. °Cim. r. °Pop. t. Ptel. t. *Rhus g.

"NIGHT SWEATS" of phthisis : *see* SECTIONS XXI, XXVIII.

PROFUSE : Apoc. a. Cor. c. *Rhus g. Sol. n.

WARM : Arum t. *Bap. t. °Chelid. m. Cor. f. *Guar. t. °Pod. p. Sol. n.

Petechiæ : °Ailan. g. Fag. e.

Phthisis Florida : °Ther. c.

Pityriasis : °Carb. ac. °Iod. ars. °Phyt. d.

Porrigo : °Aln. r. (?) °Iris v. *Sumb.

CHRONIC : °Aln. r. (?)

INFANT, In the : *Sumb.

Prickling OF THE SKIN : Arum t. Arum t. Cim. r. Iod. ars. Lob. inf. Nab. s. Plant. m. *Rum. c. Ver. v.

WARMTH, Ag. by : Plant. m.

Protection FROM SKIN DISEASES : °Coca. (?)

Prurigo : °Carb. ac.
Pruritus : °Arum d. °Arum t. °Cosm.
 °Rum. c. *Comp. Itching.*
CHRONIC : °Arum d.
Psoriasis : *Carb. ac. °Iod. ars. °Iris
 v. Nuph. l. (?) °Phyt. d.
IN RELIEVO : °Iris v.
INVETERATE : *Carb. ac.
VERSICOLOR : °Iod. ars.
Puffiness : Thas. a. *Comp. Swelling.*
Pupura Hæmorrhagica : *Chl. h.*
INDICATED IN : Erig. c. Ham. v.
 Ptel. t.
Pustulæ : °Ascl. t. Ars. cup. Bisul. c.
 Bro. pot. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m.
 Cim. r. *Iris v. *Jug. c. Pic. ac.
 °Stil. s.
CUPPED : Bro. pot.
LARGE : Bro. pot. Cim. r.
PAINFUL : Pic. ac.
RED : Cim. r. Pic. ac.
SCATTERED, isolated : Bro. pot.
WHITE : Cim. r.
Rash : °Agav. a. °Ailan. g. *Arum t.
LIVID : °Ailan. g.
MEASLEY : Ailan. g.
SCARLET : *Arum t. *Atrop.*
Redness of the Skin : *Ailan. g.
 *Arum t. *Atrop.* Bap. t. Comoc. d.
 Polyg. p. (*top.*) Ver. v. (*top.*) *Comp.*
Erysipelas, Erythema, Rash,
 etc.
Rhagades : °Bals. p. (*top.*) Rhus v.
BLEED EASILY : Rhus v.
Rhus Poisoning : °Plant. m. °Verb.
 h.
Sallowness of the Skin, in children :
 °Pod. p.
Scabies : °Bisul. c. *Carb. ac. *Comp.*
Eruption; also Itch.
Scalding of the Skin, causing blisters :
 °Bisul. c. °Cosm. (*top.*)
Scarlet Rash, followed by des-
quamation : *Arum t.
Scrofula : *see Glands; also SEC.*
XXX.
Sensitiveness of the Skin : Plant.
 m. Sol. n. Ver. v.

Smoothness, Sens. of, of the Skin :
Atrop.
Soreness or Tenderness of the
Skin : Bad.
Spots—BURNING : °Chelid. m. Fag. e.
DARK : °Agav. a.
ELEVATED : Chelid. m. *Urt. u.
IRREGULAR : Sol. n.
ITCHY : Fag. e.
LARGE : °Ailan. g.
LENTEL-SIZED : Chelid. m.
MOTTLED : °Bro. pot. Chelid. m.
PURPLE : °Agav. a.
RED : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Sol. n. Sant.
 *Urt. u.
ROUND : °Chelid. m.
SCARLET : *Arum t. *Atrop.* Sant.
 Sol. n.
SCURFY : Cosm.
SORE : Fag. e.
Steatoma : °Guar. t.
Stinging, Sens. of, in the Skin :
 Myr. c. Plant. m. Rum. c.
Swelling of affected parts :
 °Guar. t.
Tetter : °Bisul. c. Cist. c. *Comp.*
Eczema, Herpes, Impetigo,
etc.
CHRONIC, with yellowish brown scabs,
produced by scratching : *Bisul. c.
Tickling : *see Crawling, Itching,*
etc.
Tinea Capitis : °Arct. l. °Iris v.
 °Phyt. d. °Iod. ars.
Tumors : Ars. cup. (?) °Cist. Fag. e.
 °Guar. t. °Lap. a.
PUSTULAR : Ars. cup. (?)
SCROFULOUS : °Cist. c. °Lap. a.
STEATOMATOUS : °Guar. t.
TRANSIENT SWELLINGS : Fag. e.
Ulceration and Ulcers : °Ampel. q.
 °Bals. p. (*top.*) °Carb. ac. (*top.*)
 °Ceras. v. Cist. c. Comoc. d.
 *Cund. °Phyt. d. °Sang. c. *Sol.
 n. °Stil. s.
CANCEROUS, Appearing : °Cund. °Sol.
 n.
CHRONIC : °Cund. °Polyg. p. (*top.*)
 °Sang. °Sol. n.
DEEP : Comoc. d.
FISTULOUS : °Euc. g.
FÆTID : °Carb. ac. (*top.*) Comoc. d.
 *Cund. °Euc. g. °Sol. n.
HARD-EDGED : Comoc. d. *Cund
 °Sang. c.

Ulceration and Ulcers :

ICHOROUS : °Sang. c.
 INDOLENT : °Ampel. q. (?) °Bals. p.
 (top.) °Carb. ac. (top.) *Cund. °Euc.
 g. °Polyg. p. (top.) °Sang. c.
 IRRITABLE : °Carb. ac. (top.) *Cund.
 PAINFUL : °Sol. n.
 SCROFULOUS : Cist. c.
 UNHEALTHY SKIN, *With* : °Stil. s.

Urticaria: Arum d. *Puls. N. Sang.
 c. Trios. p. *Urt. u.**

ANNUAL : °Urt. u.
 GASTRIC DERANGEMENT, *From* :
 °Trios. p.
 NODOSUM : *Puls. N. *Urt. u.
 RHEUMATISM, *Attending or preceding* :
 °Urt. u.
 SCALP, *Of the* : Puls. N.

Variola : °Carb. ac. °Hydras. c. (top.)
 *Sar. p.

CONFLUENS : °Carb. ac.
 INFLAMMATORY STAGE : Ver. v.

Varioloid, SOMETIMES USEFUL IN :
 °Cim. r.

Vesiculæ, VESICLES : °Ascl. t. °Bisul.
 c. *Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cypr. p. (?)
 Erig. c. °Guar. t. *Jug. c. Lob. inf.
 *Plant. m. *Rhus v. *Rum. c.
 °Stil. s. Sumb. Trios. p. *Comp.*
Eczema, Herpes, etc.

BURNING : Cypr. p. (?) °Guar. t.

CONFLUENT : Cypr. p. (?)

ITCHING : *Bisul. c. *Carb. ac.
 Chelid. m. °Guar. t. Lob. inf.
 *Plant. m.

REDNESS AND SWELLING, *With* :
 Cypr. p. (?) *Plant. m. *Rhus v.
 SCABS, *Forming* : Chelid. m.

Warts : °Semp. t.

Whiteness OF THE SKIN : Sumb.
 Thas. a. *Comp.* **Paleness.**
 PUFFINESS, *With* : Thas. a.

Wrinkling OF THE SKIN : °Bro. pot.
 Sumb.

COLD, *With, and mottled* : °Bro. pot.

Yellowness OF THE SKIN : *Chelid.
 m. *Myr. c.

JAUNDICE, *As in* : *Chelid. m.

SEC. XXVII.—SLEEP.

DREAMS ; INCUBUS.

Anxiety AT NIGHT : Lith. c. Lob. inf.

**Arteries, Throbbing of the, AT
 NIGHT :** Plant. m.

Asthma AT NIGHT : *see* SEC. XXI.

**Before Sleep, IN BED, Restlessness
 and excitement till near midnight :**
 °Chelid. m. Dios. v.

“WILD FEELING” *in the head* : Lil.
 t.

**Cephalalgia FROM ANÆMIA, with
 sleeplessness :** *Bro. camph.

DROWSINESS, *With* : Cor. c.

GENERAL LANGUOR, *With* : Nit. ur.

RETIRING, *On* : Fag. e.

Cephalalgia :

SLEEP, *Better after* : Bad.

WAKING, *On* : °Bro. pot. Carb. ac.

Myr. c. Nit. ur. Ptel. t.

In a child : °Bro. pot.

Coma : Æsc. g. Sol. n.

INDICATED IN : Cann. i. Carb. ac.
 Gel. s. Gyn. c. Lachn. t. Sant.

SOMNOLENTUM : Calab. Chl. h. Sol.
 n.

Alt. with convulsions and moaning :
 Sol. n.

Attended with fever : Sol. n.

Distressing : Calab.

Coma SOMNOLENTUM :

Ending in fatal cerebral congestion :
Chl. h.

Lasting for days : Chl. h.

Tendency to : Bro. pot.

With paleness of the face : Calab.

STUPEFACTION, *Preceded by :* Æsc. g.

TENDENCY to: Bro. pot.

VIGIL: Dory. d. Protosul. merc.

Cough AT NIGHT : *Arum d. *Lachn. t. *See* SEC. XX.

Delirium DURING SLEEP : Cact. g. *See* SEC. I.

Diarrhœa AT NIGHT : *See* SEC. XVI.

Dreams, ALL KINDS OF : Iber. a.

AMOROUS : *see* VOLUPTUOUS.

ANXIOUS : Carb. ac. Lob. inf. *Comp.*

FRIGHTFUL.

BOUND DOWN, *Of being, with a chain across the mouth :* Bap. t.

BURIALS, *Of :* Chel. g. *Comp.* DEAD

BODIES, GRAVES, *etc.*

CONGRUOUS : Plant. m.

DANGER, *Of :* Cann. i. Rum. c.

DEAD BODIES, *Of :* Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ced. Chelid. m.

DISAGREEABLE : Lil. t. Myr. c.

Polyg. p. Sang. c. *Scut. l. *Sen. a. Sumb. *Comp.* DISGUSTING, *etc.*

DISGUSTING : *see* ANXIOUS, DISTURBED, *etc.*

DISQUIETING : Plant. m.

DISTURBED : Bisul. c. Carb. ac. Lachn. t. Myr. c.

ENORMOUS BUGS, *Of :* Myr. c.

ERECTIIONS, *With :* Cann. i.

EVERY THING GOES WRONG, *That :* Fag. e.

FALLING FROM A GREAT HEIGHT, *Of :* Sol. n.

FANCIFUL : Plant. m.

FANTASTIC : *see* LUDICROUS.

FATIGUING : Polyg. p.

FIRE, *Of :* Carb. ac.

FOOD, *Of :* Ptel. t.

FRIGHTFUL : Ascl. Bad. Bap. t.

*Bro. pot. Dory. d. Iber. a. Iris v.

Myr. c. Ptel. t. Sang. c. *Scut. l.

Ver. v.

In children : °Bro. pot.

Of being drowned : Ver. v.

GRAVES, *Of :* Guar. t. *Comp.* BURIALS, DEAD BODIES, *etc.*

INABILITY TO SLEEP, *Of :* Carb. ac.

INCONGRUOUS : Carb. ac. Iber. a. Plant. m. Tan. v.

Dreams :

JOURNEY, *Of a :* Chelid. m. Ther. c. LABORIOUS : Carb. ac. Myr. c. Polyg.

P.

LUDICROUS : Iber. a. *Comp.* RIDICULOUS.

LION, *Of being a :* Calab.

MELANCHOLY : Cann. i. Guar. t. Lob.

inf. Plant. m.

NUMEROUS : Carb. ac. °Chelid. m.

Fag. e. Iber. a. Lyco. v. Plant. m.

PERILS ENCOUNTERED, *Of :* Cann. i.

PERSPIRATION, *Of being bathed in :* Carb. ac.

Followed by : Lachn. t.

PROLONGED : Sumb.

PROPHETIC : Cann. i.

PULLED OUT OF BED, *Of being :* Carb. ac.

QUARRELLING WITH THE DEAD, *Of :* Ced.

RAPIDLY CHANGING : Plant. m.

RIDICULOUS : Tan. v. *Comp.* LUDICROUS.

RIDING ON HORSES, *Of :* Ther. c.

SAILING ON THE SEA, *Of :* Sang. c.

SEEING OBJECTS DURING SLEEP, *Of :* °Ol. jec.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS, *Of :* Cann. i. Dios. v.

SNAKES, *Of :* Ptel. t. Sol. n.

Of killing : Ptel. t.

SOLDIERS, *Of seeing :* Ptel. t.

TROUBLE, *Of being in :* Fag. e. Rum. c.

UNREMEMBERED : Carb. ac. Chelid. m.

VIVID : Cann. i. Chelid. m. Ol. jec. Plant. m. *Sen. a.

VOLUPTUOUS : Cann. i. Carb. ac. Dios. v. Iris v. Lith. c. Sumb.

WAKE ME, *That she could not :* Carb. ac.

Drowsiness : *see* Sleep, DISPOSITION TO.

Dryness IN THE THROAT AT NIGHT : Cist. c. Lachn. t.

SLEEPING, *Worse after :* Cist. c. Gall. ac. °Lachn. t.

Eneuresis, Nocturnal, OF CHILDREN, caused by worms : Sant.

Erections AT NIGHT : Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i. Ced. Chelid. m. Code. Dios. v. Hel. d. Lith. c.

SEMINAL EMISSIONS, *With :* Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Cann. i.

- Excitement, Nervous, AT NIGHT :**
 °Bro camph. *Caff. *Cim. r. Cypr.
 p. Iber. a. Myr. c.
- ALL THE FACULTIES, *Of*: Thas. a.
 RISING IN THE MORNING, *On*: Iber.
 a.
- SEXUAL: Cann. i. Carb. ac. Dios. v.
 Lith. c.
- SLEEP, *Followed by strong desire to*:
 Thas. a.
Preventing: Myr. c.
- Fatigue, ON WAKING FROM SLEEP :**
 Gel. s. Nit. ur. Pod. p.
- LYING IN ONE POSITION, *From*: Cēd.
 PROLONGED SLEEP, *From*: Cēd.
- Fear AT NIGHT :** Calab. Cann. i. Carb.
 ac. Sang. c. Sol. n.
- CHILDREN, *In*: °Bro. pot. *Chl. h.
 °Sant. °Sol. n.
Caused by worms: °Sant.
When teething: *Chl. h.
- DREAMING OF SNAKES, *From*: Sol. n.
- FALLING, *Of*: Sang. c. Sol. n.
From a great height: Sol. n.
- PARALYSED WITH: Cann. i. Carb.
 ac.
- STARTING AS FROM: Bisul. c.
- WAKING, *On*: Calab. Cann. i. Carb.
 ac. Sang. c.
- Head, Pain in the, AT NIGHT :** Bad.
 *Bro. camph. °Bro. pot. Carb. ac.
 Cor. c. Fag. e. Myr. c. Nit. ur.
 Ptel. t.
- DROWSINESS, *With, and dull pains in
 the back and limbs*: Cor. c. Myr. c.
- DULL: Carb. ac. Myr. c.
- HOT, CONSTRICTED FEELING IN THE:
 Carb. ac.
- RACKING, *ag. by rolling the eyes up-
 wards*: Ptel. t.
- RETIRING, *On*: Fag. e.
- WAKING, *On*: °Bro. pot. Carb. ac.
 Myr. c. Nit. ur. Ptel. t.
- Heart, LABORED ACTION OF THE :**
 Dios. v. Lyco. v.
- PALPITATION OF THE: Cann. i.
- SLOW BUT HARD BEATING OF THE:
 Dios. v.
- WAKING, *On*: Cann. i. Dios. v.
 Lyco. v.
- Heat of the Skin AT NIGHT, with
 restlessness**: Rhus v.
- Incubus**: °Bro. camph. Cann. i. Carb.
 ac. Cēd. Ptel. t.
- CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Cēd.
- EVERY NIGHT: Cann. i.
- GOING TO SLEEP, *On*: Cann. i.
- INABILITY TO MOVE, *With*: Cann. i.
 Ptel. t.
- WEIGHT UPON THE STOMACH, *With
 sens. of*: Ptel. t.
- Irritability, Nervous, IN THE EVEN-
 ING.** Lil. t.
- RISING, *On, in the morning*: Iber. a.
- Itching AT NIGHT:** Cor. c. *Fag. e.
 Puls. N.
- Lancinating Pain AT NIGHT in the
 limbs**: °Bad.
- Lassitude; LANGUOR:** Bisul. c. Carb.
 ac. Cēd. Chelid. m. Cor. c. Fag. e.
 Gel. s. Lept. v. Nit. ur. Ptel. t. Sol.
 n. Stil. s.
- CEPHALALGIA, *With*: Nit. ur. Stil. s.
- DAY, *During the, with bitter taste*:
 Ptel. t.
- DROWSINESS, *With*: Carb. ac. Che-
 lid. m. Gel. s. Lept. v. Ptel. t.
 Stil. s.
- FISHY ODOR OF THE URINE, *With*:
 Nit. ur.
- GREAT LOSS OF SLEEP, *As of, but
 without inclination to sleep*: Sol. n.
- SLEEPLESS NIGHT, *After a*: Bisul. c.
- SIX HOURS, *When sleep exceeds*: Cēd.
- TRYING TO STUDY, *When*: Gel. s.
- VERTIGO, *With*: Lept. v.
- WAKING, *On*: Nit. ur. Ptel. t. Sol. n.
- Moaning DURING SLEEP:** °Bro. pot.
 Sol. n.
- Nightmare**: see Incubus.
- Night Terrors OF CHILDREN:** °Bro.
 pot. *Chl. h. °Sant. Sol. n.
- CAUSED BY WORMS, *When*: °Sant.
- Noisy DURING SLEEP:** Chl. h. Dory.
 d. °Sant.
- CHILDREN, *In, when caused by worms*:
 °Sant.
- Pains, Nocturnal, IN THE BONES
 AND NODES:** °Phyt. d.
- PAINS *ag. at night*: Phyt. d.
- Perspiration, NOCTURNAL:** Apoc. a.
 Calab. Carb. ac. *Ther. c. See
 SEC. XXVI.

Perspiration, Nocturnal :

PROFUSE : Apoc. a. Calab. Carb. ac. Ptel. t.

Amel. headache : Calab.

Attending Suppuration : Cist. c.

Comp. "NIGHT SWEATS," SEC. XXVIII.

On waking : Carb. ac. Ptel. t. *Ther. c.

With drowsiness : Apoc. Calab.

TENDENCY TO, *with drowsiness :* Cor. c.

Position DURING SLEEP—BACK, On the : Lil. t.

FATIGUE *from lying in one :* Ced.

FREQUENT CHANGES OF : Bad. Bisul. c. Iber. a. Myr. c.

Owing to soreness of muscles and body : Bad.

LEGS DRAWN UP, *With the :* Abies c. Lil. t.

RIGHT SIDE, *On the, with palpitation :* Bad.

SEATED, *When :* Bro. pot. Fag. e. Myr. c.

UNCOMFORTABLE : Bro. pot.

Respiration, ASTHMATIC, at Night : Arum d. *See Asthma,* SEC. XXI.

INTERMITTENT, *deep and labored, on waking :* Cann. i.

Restlessness AT NIGHT : Abies c.

*Aran. d. Arum d. Bad. Bap. t.

Bisul. c. Ced. Chelid. m. Chl. h.

Iber. a. Iris v. Lachn. t. Lil. t.

Lith. c. Myr. c. Pic. ac. Plant. m.

°Pod. p. Rhus v. Sant. *Scut. l.

Tan. v. Ver. v.

DRY, HOT SKIN, *With :* Rhus v.

INABILITY TO SLEEP, *With :* Plant. m. Tan. v.

MIDNIGHT, *After :* Arum d. Dory. d.

Lob. inf. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.

Before : Plant. m.

SLEEPINESS, *With :* Tan. v.

Saliva, DROOLING OF, disturbing sleep : Ptel. t.

SWALLOWING OF, *at night, on account of dryness :* Cist. c.

Screaming DURING SLEEP : Chl. h. Dory. d.**Seminal Emissions AT NIGHT :** Cann. i. Dios. v. Lith. c. Puls. N.

VESICAL TENESMUS, *With, on waking :* Lith. c.

Sleep, ABNORMAL—WHEN CAUSED BY WORMS : °Sant.

AFTERNOON, *In the :* Dios. v. Fag. e. Tan. v.

COMATOSE : Atrop. Calab. Chl. h. Dory. d. *Comp. Coma, Stupor,*

etc. ; also, HEAVY, PROFOUND, etc.

DAY, *During the :* Ailan. g. Dios. v. *Comp. DISPOSITION TO.*

DEEP : *see HEAVY, PROFOUND,* etc.

DIMINISHED, *Greatly :* Ver. v.

DISPOSITION TO, *Drowsiness or :* Abies c. Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Apoc. a. Atrop.

Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Calab. Carb. ac. *Chelid. m. °Coca. Cor. c. Fag. e.

*Gel. s. Iris v. Lept. v. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Protosul. merc. Rum. c.

Stil. s. Tan. v. Thas. a. Ther. c. *Breakfast, after :* Ther. c.

Cephalalgia, after : Myr. c. — *with :* Cor. c. Myr. c. Stil. s.

Chills, with : Iris v. *Day, during the :* Ailan. g. Bisul. c.

Calab. Cann. i. *Chelid. m. Cor. c. Ptel. t. Stil. s.

— *in the middle of the :* Tan. v. *Diminished :* Ol. jec.

Dinner, after : Calab. *Eating, after :* Calab. Ther. c. Stil. s.

Eleven a. m. till three p. m., from : Tan. v.

Evening, early in the : Rum. c. — *unusual absence of, in the :* Calab.

Excessive : °Bro. pot. Cann. i. Cor. c. Fag. c. Tan. v.

— *close, warm room, in a :* Tan. v. *Forenoon, in the :* Ailan. g. Calab. Ther. c.

Four p. m., at : Fag. e. *Fullness of the head, with :* Ailan. g.

Morning, in the : Ailan. g. *Nausea, with :* Cor. c.

Inability to sleep, with : Atrop. *Profuse perspiration, with :* Apoc. a. Calab.

— *partly dispelled by :* Calab. *Physical and mental depression, with :*

Cor. c. Lept. v. Ptel. t. Stil. s. *Restlessness, with :* °Coca. Protosul. merc.

Riding or working, while : Calab. *Sitting, while :* *Chelid. m.

Stupefying : Æsc. h. Bro. pot. Calab. Cor. c. *Gel. s.

Tendency to perspire, with : Cor. c. *Trying to study, when :* Gel. s.

Vertigo, with : Lept. v.

Sleep, ABNORMAL :

- Wine, after drinking a glass of:*
Ailan. g.
Yawning stretching and languor, with: Abies c. Chelid. m. Fag. e.
- DISTURBED:** Ailan. g. *Aran. d. Bisul. c. Calab. Carb. ac. Ced. Fag. e. Guar. t. Iber. a. Lith. c. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Sant. Sol. n. *Comp.*
RESTLESS, INTERRUPTED, etc.
- DREAMS, Full of:** Lyco. v. Ther. c.
See Dreams.
Haunted with: Ptel. t.
Mid-day sleep, during: Ther. c.
- FATIGUE, Followed by:** Ced. *Comp.*
UNREFRESHING.
- HALF, Somnolency, or:** Cann. i. °Chelid. m. Chl. h. Guar. t. *Comp.*
Somnolency.
- HEAVY:** Ailan. g. Atrop. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Ptel. t. *Comp.* **COMATOSE, DEEP, PROFUND, etc.**
- INABILITY TO:** *see Sleeplessness.*
- INTERRUPTED, Frequently:** Calab. Sant. *Comp.* **DISTURBED, RESTLESS, etc.**
By colic: Sant.
With terrible thoughts: Calab.
- IRRESISTIBLE DESIRE TO:** Bro. pot. Calab. *Chelid. m.
- NOISY; Screaming in:** Chl. h. Dory. d.
- PROFOUND:** Arum d. Atrop. °Bro. pot. Cann. i. Gel. s. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. *Comp.* **DEEP, HEAVY, COMATOSE, etc.**
In the morning: Gel. s.
Until midnight: Arum d.
With difficult, weary waking: Gel. s.
With red, bloated face: Atrop.
- PROLONGED:** Bisul. c. Bro. pot. Gel. s. Ther. c.
During the entire day: Ther. c.
— night: Bisul. c. Bro. pot.
Followed by sense of fatigue if exceeding six hours: Ced.
- QUICK; Suddenly goes to sleep:** *Bro. pot. *Chelid. m. Fag. e. Myr. Pas. i.
After being awakened: Chelid. m. Pas. i.
At short intervals: Bro. pot.
While sitting up: Bro. pot. Fag. e. Myr. c.
- QUIET, Apparently natural:** Chl. h. Pas. i.
But immediately goes to sleep on being waked: Pas. i.
- RESTLESS:** Abies c. *Aran. d. Arum d. Bad. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Ced. °Che-

Sleep, ABNORMAL :

- lid. m. Chl. h. Iber. a. Iris v. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Lith. c. Myr. c. Plant. m. °Pod. p. Sant. Ver. v.
Children, of, at night: °Pod. p. Sant.
Dreaming, caused by: *see Dreams.*
Frequent waking, with: *Aran. d.
Grinding of the teeth, with: Plant. m. Sant.
Lying in one position, from: Ced.
Midnight, after: Arum d. Bap. t. Dory. d. Lob. inf. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.
Perspiration, followed by: Lachn. t.
Soreness of the muscles and body, from: Bad.
- RETARDED:** °Chelid. m. Dios. v. Lil. t.
- UNEASY:** Ascl. t. Rum. c. Tan. v. *Comp.* **RESTLESS.**
- UNREFRESHING:** Ailan. g. Gel. s. Lil. t. Myr. c. Pic. ac. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.
Day, during the: Ailan. g.
Morning, in the: Gel. s.
Night, at: Ailan. g. Lil. t. Pic. ac.
- Sleeplessness:** Ars. cup. Bap. t. °Bro. camph. Bisul. c. °Bro. lith. °Bro. pot. Cact. g. *Caff. Canch. Ced. °Chelid. m. *Cim. r. *Cypr. p. Dory. d. Eup. purp. Lachn. t. Lil. t. Myr. c. Nit. ur. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. Protosul. merc. Sang. c. Sant. *Scut. l. *Sen. a. °Stic. p. Sumb. °Val. ze. Ver. v.
- CHILDREN, In:** *Caff. *Cim. r. °Gel. s. °Sant.
In meningitis: °Val. ze.
When caused by worms: °Sant.
- CONFUSION OF IDEAS, With:** Ced. Lil. t.
- CONVALESCENCE, During, from acute diseases:** °Bro. pot.
- DENTITION, During:** °Gel. s.
- DESIRE TO TALK, With:** *Cypr. p.
- DIABETES, In:** °Nit. ur.
- DRYNESS OF THE THROAT, With:** Lachn. t.
- EVENING, Unusual in the:** Calab. Myt. c.
- GENERAL PROSTRATION, With:** Ol. jec.
- HEART DISEASE, With:** °Bro. camph. *See SEC. XXII.*
- INCUBUS: With, in locomoter ataxia:** °Bro. camph.

Sleeplessness :

- LASSITUDE, *With, during the day* :
Bisul. c.
LATE AT NIGHT, *Until* : °Chelid. m.
Dios. v. Lil. t.
MELANCHOLY MOOD, *With* : °Cim. r.
MERCURIAL POISONING, *In cases of* :
°Bro. pot.
MIDNIGHT, *After* : Bap. t.
Until : Dory. d.
MORNING, *After three in the* : Ol. jec.
After five in the : Fag. e.
Until five in the : Ced.
NERVOUS EXHILARATION, *With* : Myr.
c. Sumb.
NERVOUS WOMEN, *In* : *Caff. *Cim.
r. *Sen. a.
PERSISTENT : Ars. cup. °Bro. lith.
°Bro. pot. *Caff. °Nit. ur.
PLEASANT IDEAS, *With abundance of* :
*Cypr. p. *Scut. l.
RESTLESSNESS, *With* : *Cypr. p. Dios.
v. Protosul. merc.
TREMBLINGS, *With, excitability and
visual delusions* : °Bro. camph.
TWITCHINGS OF THE LIMBS, *With* :
*Cypr. p.
UNCONTROLLABLE : °Val. zc.
WILD, STARING EYES, *With* : Eup.
purp. Lil. t.
- “ CAUSED BY—COLIC : Sant.
DREAMING : *Scut. l. *Sen. a. Ver.
v. *Comp. Dreams.*
FEAR OF FALLING : *Sang. c.*
FEVER AND EXCITEMENT : Ol. jec.
NERVOUS EXCITATION : °Chelid. m.
*Cim. r. °Gel. s. Myr. c. Sumb.
NUMBNESS AND COLDNESS *in the
lower extremities* : °Chelid. m.
PAIN IN THE BACK ; *worse in the early
morning* : Ptel. t.
PLEASANT THOUGHTS *crowding on the
mind* : *Scut. l.
PULSATIONS *in the Ears* : Cact. g.
At the Stomach : Cact. g.
RESTLESSNESS AND EXCITEMENT :
see NERVOUS EXCITATION.
TEETHING IN CHILDREN : °Cim. r.
°Gel. s.
THE BED FEELING HARD : Fag. e.
WITHOUT APPARENT CAUSE : Cact.
g.

Sneezing on Waking : Lyco. v.

Somnolency : Cann. i. °Chelid. m.
Chl. h. Guar. t.

CONSCIOUSNESS, *With, of coughing,
spitting, etc.* : Chl. h.

Somnolency :

- DREAMS, *With* : °Chelid. m. Guar. t.
IMAGES, *With, of death and soldiering* :
°Chelid. m.
LETHARGIC : °Bro. pot. *Chelid. m.
Sol. n.
Attended, with fever : Sol. n.
In the daytime : *Chelid. m.
In jaundice, and hepatic congestion :
*Chelid. m.
TEN P.M. TILL MIDNIGHT, *From* :
°Chelid. m.
UNMEANING AND DISCONNECTED
FANTASIES, *With* : °Chelid. m.
- Starting of the Limbs while
Sleeping, interrupting sleep** : Cann.
i.
- Stupor** : °Æsc. g. Æsc. h. Atrop. Bro.
pot. Calab. Dory. d. *Gel. s. Sol. n.
Comp. Coma, Somnolency, etc.
COMA, *Followed by* : Æsc. g.
CONFUSION OF IDEAS, *With* : Æsc. g.
DEEP ; *Apoplectic* : Sol. n.
FEVERS OF CHILDREN, *Attending the* :
°Gel. s.
FREQUENT YAWNING, *With* : Atrop.
MUTTERING, *With* : Dory. d.
NAUSEA, *With* : Cor. c.
RUMBLING OF THE BOWELS, *With* :
Dory. d.
SMOKING, *Ag. by* : Dory. d.
TYPHOID FEVER, *Resembling that of* :
Bro. pot.
- Talking during Sleep** : Cann. i.
- Taste, BITTER** : Dios. v. Ptel. t.
PUTRID : Arum d.
WAKING, *On* : Arum d. Dios. v.
- Teeth, Grinding of the, during
Sleep** : °Bro. pot. Cann. i. *Plant.*
m. °Sant.
CAUSED BY WORMS, *When* : °Sant.
GRATING OF THE : Cann. i.
MOANS AND CRIES, *With* : °Bro. pot.
RESTLESS SLEEP, *With, and fanciful
dreams* : *Plant. m.*
- Thoughts, Pleasant, at Night, pre-
venting sleep** : *Cypr. p. *Scut. l.
- Throat, DRYNESS OF THE, at night** :
Cist. c. Lachn. t.
SORE, *with cough* : *Lachn. t. *See
SEC. X.*
- Tossing about at Night** : Bad-
Bisul. c. Iber. a. Myr. c. *Comp.*
Restlessness.

- Twitching, Spasmodic, DURING SLEEP:** Thas. a.
- Urine, Frequent Emissions of, DURING THE NIGHT:** Carb. ac.
- Vertigo, Paroxysm of, DURING SLEEP, followed by vomiting, diarrhœa, and general prostration:** *Ther. c.
- Waking, DIFFICULT:** Gel. s. *Comp.*
Coma, LETHARGIC, Sleep, etc.
FREQUENT: *Aran. d. Calab. Carb. ac. Ced. Guar. t. Myr. c. Sol. n.
SUDDEN, from disagreeable dreams: *Scut. l.
- “ **ATTENDED BY—BITTERNESS in the mouth:** Dios. v
CEPHALALGIA: °Bro. pot. Carb. ac. Myr. c. Nit. ur.
In children: °Bro. pot.
Dull: Carb. ac. Myr. c.
- CRIS AND MOANS:** Cann. i.
DELUSIONS OF THE SENSES: Cann. i.
DRYNESS OF THE THROAT: Cist. c.
FEVER, Sens. of: Bap. t.
FRIGHT, as if he would fall: Sang. c.
Overcome with: Cann. i. Carb. ac.
GLOOMINESS: Myr. c.
INABILITY TO MOVE: Cann. i. Carb. ac. Ptel. t.
PALPITATION, Cardiac: Cann. i.
PAROXYSM OF VERTIGO, followed by vomiting, diarrhœa, and perspiration: *Ther. c.
- PAIN in the bowels:** Dios. v.
In the feet: Bad.
— liver: Ptel. t.
— stomach: Æsc. h.
Under the hypochondria: Cist. c.
- PROFUSE PERSPIRATION:** Carb. ac. Ptel. t.
- SENS. AS IF Dying:** Cann. i.
A stone or weight pressed upon the stomach: Ced. Ptel. t.
The upper extremities were greatly swollen: *Aran. d.
- SEMI-CONSCIOUSNESS:** Cann. i.
- Waking, ATTENDED BY:**
SORENESS in the Abdomen: Calab.
General, especially in the back, chest, arms, and legs: Carb. ac.
- TERRIBLE THOUGHTS:** Calab. Cann. i. *Comp.* FRIGHT.
- VESICAL TENESMUS AND ERECTION:** Lith. c.
- WEARINESS:** Gel. s. Nit. ur. Pod. p. Polyg. p. Ptel. t.
- “ **CAUSED BY—DREAMING:** Carb. ac. Guar. t. Myr. c. Plant. m. *Scut. l. *Comp.* Dreams.
- FATIGUE, from lying in one position:** Ced.
- FRIGHT, dreaming of snakes:** Sol. n.
GREAT DESIRE FOR STOOL: Dios. v.
GREAT OPPRESSION OF BREATHING: Arum d.
HEADACHE: Ptel. t. Puls. N.
LABORED ACTION OF THE HEART: Dios. v. *Lyc. v.*
- PAINS in the chest:** Lachn. t.
In the feet and sacrum: Lith. c.
In the uterine reg.: Tan. v.
- SEXUAL EXCITEMENT, Unusually strong:** Carb. ac.
- STARTING OF THE LIMBS:** Cann. i.
- URINATE, Frequent inclination to:** Puls. N.
- “ **TIME OF—FOUR A.M.:** Calab.
FIVE A.M.: Fag. e.
MIDNIGHT, At: Arum d. Carb. ac.
After: Calab. Fag. e. Lachn. t.
Before: Cann. i. Ther. c.
MORNING, Early in the: Calab. Dios. v. Fag. e. *Lyc. v.*
TWO A.M.: Lachn. t.
- Yawning:** Abies c. Æsc. h. Atrop. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. *Lyc. v.* Ol. caj.
FREQUENT: Atrop. Carb. ac. Ol. caj.
INCESSANT: Carb. ac.
PROLONGED: Atrop.
STRETCHING, With: Chelid. m. Ol. caj.

SEC. XXVIII.—FEVER.

FORMS; SYMPTOMS; CONCOMITANTS.

- Bilious Fever:** °Ascl. t. °Bap. t. Cor. c. °Hydras. c. °Iris v. °Pod. p. °Trios. p.
- AFTER Bry. or Acon.—°Iris v.
- DEBILITY FROM: °Hydras. c.
- EITHER REMITTENT or INTERMITTENT: °Pod. p.
- MARSH FEVER of the rice plantations: °Ascl. t.
- REMITTENT, with characteristic gastric and intestinal symptoms: Cor. c.
- VIOLENT ATTACKS, with pain in the limbs, headache, and vomiting: °Trios. p.
- Catarrhal or Rheumatic Fever:** °Ascl. t. Bap. t. °Cim. r. °Gel. s.
- RHEUMATIC, Acute: °Cim. r.
Muscular: °Gel. s.
- PROSTRATION, When the, is excessive, and the sore bruised pains predominate: Bap. t.
- Cerebro-Spinal or Spotted Fever:** °Bap. t. °Eup. perf. °Ver. v.
- FIRST STAGE, In the: °Ver. v.
- INTENSE SORENESS, With, and aching all over, vomiting, pain in back of head and neck: °Eup. perf.
- Ephemeral Fever, with vertigo, headache, dimness of sight, nausea and weakness:** Ver. v.
- Erysipelatous Fever or Inflammation:** Rhus v. Comp. **Erysipelas**, SECTIONS VII., XXVI.
- Gastric Fever, with nausea, vomiting, dry, baked tongue, rapid pulse, abdominal tenderness and diarrhoea:** Bap. t. See **Typhoid Fever**.
- Hectic Fever:** °Bals. p. °Ceras. v. °Chim. u. °Eup. perf. °Euc. g. Ol. Jec. Poly. o. °Rhus g. °Sang. c.
- Hectic Fever:**
- CHILLS, With: Ol. jec. Poly. o.
With lasting pain in the spleen: Ol. jec.
- CONSUMPTION, In: Poly. o.
- COUGH, With, and circumscribed redness of the cheeks: °Sang. c.
- IRREGULAR PULSE, With feeble and: Eup. perf.
- NIGHT SWEATS, With: °Eup. purp. °Euc. g. °Rhus g.
Profuse: °Euc. g.
- RENAL DISEASE, With chronic: °Chim. u.
- SUPPURATIONS, In, phthisis and chronic bronchitis: °Bals. p.
- Intermittent Fever:** °Aran. d. °Cact. g. Ced. °Ceras. v. (?) °Canch. °Chel. g. °Cor. f. °Euon. a. (?) °Euc. g. °Eup. perf. °Eup. purp. °Gel. s. *Guar. t. °Hydras. c. *Lob. inf. Ol. jec. °Plant. m. *Poly. o. °Pop. t. °Ptel. t. Comp. **Symptoms**, FEBRILE.
- APYREXIA generally lasting from fifteen to seventeen hours: Ced.
- CHILL: see FEBRILE Symptoms.
- DIARRHŒEA, With bilious or watery: °Cor. f.
- DUMB AGUE, with general prostration: °Gel. s.
- NAUSEA, With: °Cor. f. Eup. perf. Hydras. c.
- OBSTINATE: °Canch. °Ptel. t.
- PAROXYSMS preceded by sleepiness: °Cor. f.
Time of: see PERIODICITY.
- PERIODICITY, "clock-like" in regularity: Ced.
Paroxysm in the morning: *Eup. perf.
— at noon: *Lob. inf.

Intermittent Fever:

Paroxysm before noon: *Guar. t.

— *in the evening:* Ced.

PIRSPIRATION *after the chill and fever:* °Cact. g. °Gel. s.

POST-TYPHOID: °Gel. s.

QUARTAN: °Aran. d.

QUININE FAILS, *When:* °Euc. g.

Cachexia: °Chel. g. °Euc. g.

QUOTIDIAN: °Cact. g. Ced. Euc. g.

Gel. s. °Hydras. c. °Lob. inf.

°Ptel. t.

Chronic: °Ptel. t.

Dyspnæa, with: °Cact. g.

Gastric disturbance and jaundice, with: °Hydras. c.

Malarial: Gel. s.

SMALL-OF-THE-BACK, *Chills beginning in the:* °Eup. purp.

TERTIAN: °Aran. d. °Canch. °Gel. s. Ol. jec. °Ptel. t.

THIRST, *With:* °Cact. g. °Eup. perf.

VOMITING, *With:* °Cor. f. °Eup. perf. °Eup. purp. Ptel. t.

Miasmatic Fever: Carb. ac. *See* MALARIOUS, *Intermittent and Remittent Fevers.*

Puerperal Fever, *from absorption of purulent matters, or from infection:* °Bap. t. *See* SEC. XIX.

MALIGNANT, *Indicated in:* Ailan. g.

Quinine Cachexia: °Chel. g. °Euc. g.

Remittent Fever: °Euc. g. °Eup. perf. °Gel. s. °Lept. v. °Poly. o. °Ver. v.

BLACK, TARRY, *With, or white fetid stools:* °Lept. v.

INFANTILE: °Gel. s. °Lept. v.

MALARIAL: °Euc. g. °Eup. perf. °Gel. s.

Not depending on miasmatic influence: °Ver. v.

SEVERE GASTRIC, *With, and intestinal irritation:* °Eup. perf.

Rheumatic Fever: *see* Catarrhal Fever.

Rubeolous Fever or Measles: °Ailan. g. Bap. t. °Carb. ac. °Gel. s.

DARK, LIVID ERUPTION, *With:* °Ailan. g.

FORMING AND INFLAMMATORY STAGE, *In the:* °Gel. s.

Rubeolous Fever or Measles:

INDICATED IN: Arum t. Aral. r. Puls. N. Stic. p. Ver. v.

MALIGNANT: °Ailan. g. Bap. t.

Scarlet Fever: Bap. t. °Carb. ac. °Gel. s.

CONVULSIONS, *With tendency to:* °Gel. s.

DEFICIENT, *With, retarded or suppressed eruption:* °Gel. s.

INDICATED IN: Arum t. Cyan. merc. Iod. ars. Sol. n. Ver. v. Xan. f.

MALIGNANT: Ailan. g. °Carb. ac.

Indicated in: Arum t. Cyan. merc.

Iod. ars. Ver. v. Xan. f.

PETECHIÆ IN: °Ailan. g.

PUTRID SORE THROAT, *With:* °Carb. ac.

Spotted Fever: *see* Cerebro-Spinal Fever.

Symptoms, Febrile. — FEVER IN

GENERAL: Æsc. h. Ascl. t. Atrop.

Bad. *Bap. t. Ced. Dory. d. Eup.

p. Fag. e. °Gel. s. °Guar. t. Iber.

a. °Iod. ars. °Lachn. t. Myr. c. Ol.

jec. Plant. m. Ptel. t. *Poly. o. °Pop.

t. °Sang. c. Sol. n. Stil. s. °Sumb.

Thas. a. Trios. p. °Ver. v.

“ CEREBRAL: Atrop. °Bap. t. Dory. d.

Congestion: Dory. d.

Delirium: Atrop. °Bap. t. Dory. d.

Low-muttering, with: Atrop. Bap. t.

“ CHEST: °Guar. t. °Lachn. t. Plant. m. Thas. a. Sang. c.

Delirium, with, in pneumonia:

°Lachn. t.

Oppression: °Guar. t. Plant. m.

Pneumonia, in: °Lachn. t. °Sang. c.

Severe stitching pains: Thas. a.

“ CHILL: Abies c. Atrop. Ailan. g.

*Bap. t. Cact. g. °Chelid. m. Dios.

v. °Eup. perf. Fag. e. *Gel. s.

Myg. l. Myr. c. Ol. jec. Pod. p.

Polyg. p. Poly. o. Rhus v. Sang. c.

Ther. c.

BACK, *In the:* Fag. e. Myr. c. Rhus v. Sang. c.

Aching in, before the chill: Pod. p.

Warmth along the whole spine, before

the chill: Myr. c.

EVENING, *In the:* Dios. v. Ol. jec.

HEAT, *Followed by:* °Chelid. m. Cact. g. *Bap. t. *Poly. o. *Gel. s.

Alt. with: Atrop. *Poly. o. Polyg. p. Sang. c.

Symptoms—HEAT :

Preceded by : Cact. g.

HUNGER, *With :* Ailan. g.

INTERNAL : Chelid. m. Ther. c.

INT. AND EXTERNAL : Chelid. m.

MILIARY ERUPTION, *Preceded by, chiefly on the forehead and face :* Ailan. g.

MORNING, *In the :* °Chelid. m. Ol. jec. Pod. p. Ther. c.

After breakfast : Ther. c.

On waking : °Chelid. m.

Three a. m., lasting an hour : Ol. jec.

NIGHT, *At, in bed :* °Chelid. m.

THIRST, *after the chill :* Myg. l.

VOMITING, *With :* Ailan. g. Ther. c.

“ CHILLINESS : Æsc. h. Ars. cup. Ascl. t. Atrop. Bap. t. Cann. i. Carb. ac. Chelid. m. Cor. c. Dios. v. °Eup. perf. *Gel. s. Hydras. c. Iber. a. Lachn. t. Lith. c. Myr. c. Naj. t. Ol. jec. Plant. m. Pod. p. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. Puls. N. Thas. a. Ver. v.

BACK, *In the :* Abies c. Bap. t. Gel. s. Poly. o.

With aching in the : Dios. v. Myr. c.

CONTINUAL : Atrop.

EVENING, *In the :* Chelid. m. Pod. p. Ol. jec.

EXTREMITIES, *In the :* Ascl. t. *Gel. s. *Aching in the :* Hydras. c. *Eup. perf.

Cold feet, with : Ascl. t.

Cold hands and feet : Plant. m.

Spasmodic twitching of the muscles : *Gel. s. Thas. a.

GENERAL, *Over the whole body :* Ars. cup. Atrop. Cann. i. Poly. o. Ptel. t. Puls. N.

HEART, *With feeble action of the :* Atrop.

Rush of blood to the : Ol. jec.

HEAT, *Alt. with :* Lachn. t. Myr. c. Ptel. t.

Flashes of : Lachn. t. Ptel. t.

In the chest : Ol. jec. Plant. m.

Loss of : Cann. i.

Not removed by : Naj. t.

MEASLES, *In the forming and inflammatory stage of :* °Gel. s.

MORNING, *In the :* *Eup. perf.

NAUSEA, *With :* *Eup. perf. Thas. a. Ver. v.

As the chill goes off : *Eup. perf.

NIGHT, *At :* *Eup. perf.

Symptoms—CHILLINESS :

PERSPIRATION, *With :* Dios. v. °Eup. perf.

Nocturnal : °Eup. perf.

Without : *Eup. perf.

RIGOR, *With :* Æsc. h. Chelid. m. Ptel. t.

RISING UP, *On :* Plant. m.

TEN P. M., *At :* Myr. c.

“ COLDNESS : Abies c. Atrop. Bisul. c. Ced. Chelid. m. Fag. e. Gym. c. Lachn. t. Lith. c. Plant. m. Pod. p. Ptel. t. Rhus g. Rum. c. °Sang. c. Sumb. *Ver. v.

BACK, *Sens. of, in the :* Ptel. t. Sumb. *Shuddering in the :* Ced.

CLAMMINESS, *With, of the skin :* Lachn. t.

EVENING, *In the :* Ced.

EXTREMITIES, *Of the :* Atrop. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. Fag. e.

Feet : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Lith. c. Sang. c.

Fingers : Plant. m. Sumb.

— tips : Sumb.

Hands : Chelid. m. Fag. e. Ther. c.

Legs : Bisul. c.

With weak pulse : Atrop.

GENERAL, *Over the whole body :* Ced. Chelid. m. Fag. e. Lachn. t. Sumb. Ver. v.

HEAT, *Alt. with :* Fag. e. Nit. ur.

Dry, at night : Ced.

Followed by : Bisul. c.

Increase of, with sens. of cold : Rhus g.

Sens. of cold continues after heat commences : Pod. p.

— heat followed by that of cold : Rum. c.

ICY, *of the body :* Lachn. t.

Of the feet, with burning of the hands : Ced.

INTERNAL, *without external :* Ther. c.

PERSPIRATION, *With cold on hands, feet and face :* *Ver. v.

SHIVERING, *With :* Abies c. Ced. °Eup. perf. Nit. ur. Ptel. t. Ther. c.

Alt. with heat, at night : Nit. ur.

In a warm room, with heat of the head : Ptel. t.

In the back : Ced.

Over the lower extremities : Ptel. t.

“ CIRCULATION, EXCITED : Arum t. Ars. cup. Bap. t. Bisul. c. Chelid. m. *Iod. ars. Myr. c. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. *Rum. c. Comp. PULSE.

DIMINISHED : Bisul. c. *Gel. s. Lept. v. °Ver. v.

Symptoms—CIRCULATION :

- INTERMITTENT: °Carb. ac. Ptel. t. Plant. m. Tril p. *See* PULSE.
Also irregular: Plant m.
- IRREGULAR: Lachn. t. Myr. c. Plant. m. Ver. v.
- RATE of pulse: Apoc. a. (98); Ascl. t. (64-88); Atrop. (60-140); Bap. t. (90); Bisul. c. (52-93); Cann. i. (46); Carb. ac. (60-100); Chelid. m. (50-62); Hydras. c. (52); Lachn. t. (74-110); Myr. c. (51-60); Ol. jec. (100-120); Plant. m. (70-100); Ptel. t. (126); Ver. v. (130-60-35).
- “ CONGESTION, CEREBRAL: Ced. Cor. c.
- “ HEAT: Æsc. h. Ailan. g. Bad. Bals. p. *Bap. t. Bisul. c. Card. m. Ced. Canch. °Chelid. m. *Chim. a. *Cor. c. Fag. e. Hydras. c. *Iris v. *Lachn. t. Lith. c. Lob. inf. Ol. jec. Plant. m. *Poly. o. Ptel. t. *Puls. N. Rhus v. Sang. c. Sol. n. Sumb. Thas. a.
- BACK, *In the*: Sol. n.
- CIRCULATION, *Excited*: Bals. p. Ced. *Chelid. m. *Chim. u. Sol. n. Thas. a. *Comp.* CIRCULATION, *EXCITED*.
Feeble: Sol. n.
- EXTREMITIES: Bad. *Bap. t. Ced. Chelid. m. Fag. e. *Iris v. Plant. m. *Poly. o. Puls. N. Sol. n.
- FACE: Bap. t. Hydras. c. *Lachn. t. Puls. N.
- FLASHES OF: Æsc. h. Hydras. c. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Sol. n. Sumb. Thas. a.
- GENERAL, *over the whole body*: Bisul. c. Canch. Lith. c. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. Sumb.
- SKIN, *Of the*: Ailan. g. Bap. t. Hydras. c. Iris v. Rhus v. Lachn. t. Sol. n.
- SWEAT, *Followed by*: *Bap. t. Card. m. Ced. Cor. f. Fag. e. Lith. c. Sumb. Thas. a.
Cold: Cor. c.
Hot: Cor. f.
Profuse: Ced. Lith. c. Sumb.
- THIRST: Bap. t.
Without: °Chelid. m.
- “ HEART, INCREASED ACTION OF THE: Apoc. a. Ascl. t. Atrop. Bap. t. Chelid. m. Myr. c. *Comp.* CIRCULATION, *EXCITED*; *see also* SEC. XXII.

Symptoms :

- IMPULSE INCREASED: Bap. t. Myr. c.
With diminished pulsations: Myr. c.
- “ PAINS: Ced. Sol. n. Thas. a.
 BACK, *In the*: Thas. a.
Of the neck: Sol. n.
- EXTREMITIES, *In the lower*: Ced. Thas. a.
In the upper: Ced.
- EYES, *In the, aching*: Ced.
- HEADACHE: Ced. Thas. a.
- SHOULDERS, *In the*: Ced. Sol. n.
- “ PERIODICITY: Dory. d. Fag. e. °Gel. s. Lachn. t. *Poly. o. Stil. s. Sol. n.
- AFTERNOON: Fag. e. Poly. o. Sol. n.
- AGGRAVATED *at four p. m.*—Fag. e.
- EIGHT A. M. *to two p. m.*—Dory. d.
- EVENING: °Gel. s. Lachn. t. Stil. s.
- NIGHT: °Gel. s. Poly. o.
- WORSE *from six to twelve p. m.*: Lachn. t.
- “ PULSE—GRADUAL INCREASE *in force and frequency*: Sang. c.
- FULL, FREQUENT, HARD, *All fevers with*: °Ver. v.
- HIGHEST DEGREE of *excitability*; pulse 120: Plant. m.
- RATE OF THE: *see* CIRCULATION, *EXCITED*.
- “ SWEAT: Ailan. g. Ars. cup. °Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Fag. e. °Guar. t. *Iris v. °Lachn. t. °Myr. c. °Ol. jec. Poly. o. °Pop. t. Ptel. t. *Rhus g. Stil. s. Ther. c.
- COLD: Ailan. g. Ars. cup. °Ol. jec. Ther. c.
Icy: Ther. c.
- NIGHT SWEATS: °Chelid. m. °Cim. r. °Myr. c. Ol. jec. Poly. o. °Pop. t. Ptel. t. *Rhus g. Stil. s. Ther. c.
Of phthisis: °Myr. c. °Pop. t.
Without organic disease: °Cim. r.
- PROFUSE: Poly. o. Ptel. t. *Rhus g.
- “ THIRST: Ars. cup. Ced. Ol. jec. Rhus g. Sol. n. Thas. a.
 CONSTANT: Ol. jec.
 EXCESSIVE: Ars. cup. Sol. n.
 GREAT: Ced. Ol. jec. Sol. n.
 WITH Chills: Ced.
Cold Sweats: Ars. cup.
Feverish heat: Rhus g. Sol. n.
- “ HEMORRHAGE.: °Aran. d. *See* SECTIONS XVI, XXI.
- “ MENSTRUAL: Nit. ur. *See* SEC. XIX.

Symptoms:

"PAINS AND SORENESS: *Canch.
Plant. m. Ptel. t. Ther. c. Trios. p.

ACHING in every part of the body:
Trios. p.

BONES, Pains in all the: Ther. c.

JOINTS, Aching in all the: Ptel. t.

SORENESS all over, especially in the
lower extremities: *Canch.

Typhoid Fever: °Atrop. °Bap. t.

°Carb. ac. °Cim. r. Dory. d. °Euc.

g. °Gel. s. *Gynn. c. °Iris v. Plant.

m. °Rhus g. Rhus v. *Sumb.

°Trios. p. °Ver. v.

CEREBRAL EXCITEMENT, With:
*Sumb. °Ver. v.

— DEPRESSION: °Bap. t.

COMMENCING, with violent arterial ac-
tion: °Ver. v.

EPIDEMIC: *Gym. c.

Typhoid Fever:

FIRST STAGE: °Bap. t. °Euc. g. °Gel.
s. °Ver. v.

PREMONITORY STAGE: °Bap. t.

PROTRACTED FOR WEEKS: pulse 130,
which sinks to 70 or 80 under: °Ver.
v.

SYMPTOMS SIMILAR TO: Bap. t. °Iris
v.

ULCERATIVE STAGE: °Carb. ac.

UNCONSCIOUS, with muttering delirium:
°Bap. t.

USEFUL in some cases: °Atrop. °Cim.
v. °Rhus g.

Diarrhœa, scurvy, etc.—°Rhus g.

Typhus Fever: °Bap. t. °Cann. i.

°Lachn. t. Plant. m. Ver. v. (?).

TONGUE yellow on the edge, and red in
the centre: °Ver. v.

Yellow Fever: °Ver. v.

SEC. XXIX.—NERVOUS SYSTEM.

APOPLEXY; CHOREA; EPILEPSY; HYSTERIA, ETC.

Anæmia: °Hypoph. pot.: °Ol. jec.

CEREBRAL: *Bro. camph. Bro. pot.
°Euc. g. °Phos. zc.

Anæsthesia: Atrop. Bro. pot. Chl. h.

Apoplexy: °Bro. lith. °Gel. s. °Guac.
°Phos. zc. °Sang. c.

CONGESTIVE, Indicated in: Bromides.
Cyan. pot. Sol. n. Ver. v.

THREATENED: °Bro. lith. See CON-
GESTIVE.

SUB-ARACHNOID: °Gel. s.

Atrophy, PROGRESSIVE MUSCULAR:
°Calab.

Catalepsy: °Aran. d. Cann. i. °Scut. l.

HYSTERICAL: °Scut. l. Comp. Hys-
teria.

Cerebro-Spinal Nervous System.

ACTING ON THE: Ailan. g. Bap. t.
Bromides. Cact. g. Calab. Cann. i.

Ced. Cyan. pot. Lob. inf.

CONGESTION: °Bro. am. Bro. camph.
Bro. pot. Cim. r.

Indicated in: Atrop. Ced.

IRRITATION: Apom. Ars. cup. °Bro.
am. *Bro. camph. °Cim. r. °Sol. n.

Indicated in: Bro. lith. Bro. pot.

Cann. i. Chl. h. Gel. Lachn. t. Ver.
v.

With motor excitation and muscular
atony: °Cim. r.

MENINGITIS, Tetanic Stage of: °Calab.

Indicated in: Chl. h. Gel. s. Strych.
Ver. v.

Chorea: °Ars. cup. °Bro. camph. °Bro.
pot. °Calab. *Cim. r. °Chl. h. °Cypr.

Chorea :

- p. °Eup. a. °Myg. l. °Scut. l. °Sumb.
Tan. v. Tara. °Vis. a.
ARM, *In the left* : °Bro. camph.
BOY, *In a* : °Calab.
COLD, *From exposure to* : °Cim. r.
FRIGHT, *From* : °Vis. a.
HYSTERICAL : °Bro. camph. °Chl. h.
°Scut. l. °Stic. p.
Indicated in : Ced. Cypr. p. Gel. s.
Tara. Ver. v.
With vomiting : Bro. camph.
INDICATED IN : Amyl. n. Ars. fer.
Atrop. Ced. Gel. s. Ol. jec. Phos. zc.
Strych. Sol. n. Val. zc.
LIE IN BED, *With inability to* : °Bro.
camph.
MENSES, *From suppressed* : *Cim. r.
RIGHT SIDE, *Of the* : °Calab.
SLEEP, *During* : °Vis. a.
SPINAL IRRITATION, *From* : °Cim. r.
WALK, *With inability to* : °Bro. camph.

Congestion, CEREBRAL : see HEAD, SEC. III.

- CEREBRO-SPINAL : °Bro. am. Bro.
camph. Bro. pot. Cim. r.
Indicated in : Æsc. g. Ailan. g.
Bap. t. Cact. g. Calab. Cann. i.
Carb. ac. Ced. Chl. h. Cyan. merc.
Ergte. Eup. perf. Gel. s. Guac.
Lachn. t. Æna. c. Strych. Sol. n.
Ver. v.
SPINAL : *Bro. am. *Bro. camph.
°Bro. pot. Strych.

- Convulsions :** Æsc. g. Apom. °Ars.
cup. °Bro. am. *Bro. camph. °Bro.
lith. *Bro. pot. °Buf. °Calab.
°Cann. i. °Chl. h. °Cyan. merc.
Cyan. pot. °Gel. s. °Guar. t.
*Myg. l. Æna. c. °Ol. caj. °Poly. o.
*Sant. °Scut. l. *Sol. n. °Strych.
°Sumb. Tan. v. Tara. °Thas. a.
°Ver. v. °Vib. o. °Vis. a. *Comp.*
Spasms, CLONIC.

- CHOREIFORM : °Ars. cup. *Bro. camph.
°Bro. pot. °Calab. *Cim. r. °Chl. h.
°Eup. a. °Myg. l. °Sant. l. °Sumb.
Tan. v. Tara. °Ver. v. °Vis. a.
Comp. Chorea.
With dilated pupils : Æna. c.

- EPILEPTIFORM : Apom. °Ars. cup.
°Bro. am. *Bro. camph. °Bro. lith.
°Bro. pot. °Buf. °Calab. °Cann. i.
°Gel. s. Æna. c. °Ol. caj. °Poly. o.
*Sant. °Sol. n. °Sumb. °Thas. a.
Comp. Epilepsy.

Convulsions :

- HYSTERIC : °Bro. am. *Bro. camph.
°Bro. lith. °Bro. pot. °Gel. s. °Ol.
caj. °Scut. l. °Ver. v. °Vib. o.
Comp. Hysteria.
INDICATED IN : Ailan. g. Amyl. n.
Ars. fer. Atrop. Calab. Ced. Cim.
r. Cypr. p. Eup. a. Eup. p. Æna. c.
Ol. jec. Phos. zc. Stic. p. Val. zc.
Vis. a.
INFANTILE : °Bro. pot. °Guar. t.
°Ver. v.
Indicated in : Bro. camph. Caff.
Chl. h. Gel. s. Pas. i. Sol. n. Vis. a.
In laryngismus stridulus, pertussis
and teething : °Bro. pot.
LIGHT : Cyan. merc.
MOANING, *With* : °Sol. n.
PARALYSIS, *Followed by* : Æsc. g.
PUERPERAL : °Chl. h. °Ver. v.
Indicated in : Bro. am. Bro. camph.
Bro. lith. Bro. pot. Gel. s. Lob.
inf. Sol. n.
In the last stages of labor : °Chl. h.
With furious delirium : °Ver. v.
SEVERE : °Ars. cup. Æna. c. °Sol. n.
Followed by deep sleep : Æna. c.
°Sol. n.
SYNCOPE, *With* : Æna. c.
TETANIC : *see Spasms and Tetanus.*
TINGLING IN THE EXTREMITIES, *Fol-*
lowed by : °Sol. n.
TRISMUS, *With* : Æna. c.
VERTIGO, *With* : Æna. c.
VOMITING, *With* : °Guar. t. Æna. c.
WORMS, *When caused by* : °Sant.

- Cramps :** Atrop. °Bro. camph. *Bro.
pot. Bisul. c. °Guar. t. *Ver. v.
°Vib. o. °Vib. p. *Comp. Spasms.*

- CHILDREN, *In* : °Guar. t.
PREGNANCY, *During* : °Vib. p.
TOUCHED, *When* : °Guar. t.

Debility, NERVOUS : see Weakness.**Distortion, CONVULSIVE : see Con-**
vulsions.**Eclampsia : see EPILEPTIFORM Con-**
vulsions.**Exhaustion, NERVOUS : see NERVOUS**
Weakness.

- SPINAL : Arum. d. Ergte. Hypophos-
phites. Ol. jec. Phos. zc. Pic. ac.
Rhus v. Strych.

- Epilepsy :** °Ars. cup. °Bro. am. °Bro.
lith. °Bro. pot. °Buf. °Calab.

Epilepsy :

°Cann. i. °Cypr. p. °Gel. s. °Ol. jec.
°*Polyg. p.* *Sant. °Sol. n. °Sumb.
°Thas. a. °Vis. a.

CEREBRAL ANÆMIA, *With*: *Bro. pot.

CEREBRAL HYPERÆMIA, *With intense*: °Bro. pot.

GRAND MAL; *rarely useful in petit mal*: °Bro. pot.

HYSTERICAL: °Bromides. °Cann. i. Ced. °Cypr. p. °Gel. s. °Ol. caj.

INDICATED IN: Amyl. n. Ced. Chl. h. Cna. c. Ol. jec.

MENSES, *After suppressed*: °Gel. s. *When occurring at or near the*: °Bro. pot.

When other bromides lose effect: °Bro. lith.

Erethism, NERVOUS: °Coca. *See* NERVOUS Excitability, Irritation, etc.

Excitability, NERVOUS: Caff. Cim. r. *Coca. Dory. d. Iber. a. °Val. am.

CHILDREN, *In, during dentition*: °Coca.

NEURALGIC PAINS, *With violent*: °Val. am.

Fifth Nerve: Ailan. g. °Amyl. n.

PNEUMOGASTRIC, *through its connection with the*: Ailan. g. (?)

Hemiplegia: °Ol. caj. °Xan. f. *Comp.* Paralysis.

AFTER the failure of Nux v.—°Xan. f.

Hydrophobia, PALLIATIVE IN: °Cann. i.

INDICATED IN: Bromides. Calab. Chl. h. Gel. s.

PSEUDO: °Scut. l.

Hyperæsthesia, GENERAL: Atrop.

Of the spinal cord: Dios. v. (?)

Hysteria: °Coca. °Cypr. p. °Eup. a. Eup. p. °Gel. s. °Ol. caj. °Scut. l. °Stic. p. *Sumb. Thas. a.

INDICATED IN: Bromides. Cann. i. Ced. Chl. h. Hed. p. Lil. t. Lob. inf. Orig. v. Pop. t. Tara. Ther. c. Ver. v.

Irritation, CEREBRO-SPINAL: *see* Cerebro-Spinal IRRITATION.

NERVOUS: Bromides. °Chl. h. °Cim.

Irritation, NERVOUS :

r. *Coca. Dory. d. °Eup. a. Iris v. Ol. jec. °Scut. l. °Vib. o.

From disordered bowels: °Scut. l.

Reflex, from ovarian disease: °Scut. l.

SPINAL: Atrop. Ced. Cim. r. Dat. a. Dios. v. Guac. Hypoph. pot. Ol. jec.

Jactitation: Atrop. *Bisul. c. *Bro. camph. Calab. °Chelid. m. °Cim. r. Code. Dory. d. Eup. a. Goss. h. Guar. t. Lachn. t. *Myg. l.* Sant. *Scut. l. Sumb.

TYPHOID FEVER, *In*: °Scut. l.

Laryngismus Stridulus: *see* SEC. XX.

Medulla Spinalis, *Acting on the*: Ailan. g. Amyl. n. Calab. Dat. a. Form. Strych. Vis. a.

ANTERIOR COLUMN: Apoc. c. Calab. Chelid. m. Gel. s. Pod. p. Phyt. d. Tan. v. Ver. v.

POSTERIOR COLUMN: Ailan. g. Æsc. h. Bap. t. Carb. ac. Chim. u. Caul. t. Ced. Canch. Cim. r. Collin. c. Cor. f. Cypr. p. Dios. v. Erig. c. Erec. h. Ham. v. Iris v. Lil. t. Lept. v. Mitch. r. Poly. o. Ptel. t. Scut. l. Sen. a. Stic. p. Thlas. b. Tril. p. Urt. u. Xan. f.

Movements, PARALYTIC, *in animals, clawing, natatory*: Apom.

Neuralgia: Ailan. g. °Amyl. n. Arum d. °Ars. quin. °Atrop. °Bisul. c. °Ced. *Chelid. m. °Chl. h. °Cyan. pot. °Ferrocy. pot. °Gel. s. °Iris v. °Ol. jec. °Paul. s. °Strych. °Sulph. nc. Tan. v. °Val. am. °Val. zc. °Vis. a.

FIFTH PAIR OF NERVES, *Of the*: Ailan. g. °Amyl. n. °Atrop. °Bisul. c. Chelid. m. °Cyan. pot. °Ergte. °Iris v.

SCIATIC NERVE, *Of the*: °Ergte. Xan. f.

SPINAL: °Æsc. h. °Val. zc.

Numbness, PARALYTIC: Ailan. g. Bap. t. *Bro. pot. Ced. Coca. Ol. caj. Xan. f.

PRICKLING, *With*: Bap. t. *Bro. pot.

Opisthotonos: Æsc. g. °Pas. i. Sant. °Ver. v. *See* Tetanus.

Paralysis: Æsc. g. Calab. Cann. i. °Ergte. Form. °Guac. Guar. t. °Ol.

Paralysis:

caj. °Phos. zc. °Phos. strych-
Strych. °Xan. f. *Comp.* **Hema-**
plegia, Paraplegia, etc.

AGITANS: °Bro. camph. (*amel.*) Bro.
pot. Ol. jec.

CONVULSIONS, *Preceded by*: Æsc. g.
°Vib. o.

INDICATED IN: Gel. s. Hed. p. Pic.
ac.

PARTIAL: Apom. *Code. °Vib. o.
°Xan. f.

RETROVERSION OF THE UTERUS,
From: °Æsc. h. °Caul. t.

SUBSULTUS: °Guar. t. *Comp.* TREM-
BLING.

TEMPORARY, *left side*: Bap. t.

Par Vagum: see Pneumogastric.

Pneumogastric Nerve, ACTING ON
THE: Allan. g. Apoc. c. Eup. perf.
Lob. inf. Naj. t. Rob. ps. Sang. c.
Ther. c. Ver. v.

Pressure, INTOLERANCE OF: Bap. t.

Prickling Sens.—Arum d. Arum t.
Bap. t. Tan. v. Ver. v. Xan. f.
Comp. Pains, PRICKLING.

Raphania: °Sol. n.

Reflex Excitability OF THE NER-
VOUS SYSTEM: see Chorea, Con-
vulsions, Epilepsy, Tetanus,
etc.

DIMINUTION OF: Apom. *Bro. pot.
Cim. r.

INCREASE OF: Caff. Cim. r.
May even produce tetanus: Caff.

Risus Sardonius: °Sol. n.

Saint Vitus' Dance: see Chorea.

Shocks, NERVOUS, like electricity:
Xan. f.

Spasms, CLONIC: see Convulsions.

GENERAL: Æsc. g. Ailan. g. Amyl.
n. °Ars. cup. °Atrop. °Calab.
°Cim. r. Dory. d. Form. °Ena. c.
°Pas. i. °Scut. l. *Sol. n. °Ver. v.

INDICATED IN: Gel. s. Tan. v.

TONIC: *see Tetanus.*

Spinal System of Nerves, ACTING
ON THE: *see Medulla Spinalis.*

Sympathetic Nervous System,
ACTING ON THE: Ailan. g. Amyl.
Calab. (?) Ced. Cist. c. Hec. l. Hel.
d. Hydras. c. Jug. c. Nit. ur. Ol.
jec. Paul. s. Phyt. d. Pod. p. Rum.
c. Stil. s. Ust. m.

Syncope: see SEC. XXX.

Tetanus: °Atrop. °Bro. pot. *Caff.*
°Calab. Cyan. pot. °Gel. s. °Guar.
t. °Pas. i. Phyt. d. Sol. n. *Strych.

HORSES, *In*: Pas. i.

HYSTERICAL: °Guar. t. °Strych. (?)

INFANTILE: °Chl. h. °Pas. i.

INDICATED IN: Amyl. n. Ver. v.

MEDULLARY: *Caff.*

OPISTHOTOXOS, *With*: °Pas. i.

TRAUMATIC: °Calab. °Chl. h. °Strych.

TRISMUS, *With*: °Chl. h.

VOMITING AND PURGING, *After*:
Phyt. d.

Trismus: °Chl. h. Æna. c. °Pas. i.
Phyt. d. °Sol. n. °Ver. v.

CHILDREN, *In*: °Pas. i.

HORSES, *In*: °Pas. i.

INDICATED IN: Amyl. n. Atrop. Bro.
pot. Caff. Calab. Cyan. pot. Gel.
s. Guar. t. Strych.

Thrilling OF THE NERVES: Bap. t.
Cann. i. Sang. c.

AGREEABLE: *Cann. i.*

EXTREMITIES, *In the*: Bap. t.

Trembling, NERVOUS: *Bap. t. °Bro.
camph. °Bro. pot. Calab. Cann. i.
Cim. r. °Eup. a. Iber. a. Ol. caj. Ol.
jec. *Scut. l. °Sol. n.

MERCURIAL: Ol. jec. °Phos. zc.

TYPHOID FEVER, *In*: °Bap. t. °Scut. l.

Twitching: see Jactitation.

Vaso-Motor Nerves, AFFECTIONS
OF THE: *Bro. pot.

Walk, DIFFICULT: Bro. pot. Calab.
°Chelid. m.

STAGGERING: Æsc. g. Ailan. g. Ars.
cup. Atrop. Bro. pot. Calab. Carb.
ac. Lil. t. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Sol. n.
See SEC. II.

UNSTEADY: Bro. pot. Carb. ac.
Comp. STAGGERING.

Weakness, NERVOUS: Aran. d. °Che-
lid. m. Cim. r. °Eup. a. *Hypoph.
calc. °Hypoph. pot. °Hypoph. sod.
Iris v. *Ol. jec. Tan. v.

GENERAL PROSTRATION, *With*: Hy-
pophosphites. Iris v.

PARALYTIC: Amyl. n. Arum d. *Bro.
pot. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. *Code.
Dory. d. °Guar. t. Hed. p. Iber. a.
Lob. card. Pic. ac. Ptel. t. Rhus v.
Sant.

SEC. XXX.—GENERALITIES.

NOTE.—This Section is intended to embrace not only the unclassified symptoms of the text, but also a sufficient number of references to special diseases and symptoms, to constitute it a convenient General Index to the whole work. These references, for obvious reasons, are generally limited to the organs chiefly affected; as, *e. g.*, CEDEMA, which is referred to in the Section on the *Lower Extremities*. In this case reference should also be made to the Section on the *Upper Extremities*, the *Face*, or such other parts or organs as the symptom sought for requires.

Abdomen, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XV.

Abortion: *see* SEC. XIX.

Abscesses: *see* SECTIONS XXIII. XXVI.

Acne: *see* SEC. XXVI.

Action of Remedies, CHARACTER OF THE: *The opposite of Bell. and the narcotics generally; and belonging, like Apis, to the class of acids with etherial oils, to which the aromatics are complementary. (HERING). Form.*

CONDITION OF: *Has very little influence during manual labor: Coca.*

A neutral state of the stomach should be secured before the administration of Chl. h.

Used as a vulnerery by the country people, as a substitute for Arnica: Collin. c.

DURATION OF, after discontinuing the drug:

Chief symptoms lasted about 24 hours, and then gradually died away: Ailan. g.

In proportion with the feebleness of the patient: Chl. h.

Numbness of left arm and leg, with pain in shoulders, back and hips, continued four or five days: Ailan. g.

Temperature sensibly diminished, during many hours, in the reg. injected, afterwards throughout the system: Bro. pot.

EXTENT OF: *Affecting women and children more than men, and old people least of all: Ailan. g.*

Adypsia: *see* SEC. XI.

Aggravation—ACIDS, From: Guar. t.

ALT. WITH AMEL., like Bell. and Sec. c.: Goss. h.

EATING FATTY FOOD, By: Ptel. t.

EVENING, In the, Exhaustion: Tan. v.

Headache: Trif. p. *See* SEC. III.

Heart: Stil. s. *See* SEC. XXII.

Nervous Sphere: Ailan. g. Lyco. v.

Rheumatic Pains: Urt. u. *See* SEC. XXIV.

Three to five p. m., from: Fag. e. Lyco. v.

EXERCISE, After: Ol. jec.

EXPOSURE TO THE AIR, On: Stil. s. (*Skin*).

GOING UP STAIRS, By: Fag. e.

HOT WATER, From the action of: Guar. t.

LYING DOWN, While: Ailan. g. Ptel. t. Stil. s.

Neuralgic pains: Ailan. g.

Respiration: Stil. s. *See* SEC. XX.

MENTAL LABOR, By: Fag. e. *See* SECTIONS I., III.

MORNING, In the: Ailan. g. Cist. c.

Dory. d. Lyco. v. Ptel. t. Rhus v. Stil. s.

Chylo-poietic sphere: Ailan. g. Cist. c.

Heart: Stil. s. *See* SEC. XXII.

Stiffness of the joints: Rhus v. *See* SECTIONS XXIV., XXV.

MOTION, Pain at first ag. by: Calab. Dios. v.

Pain induced by: Calab.

NIGHT, At: Euc. g. Dios. v. Phyt. d.

Pains: Phyt. d.

Aggravation—NIGHTS :

Rheumatic symptoms : Dios. v. Euc. g. See SEC. XXIV.

NOISE, *By* : Ptel. t. See SEC. III.

PHYSICAL EFFORTS, *After* : Guar. t.

PAIN, *Before a* : *Rhus v.*

During a : Erig. c.

RETURN from 5 to 6 p. m., increase through the night, and abate about 8 a. m. : Lil. t.

RIDING IN THE CARS, *By* : Fag. e. (*Heart Symptoms*). See SEC. XXII.

SMOKING, *After* : *Dory. d.*

SINGING, *By* : Ptel. t.

STOOPING, *By* : Ptel. t. See SECTIONS II., III.

SUNSET, *Towards* : Lyco. v. *Comp. EVENING.*

WARMTH OF BED, *By* : Myr. c.

Agility; ACTIVITY : Coca. See SEC. I.

Agitation : see **Restlessness**.

Albumunaria : see SEC. XVII.

Amelioration, **AFTERNOON**, *In the* : Iber. a. (*Cardiac Symptoms*). See SEC. XXII.

COFFEE, *By* : Fag. e. See SEC. XI.

CONTINUED MOTION, *Pain relieved by* : Calab. Dios. v. Ptel. t.

EATING, *By* : Fag. e. See SEC. XIII. *Sour things* : Ptel. t.

EVENING, *In the* : Tan. v.

EXERCISE, *By* : *Rhus v.* (*Stiffness of the Joints*). See SECTIONS XXIV., XXV.

FREQUENTLY REAPPEAR, *Symptoms, but diminish in degree at each successive return* : Lil. t.

LEAVING THE BED, *Relieved by* : Guar. t.

MORNING, *Towards* : Ailan. g. (*Nervous Sphere*).

MOTION IN THE OPEN AIR, *By* : Fag. e. Myr. c. Orig. v. Tan. v.

NOON, *At* : Stil. s. (*Heart*). See SEC. XXII.

OPEN AIR, *In the* : Iber. a. Lil. t. Ptel. t. Trif. p.

Gastric Symptoms : Myr. c.

PRESSURE, *By* : Ailan. g. (*Nervous Sphere*). See SEC. III.

REST, *Pain ceases during* : Calab.

RISING FROM BED, *When* : Guar. t. Ptel. t.

VEGETABLE ACIDS, *By the use of* : Ptel. t.

Amelioration :

WALKING ABOUT, *By* : Ailan. g. (*Nervous Sphere*).

WARMTH AND COVERING, *By* : Guar. t. Stil. s.

Heart : Stil. s. See SEC. XXII.

Amenorrhœa : see SEC. XIX.

Anæmia : °Goss. h. °Hypoph. pot. °Ol. jec. °Xan. f.

AMENORRHŒA, *With* : °Goss. h. °Xan. f.

CEREBRAL : *Bro. camph. °Bro. pot. Euc. g. °Phos. zc.

INDICATED IN : Alet. f. Ars. fer. Bro. fer. Ferrocy. pot. Hel. d. Hydras. c. Puls. N. Sol. n.

Anæsthesia, **GENERAL** : Atrop. Chl. h.

PARTIAL : Bro. pot. See SECTIONS XXIV., XXV., XXVI.

Angioloecitis : see SEC. XXVI.

Angina : see SEC. X.

Angina Pectoris : see SECTIONS XXI., XXII.

Aphonia : see SEC. XX.

Apoplexy : see SEC. XXIX.

Aphthæ : see SEC. IX.

Anthrax : see SEC. XXVI.

Antidotes : AILAN. g.—*Aloes Nux v. Rhus t. Iod. ars.*

FORM.—*Bell. and the narcotics generally.*

Anus, **SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XVI.

Arthritis : see **Gout**, SEC. XXV.

Ascites : see SEC. XV.

Asthma : see SEC. XXI.

Asthmatics, **WHEN EXPOSED TO THE ODOR**, *feel worse at the blossoming period of the* : Ailan. g.

Axillæ, **SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XXIII.

Back, **SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XXIII.

Bed-sores : see SEC. XXVI. ; *comp. also Ulceration.*

- Blood, COAGULATION OF THE, Prevention of:** *Chl. h. Dory. d.*
- DISORGANIZATION OF THE GLOBULES, *With, as after serpent-poisoning:* *Dory. d.*
- RENOVATION OF THE, *especially when there is a tendency to cellular hyperplasia:* *Ol. jec.*
- Bile, SECRETION OF:** *see SEC. XIV.*
- Bilious Fever:** *see SEC. XXVIII.*
- Borborrygmi:** *see Flatulency.*
- Bowels, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see SEC. XV.*
- Breath, FÆTID:** *see SEC. X.*
- Breathing, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see Respiration, SEC. XXI.*
- Bright's Disease:** *see Diabetes, SEC. XVII.*
- Bronchia, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see SEC. XX.*
- Bronchitis; BRONCHIAL CATARRH:** *see SEC. XX.*
- Bubos:** *see SEC. XV.*
- Cachexia:** **Cund. °Ol. jec.*
- Calculi, BILIARY:** *see SEC. XIV.*
- URINARY: *see SEC. XVII.*
- Cancer:** *see SEC. XXVI.*
- Cancerous Affections:** °*Carb. ac. See Cancer.*
- Cardialgia:** *see SEC. XIII.*
- Catamenia, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see SEC. XIX.*
- Catarrh OF THE BLADDER:** *see SEC. XVII.*
- BRONCHIAL: *see SEC. XX.*
- GASTRIC: *see SEC. XIII.*
- INTESTINAL: *see SEC. XVI.*
- Catarrhal Fever:** *see SECTIONS XX., XXVIII.*
- Cephalalgia:** *see SEC. III.*
- Cerebro-Spinal Fever:** *see Spotted Fever.*
- Chancres:** *see SEC. XVIII.*
- Chest, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see SEC. XXI.*
- Chlorosis:** *see SEC. XIX.; comp. also Anæmia.*
- Chilliness:** *see SECTIONS XXVI., XXVIII.; comp. also Coldness.*
- Cholera:** *see SEC. XVI.*
- Chorea:** *see SEC. XXIX.*
- Circocele:** *see SEC. XVIII.*
- Circulation:** *see SEC. XXII.; comp. also Pulse.*
- Cold and Damp, AILMENTS FROM:** °*Aran. d.*
- Coldness:** *see SECTIONS XXVI., XXVIII.*
- Colic:** *see SEC. XV.*
- UTERINE: *see SEC. XIX.*
- Coma:** *see SEC. XXVII.; comp. also Stupor.*
- Complexion:** *see SEC. VII.*
- Congestion, CEREBRAL:** *see SEC. III.*
- PORTAL: *see SEC. XIV.*
- PULMONARY: *see SEC. XXI.*
- UTERINE: *see SEC. XIX.*
- Constipation:** *see SEC. XVI.*
- Convulsions:** *see SEC. XXIX.*
- Coryza:** *see SEC. VI.*
- Cough:** *see SEC. XX.*
- Croup:** *see SEC. XX.*
- Deafness:** *see SEC. V.*
- Debility, GENERAL:** *Abies c. Ailan. g. °Alet. f. Ascl. t. °Bals. p. *Bap. t. Berb. Bro. pot. Calab. Cann. i. Carb. ac. °Chelid. m. Cim. r. Cyan. merc. Dory. d. °Guar. t. Iber. a. Lob. card. °Myr. c. °Ol. jec. °Pop. t. Ptel. t. Sol. n. °Vis. a. Comp. Weakness.*
- ATONY AND WASTING OF THE MUSCLES, *From:* *Berb.*
- CHRONIC: °*Guar. t.*
- CIRCULATION, *With slow, feeble:* °*Bals. p.*
- COMPLETELY EXHAUSTED *from a short walk:* *Cann. i.*
- DEFECTIVE NUTRITION, *From:* °*Alet. f.*
- FATIGUED *by the slightest exercise:* *Cann. i. Dory. d. Sol. n.*
- ILLNESS, *From protracted:* °*Alet. f. °Pop. t.*

Debility, GENERAL :

As from illness : Ascl. t. *Bap. t.
Cim. r. Iber. a. Ptel. t.

IMPERFECT ASSIMILATION, From :
°Alet. f.

JAUNDICE, With : °Myr. c.

LOSS OF FLUIDS, From : °Alet. f.

SUDDEN, with sens. of paralysis : Bro.
pot. Calab.

WEAKNESS IN THE SACRAL REG.,
With : Abies c.

Deglutition : *see* SEC. X.

Diarrhœa : *see* SECTIONS XV., XVI.

Digestion : *see* SECTIONS XV., XVI.

Dilatation, CARDIAC : *see* SEC. XXII.

Diphtheria : *see* SEC. X.

Diuresis : *see* SEC. XVII.

Dreams : *see* SECTIONS I., XXVII. ;
comp. also Visions.

Dropsy : *see* Ascites, SEC. XV.

DURATION OF THE ACTION OF MEDI-
CINES : *see* Action of Remedies.

Dysecoia : *see* Deafness, SEC. V.

Dysentery : *see* SEC. XVI.

Dysmenorrhœa : *see* SEC. XIX.

Dysuria : *see* SEC. XVII.

Ears, SYMPTOMS OF THE : *see* SEC. V.

Echymosis : *see* SEC. XXVI.

Eczema : *see* SEC. XXVI. ; *comp. also*
Herpes, Tetter, etc.

Emaciation, GENERAL : °Chelid. m.
°Ol. jec. Phyt. d.

LOSS OF APPETITE, With total :
°Chelid. m.

Emissions, SEMINAL : *see* SEC. XVIII. ;
comp. also Spermatorrhœa.

Empysema : *see* SEC. XXI.

Endocarditis : *see* SEC. XXII.

Enteritis : *see* SEC. XV.

Ephemeral Fever : *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Epigastrium, SYMPTOMS OF THE : *see*
SEC. XIII.

Epilepsy : *see* SECTIONS III., XXIX.

Epistaxis : *see* SEC. VI.

Erections : *see* SECTIONS XVIII.,
XXVII.

Eructations : *see* SEC. XII.

Eruptions : *see* SEC. XXVI.

Erysipelas : *see* SECTIONS VII., XXVI.

Erythema : *see* SEC. XXVI.

Excitement : *see* SECTIONS I., XXVII.,
XXIX.

Expectoration : *see* SEC. XX.

Eyes ; Eyelids : *see* SEC. IV.

Faintness : Dios. v. Dory. d. Eup.
purp. *Comp. Syncope ; see also*
SEC. III.

Fatigue : *see* SEC. I. ; *comp. also* De-
bility.

Female Genital Organs, SYMPTOMS
OF THE : *see* SEC. XIX.

Fever : *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Flatulence, GASTRIC : *see* SECTIONS
XII., XIII.

INTESTINAL : *see* SEC. XV.

UTERINE : *see* SEC. XIX.

Food, SUFFERINGS FROM : *see* SEC. XI.

Furunculi : *see* SEC. XXVI. ; *comp.*
also Boils.

Gall Bladder. Pains in the reg. of the :
see SEC. XIV.

Gall Ducts, Neuralgia of the : *see* SEC.
XIV.

Gall Stones : *see* Calculi, SEC. XIV.

Gastralgia : *see* SEC. XIII.

Gastric Fever : *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Gastric Symptoms : *see* SEC. XXII.

Gastritis : *see* SEC. XIII.

Genital Organs, FEMALE : *see* SEC.
XIX.

MALE : *see* SEC. XVIII.

Glands, AXILLARY : *see* SEC. XXIII.

CERVICAL : *see* SEC. XXIII.

INGUINAL : *see* SEC. XV.

PAROTID : *see* SECTIONS V., IX.

SALIVARY : *see* SEC. IX.

SUB-CUTANEOUS : *see* SEC. XXVI.

SUB-MAXILLARY : *see* SEC. IX.

Gleet : *see* SEC. XVIII.

- Goitre** : see SEC. X. ; comp. also **Bronchocele**.
- Gonorrhœa** : see SEC. XVIII.
- Gout** : see SEC. XXV. ; comp. also **Arthritis**.
- Gums, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. VIII.
- Head, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. III.
- Headache** : see **Cephalgia**, SEC. III.
- Health and Strength, Natural, INCREASE OF** : Hypoph. calc. Ol. jec.
- Hearing, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. V.
- Heart, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XXII.
 ABNORMAL ACTION OF THE : Lyco. v.
 DIMINISHED ACTION OF THE : Bro. camph.
 INCREASED ACTION OF THE : Abies c.
 NEURALGIA OF THE : see **Angina Pectoris**.
 PARALYSIS OF THE, *Attended with fatal syncope* : Calab.
- Heat** : see SEC. XXVIII.
- Hematæmesis** : see SEC. XIII.
- Hematuria** : °Aln. r. See SEC. XVII.
- Hemicrania** : see SEC. III.
- Hepatic Affections** : see SEC. XIV.
- Hepaticization OF THE LUNGS** : see SEC. XXI.
- Hemorrhage** : °Aln. r. *Erec. h. °Ger. m. °Urt. u.
 ACTIVE, *Arterial* : *Euc. h.
 GASTRIC : see **Hematæmesis**, SEC. XIII.
 INTESTINAL : see SEC. XV.
 NASAL : see **Epistaxis**, SEC. VI.
 PASSIVE, *Venous* : °Aln. r.
 PULMONARY : see **Hæmoptysis**, SEC. XXI.
 RENAL : see **Hematuria**, SEC. XVII.
 ULCERATED SURFACES, *From* : °Ger. m.
 UTERINE : see **Metrorrhagia**, SEC. XIX.
- Hooping Cough** : see SEC. XX.
- Hunger, SYMPTOMS OF** : see SEC. XI.
- Hydrothorax** : see SEC. XXI. ; comp. also **Dropsy**.
- Hydrophobia** : see SEC. XXIX.
- Hyperæsthesia, GENERAL** : Atrop. See SECTIONS XXIV., XXV., XXVI.
- Hypertrophy, CARDIAC** : see SEC. XXII.
- Hyperchondria, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XIV.
- Hypochondriasis** : see SEC. I.
- Hypogastrium, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XV.
- Hysteria** : see SECTIONS XIX., XXIX.
- Impotency** : see SEC. XVIII.
- Incubus** : see SEC. XXVII.
- Indigestion** : see SEC. XIII. ; comp. also **Dyspepsia**.
- Inguina, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XV.
- Insanity** : see SEC. I.
- Insensibility, COMPLETE** : Sol. n. See **Coma, Syncope**, etc.
- Intermittent Fever** : see SEC. XXVIII.
- Intestines, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XV.
- Intoxication** : Agav. a. (*fermented juice*). See SEC. II.
 SYMPTOMS RESEMBLING THOSE OF : See SEC. II.
- Jactitation** : see SEC. XXIX.
- Jaundice** : see SEC. XIV.
- Jaws, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. VIII.
- Jerking** : see SEC. XXV.
- Joints, SYMPTOMS OF THE** : see SEC. XXIV.
- Languor : LASSITUDE** : Ailan. g. Ascl. t. *Bap. t. °Chelid. m. Fag. e. Goss. h. Iber. a. Lept. v. Lob. card. Myr. c. Ol. jec. Ptel. t. Sang. c. Stil. s. Tan. v. See also SEC. I.
- Laryngismus Stridulus** : see SEC. XX.
- Laryngitis** : see SEC. XX.

- Larynx**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *See* SEC. XX.
- Lepra**: *see* SEC. XXVI.
- Leucorrhœa**: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Liver**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XIV.
- Loins**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XXIII.
- Lumbago**: *see* SEC. XXIII.; *comp. also Myalgia.*
- Lungs**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XXI.
- Male Genital Organs**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XVIII.
- Mammæ**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Masturbation**: *see* SEC. XVIII.
- Measles**: *see* SEC. XXVIII.
- Meningitis**: *see* SEC. III.
- Menorrhagia**: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Metamorphosis of Tissue**, PREVENTION OF, *during illness, or too long sustained mental and physical exertion*: Bap. t.
- Metritis**: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Metrorrhagia**: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Miasmatic Fever**: *see* SEC. XXVIII.
- Milk Leg**: *see* SEC. XIX; *comp. also Phlegmasia Alba Dolens.*
- Mind**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. I.
- Miscarriage**: *see* Abortion, SEC. XIX.
- Motion**, INCAPABILITY OF: Calab. Iber. a.
PARALYSIS OF THE VOLUNTARY MUSCLES, *From*: Calab.
- Mouth**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *See* SEC. IX.
- Movements**, EXTRAORDINARY, GESTICULATORY: Tab. v.
UNCO-ORDINATED: Calab.
- Mucous Membranes**, AFFECTIONS OF THE: °Aln. v. °Silph. l.
CATARRHAL: °Sil. l.
CUTANEOUS ERUPTIONS, *which arise from, or alt. with*: °Aln. r.
- Mumps**: *See* Parotitis, SEC. VII.
- Muscles**, ATONY AND WASTING OF THE: Berb.
CONVULSIVE CONTRACTIONS OF THE: Lil. t.
PARALYSIS OF THE STRIPED: Calab.
SORENESS OF THE: Bad. Carb. ac.
Cim. r. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Lil. t. Ptel. t. Sol. n.
STIFFNESS OF THE: Carb. ac.
TREMBLING OF THE: Cim. r. °Cypr. p. °Eup. a. Iber. a. Ol. caj. Sol. n.
TWITCHING OF THE: Abies c. Calab. °Cypr. p. Dory. d. °Eup. a. Scut. l.
- Myalgia**: *see* SECTIONS XXI., XXIV.
- Nails**, AFFECTIONS OF THE: *see* SEC. XXIV.
- Nausea**: *see* SEC. XII.
- Nervousness**: *see* SECTIONS I., XXIX.
- Nervous System**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *See* SEC. XXIX.
- Nervous Weakness**: *see* SEC. XXIX.
- Neuralgia**: *see* SECTIONS III., XXIX.
HEART, *Of the*: *see* SEC. XXII; *Comp. also Angina Pectoris.*
- Nodes**: *see* SECTIONS III., VIII.
- Nose**, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *See* SEC. VI.
- Numbness**, GENERAL: Ol. caj. *See also* SECTIONS XXIV., XXV.
- Nymphomania**: *see* SEC. XIX.
- Œdema**: *see* SEC. XXV.
- Odontalgia**: *see* SEC. VIII.
- Opisthotonos**: *see* SEC. XXIII.
- Orchitis**: *see* SEC. XVIII.
- Organism**, ORDER *in which remedies affect the*:
ABIES. c.—*Throat, lungs, eyes, and head; sometimes this order is reversed.*
BRO. POT.—*Temperature first lowered in the reg. injected, afterwards throughout the organism.*
CALAB.—*Lower limbs first paralyzed, then the upper, then the trunk, then the neck.*

Organism, ORDER in which remedies affect the :

CIM. R.—*First, great irritability, secondly, great exhaustion, of the nervous system.*

LIL. T.—*Pains occupy very small spots; symptoms disappear and return again suddenly in the same order, without any apparent provocation.*

Ovaritis : *see* SEC. XIX.

Ozæna : *see* SEC. VI.

Pain, BURNING, relieved by cold water :
Form.

COMMENCES during motion : Calab.

DOWNWARDS, generally from above :
Goss. h. Ptel. t.

ELECTRIC-LIKE : Phyt. d. Polyg. p.
Xan. f.

MOTION, *Ag. by :* Dios. v. Goss. h.

MOVES from right to left, from thence to
the back : Ol. jec.

OUTWARDS, *From within :* Ptel. t.

PASSES BACKWARDS from before : Ol.
jec. Stil. s.

RELIEVED by continued motion : Calab.
Dios. v.

By pressure : Form.

During rest : Calab. Goss. h.

SHIFTING : Calab. Goss. h. Myr. c.
Orig. v. Phyt. d. Polyg. p. Ptel.
t.

SUNSET, *Ag. towards :* Lyco. v.

UPWARDS, *From below :* Ol. jec.

VIOLENT, *in the morning :* Sol. n.

Palate, SYMPTOMS OF THE : *see* SEC.
IX.

Palpitation OF THE HEART : *see* SEC.
XXII.

Paralysis : *see* SECTIONS XXV.
XXIX.

Parotitis : *see* SEC. VII.

Pericarditis : *see* SEC. XXII.

Perineum, SYMPTOMS OF THE : *see*
SEC. XVI.

Peritonitis : *see* SEC. XV.

PUERPERAL : *see* SEC. XIX.

Perspiration : *see* SEC. XXVI.

Pertussis : *see* Hooping Cough,
SEC. XX.

Phlegmasia Alba Dolens : *see* Milk
Leg, SEC. XIX.

Phthisis LARYNGEA : *see* SEC. XX.

PULMONALIS : *see* SEC. XXI.

Pleuræ, SYMPTOMS OF THE : *see* SEC.
XXI.

Pleuritis ; PLEURISY : *see* SEC. XXI.

Pleurodynia : *see* SEC. XXI.

Pneumonia : *see* SEC. XXI.

Pollutions : *see* SEC. XVIII.

Polypi, NASAL : *see* SEC. VI.

UTERINE : *see* SEC. XIX.

Portal Congestion : *see* SEC. XIV.

Prolapsus ANI : *see* SEC. XVI.

UTERI : *see* SEC. XIX.

Prostration, GENERAL : Bap. t. Cann.
i. °Chelid. m. Cyan. merc. Dory.
d. Lept. v. Ol. jec. Phyt. d. *Comp.*
Debility.

EXTREME : Cyan. merc. Dory. d.
Phyt. d.

Prostratitis : *see* SEC. XVIII.

Ptyalism : *see* SEC. IX.

Puerperal Fever : *see* SEC. XIX.,
XXVIII.

PERITONITIS : *see* SEC. XIX.

Pulmonary Congestion : *see* SEC.
XXI.

Pyrosis : *see* SEC. XIII.

Regurgitation OF FOOD : *see* SEC.
XII.

Remittent Fever : *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Restlessness : *see* SEC. I, XXVII.

Retching : *see* SEC. XII.

Rheumatic Fever : *see* Catarrhal
Fever, SEC. XXVIII.

Rheumatism : *see* SEC. XXIV.

Rigidity IN THE BACK : *see* SEC.
XXIII.

JAWS, *In the :* *see* SEC. VIII. ; *comp.*
also Trismus.

LIMBS, *Of the :* *see* SEC. XXIV.

MUSCLES, *Of the :* *see* Muscles ;
comp. also Soreness.

Rubeolus : *see* SEC. XXVIII. ; *comp.*
also Measles.

Saliva: *see* SEC. IX.

Scarlet Fever; SCARLATINA: *see* SEC. XXVIII.

Scrofula: °Aln. r. °Ampel. q. °Ceras. v. °Iod. bar. °Ol. jec. *See* SEC. XXVI.

INDICATED IN: Bad. Cist. c. Hypoph. calc. Phyt. d. *Comp.* Glands.

Scurvy: °Agav. °Gal. ap. *See* SEC. VIII.

ARMY: °Agav. a.

INDICATED IN: Carb. ac. (?) Rhus g. Rum. c. *See* Gums, SEC. VIII.

Secretion, GENERAL INCREASE OF: Calab.

BRONCHIAL: *see* SEC. XX.

INTESTINAL: *see* SEC. XVI.

PERSPIRATORY: *see* SEC. XXVI.

SALIVARY: *see* SEC. IX.

Semen: *see* SEC. XVIII.

Sensitiveness TO COLD AIR: Cim. r. Sol. n.

Sensorium, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. II.

Side Chiefly Affected—LEFT: Ailan. g. Cim. r. Eup. purp. Lil. t. Myr. c. Ol. jec.

RIGHT: Ptel. t.

Right to left: Carb. ac. Ptel. t.

Sight: *see* SEC. IV.

Skin, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XXVI.

Sleep: *see* SEC. XXVII.

Sleeplessness: *see* Wakefulness.

Small-Pox: *see* Variola, SEC. XXVI.

Smell, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. VI.

Sneezing: *see* SEC. VI.

Soreness, GENERAL, as if beaten or bruised: *Bap. t. Carb. ac. Cim. r. Eup. perf. Fag. e. Goss. h. Iber. a. Lil. t. Myr. c. Ptel. t. Sol. n. *Comp.* Muscles.

EXTREME: *Bap. t. Lil. t.

Sore Mouth: *see* Stomatitis.

Sore Nipples: *see* SEC. XIX.

Sore Throat: *see* SEC. X.

Spasms: *see* SEC. XXIX.

Speech: *see* SEC. IX.

Spermatorrhœa: *see* SEC. XVIII.

Staggering: *see* SECTIONS II., XXIX.; *comp. also* Walk.

Standing, INCAPABILITY OF LONG: Ailan. g. *Comp.* Debility; *see also* Weakness, SEC. XXV.

Sterility: *see* SEC. XIX.

Stomach, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XIII.

Stomatitis: *see* SEC. IX.

Stools, SYMPTOMS OF THE: *see* SEC. XVI.

Stupor: *see* SEC. XXVII.

Swelling of the Body, GENERAL: Carb. ac. Dory. d.

BEFORE DEATH, *Some time:* °Carb. ac.

ENORMOUS: Dory. d.

EXTERNAL, *from external application:* Sol. n.

SENS. OF: Ol. caj.

WOULD NOT PIT; Elastic: Dory. d.

Syncope: °Ars. cup. Calab. Chelid. m. Cyan. merc. *Sumb. *See* SEC. XXII.

DEATH-LIKE: °Ars. cup.

FATAL, *from paralysis of the heart:* Calab.

LONG-CONTINUED, *with cold feet:* Chelid. m.

TENDENCY TO, *from the slightest cause:* *Sumb.

Syphilis: *see* SEC. XVIII.

Taste: *see* SEC. XI.

Temperature. — FIRST, *and during many hours, in the reg. injected, afterwards throughout the organism:* Bro. pot.

INCREASE OF THE: Bro. pot. *Comp.* Heat.

REDUCTION OF THE: Bro. camphi. Bro. pot. *Comp.* Coldness.

Tenesmus: *see* SEC. XVI.

Tetanus: *see* SECTIONS XXIII., XXIX.

Thirst: *see* SEC. XI.

- Thrilling, AGREEABLE:** Cann. i. *See* SEC. XXIX.
 ELECTRIC-LIKE: Polyg. p. Xan. f.
 PECULIAR, *ext. to the minutest extremity:* Sang. c.
- Throat, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. X.
- Tongue, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. IX.
- Tonsils, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. X.
- Toothache:** *see* **Odontalgia**, SEC. VIII.
- Tormina:** *see* **Gripping Pains**, SEC. XV.
- Torticollis:** *see* **Wry Neck**, SEC. XXIII.
- Trachea, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. XX.
- Trembling OF THE LIMBS:** *see* SECTIONS XXIV., XXV.
 MUSCLES, *Of the:* *see* **Muscles**.
- Trismus:** *see* SEC. XXIX.
- Tumors:** *see* SECTIONS XIX., XXV., XXVI.
- Twitching OF THE LIMBS:** *see* **Jerking**, SECTIONS XXIV., XXV.
 MUSCLES, *Of the:* *see* **Muscles**.
- Typhoid Fever:** *see* SEC. XXVIII.
- Typhus Fever:** *see* SEC. XXVIII.
- Ulceration; ULCERS:** *see* SEC. XXVI.
- Upper Extremities, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. XXIV.
- Urinary Organs, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. XXII.
- Urticaria:** *see* SEC. XXVI.
- Uterus, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. XIX.
- Uvula, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. X.
- Vaginismus:** *see* SEC. XIX.
- Vaginitis:** *see* SEC. XIX.
- Varicose Veins:** *see* SEC. XXV.
- Variola and Varioloid:** *see* SEC. XXVI.
- Vertigo:** *see* SEC. II.
- Vigor, INCREASED:** Coca. *Comp.* **Health**.
- Vision, SYMPTOMS OF THE:** *see* SEC. IV.
- Visions:** *see* SEC. XXVII.; *comp. also* **Dreams**.
- Vomiting:** *see* SEC. XII.
- Wakefulness:** *see* **Sleeplessness**, SEC. XXVII.
- Walk, INABILITY TO:** Atrop. Cim. r. Ver. v.
 — *From weakness and trembling:* Cim. r.
 STAGGERING: Ars. cup. Carb. ac. Myr. c. *Comp.* **Vertigo**, SEC. II.
 TOTTERING; INSECURE: Ailan. g. *Comp.* **Weakness**, SEC. XXV.
- Weakness, GENERAL:** *see* **Debility**.
 NERVOUS: *see* SEC. XXIX.
 PARALYTIC: *see* SEC. XXIX.
- Weariness:** *see* **Languor**; *comp. also* **Lassitude**, SEC. I.
- White-Swelling:** *see* SEC. XXV. *comp. also* **Scrofula**.
- Whitlow:** *see* SEC. XXIV.
- Wry Neck:** *see* SEC. XXIII.
- Yawning:** *see* SEC. XXVII.
- Yellow Fever:** *see* SEC. XXVIII.

LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



00025979035